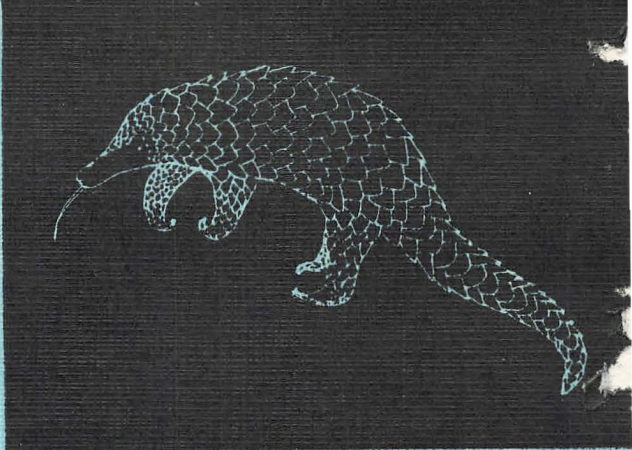


**A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF
THE LAND MAMMALS
OF SOUTHEAST ASIA**



1699-1969

by

GWILYM S. JONES

and

DIANA B. JONES

**A Special Publication
of the
Department of Entomology, Bernice P. Bishop Museum
Honolulu, Hawaii, U. S. A.
in collaboration with
U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2
Taipei, Taiwan
and
Supported by the Asia Foundation**

1 9 7 6

PACIFIC INSECTS MONOGRAPHS

Published by
Department of Entomology, Bishop Museum
P. O. Box 6037
Honolulu, Hawaii 96818, U.S.A.

JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

This journal appears 6 times per year. Contents concern all phases of medical entomology and medical acarology, including systematics of insects and mites of public health and veterinary significance. Annual subscription is \$25.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$17.00 to individuals. Volumes 1 to 4 available at \$10.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$7.00 to individuals. Vol. 5 and 6 available at \$13.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$10.00 to individuals. Vol. 7, 8 and 9 available at \$15.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$12.00 to individuals. Vol. 10, 11 and 12 available at \$18.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$12.00 to individuals.

Supplements to JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY

Supplements to THE JOURNAL OF MEDICAL ENTOMOLOGY form an adjunct series associated with the Journal. The series is devoted to monographs and other works too large for the Journal. Supplements appear irregularly and are numbered consecutively.

1. A review of the genus *Trouessartia*. Santana. 128 p. (in press, early 1976). \$7.00 for subscribers to the Journal of Medical Entomology; \$9.00 for others.

PACIFIC INSECTS

Quarterly journal devoted primarily to systematics and zoogeography of terrestrial arthropods of the Pacific area, including Eastern Asia, Australia and Antarctica.

Subscription \$18.00 per year to institutions and dealers; \$12.00 to individuals. (Volume 18, 1976).

Back numbers: Vols. 1-3, \$7.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$5.00 to individuals. Vols. 4-9, \$10.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$7.00 to individuals. Vols. 10-14, \$12.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$9.00 to individuals. Vols. 15-17, \$15.00 per volume to institutions and dealers; \$9.00 to individuals.

BISHOP MUSEUM SPECIAL PUBLICATIONS

Gressitt (Ed.): Pacific Basin Biogeography. 1964. \$12.00.

(Order from Bishop Museum Press, P. O. Box 6037, Honolulu, Hawaii 96818, U.S.A.)

(Continued on rear cover)

Printed by China Printing Co.

Taipei, Taiwan

TABLE of CONTENTS

Introduction	1
Southeast Asian localities	2
Mammalian orders and families in Southeast Asia	4
Major bibliographic sources	5
A Bibliography of the mammals of Southeast Asia	7
Addendum to bibliography	176
Abbreviations for serial publications	181
Indices	
Geographical	210
Subject	211
Systematic	212

A Bibliography of the Land Mammals of Southeast Asia 1699-1969

By Gwilym S. Jones* and Diana B. Jones

Dedicated to the late Daniel V. Jones, M.D., who continues
to serve as an inspiration

This bibliography was compiled in order to provide zoologists, medical and paramedical investigators, and others with a single source of references for the land mammals of Southeast Asia. The task was originally undertaken in conjunction with an investigation of mammal-borne anthroozoonoses in Southeast Asia. Much of the literature concerning the mammals of the area is relatively unknown and widely scattered. This is understandable when one considers that investigators from at least 20 countries have worked in the area and have often published their findings in local or regional journals. The principal bibliographic sources used in compiling this work are listed in a separate section (p. 5).

The countries primarily covered by this work are Burma, Thailand, Laos, Cambodia, North and South Vietnam, the Republic of the Philippines, Indonesia, Malaysia, and Hainan Island (PAGE 3).

Major works concerning mammals of India and southern China have also been included because of close faunal relationships and because authors who worked in India (and what is now Bangladesh) have frequently included Burma as a part of their study area. Many of the papers concerning such species as the tiger (*Panthera tigris*), leopard (*Panthera pardus*), and elephant (*Elaphas maximus*) are based on work done in India. These are included because they present information on species which have not been intensively studied in Southeast Asia (*sensu stricto*).

Papers presenting the results of laboratory experiments with captive animals are not included, although papers presenting physiological, anatomical, and parasitological data applicable to the natural state of the species are included.

The list of serial publications (p. 183) presents those serials represented in the bibliography. An attempt was made to standardize abbreviations and to confirm the complete title of the serial publications. In cases when it was not possible to confirm the correct title of the serial we have either indicated "not confirmed" or suggested another serial abbreviation or title which may correspond. In the latter case the suggested title is placed in parentheses and a question mark included.

The bibliographic references are listed alphabetically by author's name. The number assigned to each reference is then used in the geographical, subject and systematic indices. If a reference was not confirmed, it is marked with an asterisk.

The subject and geographical indices contain primarily checklists or articles which include a large number of families. The references in the geographical index are not repeated in the systematic index.

*U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2, Box 14, APO San Francisco 96263 (present address: Department of Life Sciences, Indiana State University, Terre Haute, Indiana 47809)

The mammalian families are listed in the order presented by Simpson (1945), with the following 2 exceptions: Tupaiidae has been placed under the Insectivora rather than Primates, and Hylobatidae has been removed from Pongidae. The systematic categories used do not go below family level because the number of authors, the number of species, and the taxonomic changes which have taken place suggest possible misidentification at the specific and generic levels.

In the systematic index, under each of these families, references are grouped according to locality and subject. Not every locality is listed under each family because many families do not range throughout SE Asia and because papers have not necessarily been published about each family in each locality.

We hope that users who discover errors or who wish to contribute to the addenda will forward comments and/or citations to the authors.

We are indebted to Captain Raymond H. Watten, MC, USN, and to Dr John H. Cross, U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2, whose advice and support made the publication of this bibliography possible. Jack F. Marquardt, A. James Spahn and C. Hahn, Library, U. S. National Museum, Smithsonian Institution, gave generously of their time and efforts in solving problems of verification and acquisition of obscure publications. Thelma Robinson and Ernestine Gendleman, Library, U. S. Naval Medical Research Institute, National Naval Medical Center, Bethesda, Maryland, assisted in a similar fashion during the early phases of the project. The following employees of U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2 assisted in preparing the card file from which the bibliography was derived and in preparing rough drafts: Margaret Nielson, Natalie Chen, Loretta Chen, Clara Wen, and Elizabeth Chen. Dr Clyde Jones, Bird and Mammal Laboratories, U. S. Department of the Interior and Eleanor Syler, Department of Life Sciences, Indiana State University both made it possible to prepare photocopies of the manuscript. Norma R. Blackburn, Oakland City, Indiana, proofread sections of the final draft. We would like to sincerely thank each of the above for their efforts and interest. We would also like to offer a special note of thanks to Dr C. O. Handley, Jr., Division of Mammals, Smithsonian Institution, and Dr J. O. Whitaker, Jr., Department of Life Sciences, Indiana State University.

SOUTHEAST ASIAN LOCALITIES

Southeast Asia (General)

Andaman and Nicobar Islands

Borneo (incl. Borneo, Sarawak, Brunei State, Kalimantan, Sabah, Labuan, Natuna and Anambas Islands, and Karimata Islands)

Burma (incl. Mergui Archipelago)

Cambodia

Celebes (now known as Sulawesi) (incl. Banggai Archipelago and Butung Island)

China (restricted to Yunnan, Kwangtung, Kwangsi, and Hong Kong)

Hainan Island

India

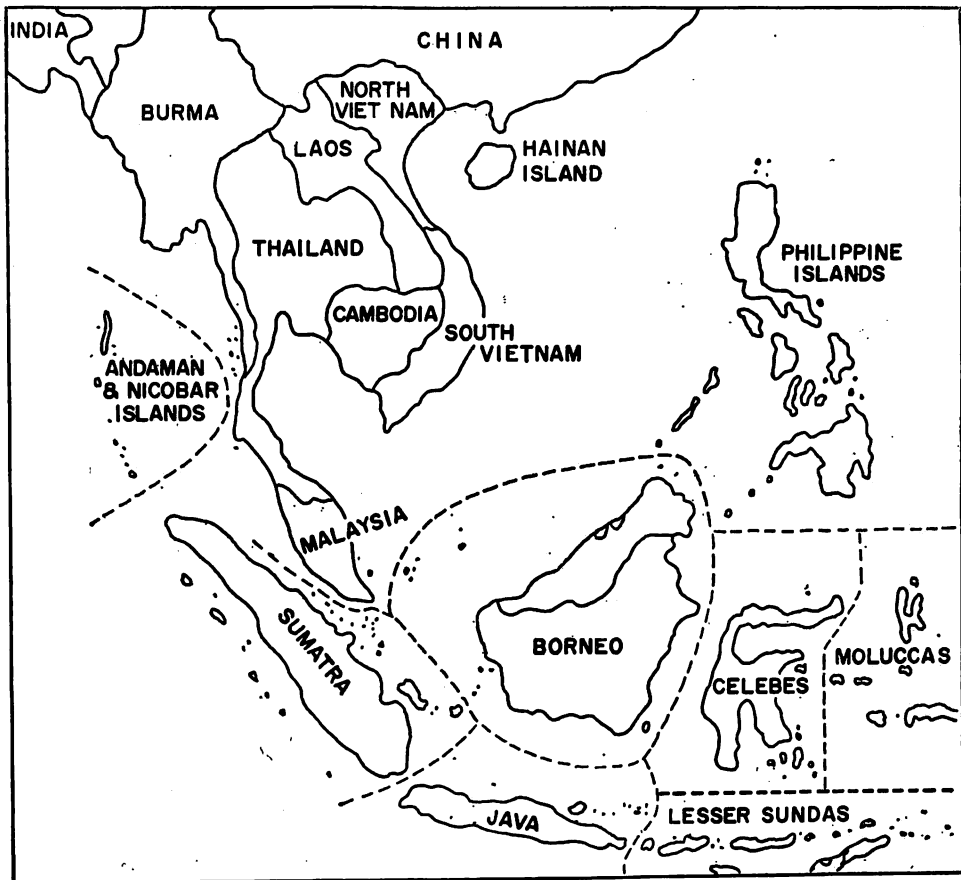
Indochina (general designation for South Vietnam, North Vietnam, Cambodia, and Laos)

Indonesia (general designation for Sumatra, Borneo, Celebes, Moluccas, Java, Lesser Sundas)

Java (incl. Krakatau, Madura, Bali, Christmas, and Cocos Islands)

Laos

- Lesser Sundas** (incl. Lombok, Komodo, Sumbawa, Sumba, Flores, and Timor Island)
- Malaysia** (Mainland and Langkawi, Penang, Singapore and other small islands immediately offshore)
- Moluccas** (incl. Buru, Sula, Halmahera, Ceram, Morotai, Batjan, Misool, Amboina, Obi)
- North Vietnam** (i. e., Tonkin)
- Philippine Islands** (incl. Luzon, Mindanao, Negros, Leyte, Cebu, Bohol, Mindoro, Samra, Batan, and Palawan Islands)
- South Vietnam** (general designation for Annam, Cochin China, and Pulo Condor)
- Sumatra** (incl. Simalur, Nias, Batu, Siberut, Sipora, Pagi, Enggano, Mentawi, Bangka, and Billiton Islands, and Rhio and Linga Archipelago)
- Thailand** (formerly Siam)



SOUTHEAST ASIA

MAMMALIAN ORDERS AND FAMILIES

(* = family extinct in the wild in SE Asia)

Marsupialia

PHALANGERIDAE—cuscuses

Insectivora

ERINACEIDAE—hedgehogs, gymnures

SORICIDAE—shrews

TALPIDAE—moles

TUPAIIDAE—tree shrews

Dermoptera

CYNOCEPHALIDAE—flying lemurs

Chiroptera

PTEROPIDAE—flying foxes

RHINOPOMATIDAE—mouse-tailed bats

EMBALLONURIDAE—sheath-tailed bats

NYCTERIDAE—hispid bats

MEGADERMATIDAE—false vampire bats

RHINOLOPHIDAE—horseshoe bats

HIPPOSIDERIDAE—Old World leaf-nosed bats

VESPERTILIONIDAE—common bats

MOLOSSIDAE—free-tailed bats

Primates

LORISIDAE—lorises

TARSIIDAE—tarsiers

CERCOPITHECIDAE—Old World monkeys

HYLOBATIDAE—gibbons, siamang

PONGIDAE—orang utan

Pholidota

MANIDAE—pangolins

Lagomorpha

OCHOTONIDAE—pikas

LEPORIDAE—hares

Rodentia

SCIURIDAE—squirrels

CRICETIDAE—voles, etc.

RHIZOMYIDAE—bamboo rats

MURIDAE—Old World rats and mice

ZAPODIDAE—jumping mice

HYSTRICIDAE—Old World porcupines

Carnivora

- CANIDAE—dogs, jackals
- URSIDAE—bears
- MUSTELIDAE—weasels, etc.
- VIVERRIDAE—civet cats, mongooses
- HYAENIDAE—hyaenas
- FELIDAE—cats

Proboscidea

- *MAMMUTIDAE—mastodon
- ELEPHANTIDAE—elephants

Perissodactyla

- *EQUIDAE—horses
- *CHALICOTHERIIDAE—chalicotheres
- TAPIRIDAE—tapirs
- RHINOCEROTIDAE—rhinoceroses

Artiodactyla

- SUIDAE—pigs
- *ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE—anthracotheres
- *HIPPOPOTAMIDAE—hippopotami
- TRAGULIDAE—mouse deer
- CERVIDAE—deer
- *GIRAFFIDAE—giraffes
- BOVIDAE—cattle, sheep, goats

MAJOR BIBLIOGRAPHIC SOURCES

- Alston, E. R.** (compiler). 1873–1878. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 10–15. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Anon.** 1969. Bibliography of the studies on non-human Primates in Japan, 1968. *Primates* **10** (3–4): 303–07.
- Banks, E.** 1950. Cecil Boden Kloss. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **23**: 336–46.
- Burton, R. W.** 1951. Bibliography of big game hunting and shooting in India and the East. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49** (2): 222–41.
- Chow, C. Y., T. C. Huang & T. F. Yue.** 1950. Bibliography of Chinese arthropods of medical and veterinary importance. *Quart. J. Taiwan Mus.* **3** (3): 157–85.
- Cordier, H.** 1912. *Bibliotheca Indosinica: Dictionnaire Bibliographique des Ouvrages relatifs la Péninsule Indochinoise*. Imprimerie Nationale, Ernest Leroux, Paris. 2 vols. (Publications de l'Ecole Française d'Extreme-Orient. Vol. XV).
- Eibl, A.** (trans. ed.). 1965–1966. Current references in medical entomology from Russian, central and eastern European and Chinese literature. Univ. Md., Dept. Zool., College Park, Md. **4** (9, 10, 12); **5** (1).
- Embree, J. F. & L. O. Dotson.** 1950. *Bibliography of the peoples and cultures of mainland South-east Asia*. Yale Univ., Southeast Asian Studies, New Haven, 821p.
- Forbes, W. A.** (compiler). 1879–1881. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 16–18. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Fraser, F. C.** (compiler). 1944. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 81. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Gunther, A.** (compiler). 1864–1872. Record of zoological literature: Mammalia. Vol. 1–9. Zool. Soc. Lond.

- Hayman, R. W.** (compiler). 1945-1957. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 82-94. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Hayman, R. W. & J. E. Hill** (compilers). 1958. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 95. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Hill, J. E.** (compiler). 1959-1962. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 96-99. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Hindle, E.** 1948. Reginald Innes Pocock, 1863-1947. *Obit. Not. Roy. Soc. Lond.* **6** (17): 189-211.
- Hinton, M. A. C.** (compiler). 1915-1921. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 52-58. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Hobbs, C. C.** 1946. Southeast Asia, 1934-45; a selected list of reference sources. Div. Orientalia, Libr. Congr., Washington D. C. 86p.
1952. Southeast Asia, an annotated bibliography of selected reference Div. Orientalia, Libr. Congr., Washington, D. C., 163p.
- Holleran, P. O.** 1955. Bibliography of references to diseases of wild mammals and birds. *Amer. J. Vet. Res.* **16**, **61** (2): 465p.
- Hoogstraal, H.** 1970-1972. *Bibliography of ticks and tickborne diseases from Homer (about 800 BC) to 31 December 1969*. U. S. Nav. Med. Res. Unit III, Spec. Publ., Vol. 1-4.
- Ingles, J. & J. Fitzgibbon** (compilers). 1963. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 100. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Ingles, J., J. Fitzgibbon, H. Bartlett & M. Dodd** (compilers). 1964-1966. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 101-103. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Irikura, J.** 1952 *Annotated bibliography of Japanese works on Southeast Asia at the Sterling Library, Yale University*. Mimeo, 47p.
- Kan, L. B.** 1966. *Parasitic infections of man and animals. A bibliography of articles in Chinese medical periodicals 1949-1964*. George Washington University, Hong Kong Univ. Press. 119p.
- Kloss, C. B.** 1930. Herbert Christopher Robinson. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **16** (1-2): 1-12.
- Lawrence, B.** 1947. A bibliography of publications by Glover Morrill Allen. *Proc. New England Zool. Club.* **24**: 1-81.
- Lydekker, R.** (compiler). 1887-1913. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 24-50. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Lydekker, R. & M. A. C. Hinton.** 1914. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 51. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Maa, T. C.** 1971. An annotated bibliography of batflies. *Pacif. Ins. Monogr.* **28**: 119-211.
- McClung, C. E.** 1947. Review of: T. C. Ruch. Primatologica—a classified bibliography of Primates other than man. *Science* **95** (2466): 358-59.
- Oey, G. P.** 1953. *Survey of Chinese language materials on Southeast Asia in the Hoover Institute and Library*. Data Paper No. 8, Cornell Univ., Southeast Asia Program, Ithaca. 71p.
- Ruch, T. C.** 1941. *Bibliographica primatologica. A classified bibliography of Primates other than man. Pt. I. Anatomy, embryology, psychobiology; Primate phylogeny and miscellanea with an introduction by John F. Fulton*. Yale Medical Libr., Hist. Libr., Publ. No. 4: 241p.
- Sanborn, C. C.** 1948. Wilfred Hudson Osgood: 1875-1947. *J. Mammal.* **29** (2): 95-112.
- Sclater, W. L.** (compiler). 1884-1886; 1922-1942. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 21-23; 59-79. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Sclater, W. L. & F. C. Fraser.** 1943. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 80, Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Teilhard de Chardin, P. & P. Leroy.** 1942. Chinese fossil mammals. A complete bibliography analyzed, tabulated, annotated, and indexed. *Publ. Inst. Geol.-Biol. Peking* **8**: 142p.
- Thomas, O.** (ompiler). 1882-1883. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 19-20. Zool. Soc. Lond.
- Trager, F. N., J. N. Musgrave & J. Welsh.** 1956. *Annotated bibliography of Burma*. Behav. Sci. Biblio., Human Relations Area Files. New Haven. 230p.
- Tweedie, M. W. F.** 1947. Frederick Nutter Chasen. *Bull. Raffles Mus* **18**: 170-76.
- Vogel, H.** 1965. *An inventory of geographic research of the humid tropic environment. Vol. I. Kwic Index. Humid tropic environmental literature*. Sci. Serv. Div., Texas Instruments Inc. 518p.
1966. *An inventory of geographic research of the humid tropic environment. Vol. II. Compendium and appendicies. Humid tropic environmental literature*. Sci. Serv. Div., Texas Instruments Inc. 504p.

- Voss, H. 1955. *Bibliographie der Menschenaffen (Schimpanse, Orang, Gorilla)*. Gustav Fischer, Jena. 163p.
- Walker, E. P. 1964. *Mammals of the world. Vol. III. A classified bibliography*. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 769p.
- Zool. Soc. London, Staff of (compilers). 1967-1969. Zoological record: Mammalia. Vol. 104-106. Zool. Soc. Lond.

A BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE MAMMALS OF SOUTHEAST ASIA

(excluding Cetacea and Sirenia)

1. **Abdulali, H.** 1949. Sex ratios in Indian bats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **48**: 423-27.
2. 1962. The wild pigs in the Andamans. *Ibid.* **59**(1): 281-83.
3. **Abel, C.** 1825. Some account of an orang-outang of remarkable height found on the island of Sumatra. *Asiat. Researches, Serampore* **15**: 489-98.
4. 1825. Some account of an orang-outang of remarkable height found on the island of Sumatra. *Calcutta Gov't. Gazette*, 13 Jan.
5. 1826. Some account of an orang-outang of remarkable height found on the island of Sumatra. *Edinburgh J. Sci.* **4**: 193-200.
6. **Acharya, H. G.** 1936. Roosts of flying fox. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38**(4): 812-13.
7. 1939. A tree mouse (*Vandelluria oleracea*) in the nest of a spider. *Ibid.* **40**(4): 737-39.
8. 1939. Number of young of long-tailed tree-mouse *Vandelluria oleracea*. *Ibid.* **40**(4): 739.
9. **Adam, W. G.** 1931. Are there two types of leopard? *Field* **158**(4098): 56.
10. 1932. The queerest little monkey in the world. *Ibid.* **159**(4130): 259.
11. 1932. Why the pangolin is hard to kill. *Ibid.* **159**(4146): 882.
12. **Adametz, L.** 1933. Die bedeutung der "Abzeichen" des Banteng (*Bibos banteng* Raffl.) und des urs für des abstammungsproblem des hausrindes. *Biol. Gen.* **9**(2): 33-38.
13. **Adams, A.** 1859. Notes on the scaly ant-eaters (*Manis javanica*) taken during life and after death. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **27**: 133-35.
14. **Adams, A. R. D.** 1933. Report on a collection of nematodes from the Federated Malay States. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **27**: 13p.
15. **Adams, W.** 1958. A flying squirrel that really flew. *Malay. Nat. J.* **13**: 31.
16. **Adams, W. E.** 1957. The extracranial carotid rete and carotid fork in *Nycticebus coucang*. *Ann. Zool., Agra* **2**: 21-38.
17. **Adiwinata, R. T.** 1963. Report on research activities in parasitology in Indonesia. *Hemera Zoa* **68**(1): 59-62.
18. **Adlerberg, G.** 1932. Critical review of the genera *Nemorhaedus* H. Smith and *Capricornis* Ogilby. *Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Math. Nat.* **2**: 259-85.
19. **Aeby, C.** 1867. *Die schadelformen des menschen und der affen*. Leipzig.
20. 1874. Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Microcephalie. *Arch. Anthropol.* **7**: 199.
21. **Aellen, V.** 1966. Notes sur *Tadarida teniotis* (Raf.) (Mammalia, Chiroptera)—1. Systématique, paléontologie et peuplement, répartition géographique. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* **73**(6): 119-59.
22. **Aflalo, F. G. et al.** 1904. *The sportsman's book for India*. London. 567p.
23. **Agarwal, I. P.** 1956. The brachial plexus of bat (*Pteropus giganteus*). *J. Anim. Morph. Physiol.* **3**: 8-12.
24. **Aggazzotti, A.** 1905. Expériences faites sur un Orang-outan avec la rarification de l'air. *Arch. Ital. Biol.* **44**: 39-48.
25. 1905. Esperienze fatte sopra di un orang-utang colla rarefazione dell' aria. *Atti Accad. Lincei* **14**: 706-13.
26. 1906. Aus dem Leben eines Orang-utans. *Umschau, Frankfurt* **10**: 441-46.
27. **Agrawal, V. C.** 1967. Taxonomic study of skulls of Oriental rodents in relation to ecology.

- Rec. Indian Mus.* **60**: 125-326.
28. 1967. Skull adaptations in fossorial rodents. *Mammalia* **31**: 300-12.
 29. **Aguirre, E. E.** 1969. Revision sistematica de los Elephantidae por su morfología y morfometría dentaria (Tercera parte). *Estudios Geol., Madrid* **25** (3-4): 317-67.
 30. **Aigner, F.** 1900. Ueber die Scheitelbeine des Menschen und des Orang-Utang. *Inaug.-Diss.*, Munchen. 251p.
 31. **Aird, J.** 1951. Malayan sambar. *Field* **197**: 1001.
 32. **Aitchison, J.** 1946. Hinged teeth in mammals: a study of the tusks of muntjaks (*Muntiacus*) and Chinese water deer (*Hydropotes inermis*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **116** (pt. 2): 329-38.
 33. **Akeley, C. E.** 1920. Elephants. *World's Work* **41**: 73-92.
 34. **Albrecht, P.** 1883. Note sur le centre du proAtlas chez un *Macacus arctoides*. *Bull. Mus. Belg.* **2**: 287.
 35. **Alcalca, A. C., & W. C. Brown.** 1969. Notes on the food habits of three Philippine wild mammals. *Silliman J.* **26** (1): 91-94.
 36. **Aldridge, P. M. & Earl of Cranbrook.** 1963. Deep bat remains from Niah Cave excavations, 1954-61. Pt. I: 1954-60. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11**: (21-22): 201-08.
 37. **Alessandrini, A.** 1854. Brevi note illustrative di uno scheletro di giovine Orang-Outang. *Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna* **3**: ser. 9: 353-63.
 38. **Alfred, E. R.** 1961. Imitation rhino horns. *Malay. Nat. J.* **15**: 39-40.
 39. **Ali, H. A.** 1950. Longevity in elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 113-17.
 40. **Ali, S.** 1950 (1949). The great Indian one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros unicornis* Linn.) in Assam Province, India. *Proc. Pap. Internatl. Tech. Conf. Protect. Nature, Paris* 470-72.
 41. 1953. How long do the small bats (Microchiroptera) live? *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **51**: 498-99.
 42. **Ali, S. & H. Santapau.** 1958. Birth of a great Indian rhinoceros in captivity. *Ibid.* **55**: 157-58.
 43. 1958. Re-discovery of the smaller Asiatic one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest) in Malaya. *Ibid.* **55**: 554-56.
 44. 1959. An albino barking deer. *Ibid.* **56**: 131-32.
 45. 1960. Present status of the two-horned rhinoceros *Didermoceros sumatrensis* (Fischer) in the Shwe-U-Daung Reserve, Burma. *Ibid.* **56**: 625.
 46. **Ali, S. A.** 1926. How do wild dogs kill their prey? *Ibid.* **31**: 813.
 47. 1927. Black leopards. *Ibid.* **31**: 1027.
 48. 1927. The breeding of the Indian rhinoceros (*R. unicornis*) in captivity. *Ibid.* **31** (4): 1031.
 49. **Alicata, J. E.** 1965. Biology and distribution of the rat lungworm, *Angiostrongylus cantonensis*, and its relationship to eosinophilic meningoencephalitis and other neurological disorders of man and animals. *Adv. Parasitol.* **3**: 223-48.
 50. 1965. Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Madagascar, Mauritius, Ceylon and Sarawak. *J. Parasitol.* **51**: 937.
 51. 1966. The presence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in islands of the Indian Ocean and probable role of the giant African snail, *Achatina fulica*, in dispersal of the parasite to the Pacific Islands. *Canad. J. Zool.* **44**: 1041-49.
 52. **Allan, C. W.** 1905. Tigers hamstringing their prey before killing it. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **16**: 499-501.
 53. **Allen, E.** 1926. The time of ovulation in the menstrual cycle of the monkey, *Macacus rhesus*. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* **23**: 381-83.
 54. 1926. The time of ovulation in the menstrual cycle of the monkey, *Macacus rhesus*. *Ibid.* **23**: 434-36.
 55. 1927. The menstrual cycle of the monkey, *Macacus rhesus*; observations on normal animals, and effects of removal of the ovaries and the effects of injections of ovaries and placental

- extracts into the splayed animals. *Carnegie Inst. Washington Publ.* 380 (Contrib. Embryol. 19): 1-44.
56. **Allen, E. F.** 1948. The bearded pig. *Malay. Nat. J.* **3** (2): 98-99
57. **Allen, F. G. H.** 1966. I saw an otter civet. Encounter with a rare and elusive jungle animal. *Animals* **8**: 120-21.
58. **Allen, G. M.** 1908. Notes on Chiroptera. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **42**: 25-62.
59. 1912. Some Chinese vertebrates—Mammalia. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **40**: 201-47.
60. 1912. Mammals from Yunnan and Tonkin. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **25**: 177-80.
61. 1913. A new bat from Tonkin. *Ibid.* **26**: 213-14.
62. 1922. Bats from Palawan, Philippine Islands. *Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool., Univ. Mich.* No. 110: 5p.
63. 1923. New Chinese bats. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **85**: 8p.
64. 1923. New Chinese insectivores. *Ibid.* **100**: 11p.
65. 1924. Microtines collected by the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **133**: 13p.
66. 1925. Squirrels collected by the American Museum expeditions. *Ibid.* **163**: 16p.
67. 1926. Rats (genus *Rattus*) from the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **217**: 16p.
68. 1927. Murid rodents from the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **270**: 12p.
69. 1927. Lagomorphs collected by the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **284**: 11p.
70. 1927. Porcupines from China. *Ibid.* **290**: 4p.
71. 1928. New Asiatic mammals. *Ibid.* **317**: 5p.
72. 1929. Mustelids from the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **358**: 12p.
73. 1929. Viverrids from Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **359**: 9p.
74. 1929. Carnivora from the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **360**: 14p.
75. 1930. Bovidae from the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **410**: 11p.
76. 1930. Primates and pangolins from the Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **429**: 7p.
77. 1930. Pigs and deer from Asiatic expeditions. *Ibid.* **430**: 19p.
78. 1936. Two new races of Indian bats. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **38** (3): 343-46.
79. 1938. A new pygmy fruit bat from Borneo. *J. Mammal.* **19** (4): 496-98.
80. 1938. Mammals of China and Mongolia. Pt. I. *Publ. Amer. Mus. Natl. Hist., Central Asiat. Exped.* **11** (1): 1-620.
81. 1939. Zoological results of the second Dolan expedition to western China and eastern Tibet, 1934-1936, Pt. III. Mammals. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* **90**: 261-94.
82. 1939. *Bats*. Harvard Univ. Press, Cambridge, Mass. 368p.
83. 1940. Mammals of China and Mongolia. Pt. II. *Publ. Amer. Mus. Natl. Hist., Central Asiat. Exped.* **11** (2): 621-1350.
84. **Allen, G. M. & H. Coolidge** 1940. Mammal and bird collections of the Asiatic Primate expedition. Mammals. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **87**: 131-66.
85. **Allen, H.** 1886. Muscles of the hind limbs of *Cheiromeles torquatus*. *Science* **7**: 506.
86. 1889. On the genus *Nyctinomus* and description of two new species. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc., Philad.* **26**: 1-6.
87. 1890. On the distribution of the colour-marks in the Pteropodidae. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 12-30.
88. 1892. On Temminck's bat, *Scotophilus temminckii*. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **15** (914): 443-44.
89. 1892. On the molars of the pteropine bats. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 172-73.
90. 1897. Observations on *Tarsius fuscus*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad.* 34-55.
91. **Allen, J. A.** 1906. Mammals from the island of Hainan, China. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **22**: 463-90.
92. 1909. Further notes on mammals from the island of Hainan, China. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **26**: 239-42.

93. 1910. Mammals from Palawan Island, Philippine Islands. *Ibid.* **28**: 13-17.
94. 1911. Mammals collected in the Dutch East Indies by Mr. Roy C. Andrews on the cruise of the "Albatross" in 1909. *Ibid.* **30**: 335-39.
95. 1919. Severtzow's classification of the Felidae. *Ibid.* **41**: 335-40.
96. **Allman, G. J.** 1869. An account of the anthropoid apes. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.*, **6**: 500-04.
97. **Alston, E. R.** 1879. Exhibition of some mammals from Afghanistan and Burmah. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 665-66.
98. **Altmann, S. A.** 1962. A field study of the sociobiology of rhesus monkey, *Macaca mulatta*. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* **102** (2): 338-435.
99. **Altscheler, B.** 1936. *A monograph of Neofelis nebulosa and Pardofelis marmorata or the clouded leopard and the marble cat.* Natural History Publishing Co., Louisville. 7p.
100. 1940. Clouded leopard—a cat aristocrat. *Nat. Mag.* **33** (1): 24p.
101. **Anbrus, J. L. & H. V. Strandstrom.** 1966. Susceptibility of Old World monkeys to Yaba virus. *Nature, Lond.* **211** (5051): 876.
- *102. **Anastos, G.** 1950. The scutate ticks, or Ixodidae, of Indonesia. *Ent. Amer.* **30** (1-4): 1-144.
103. **Andersen, K.** 1905. On the bats of the *Rhinolophus philippinensis* group with description of new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **16**: 243-57.
104. 1905. On the bats of the *Rhinolophus arcuatus* group, with descriptions of a new species. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **16**: 281-88.
105. 1905. On the bats of the *Rhinolophus macrotis* group, with descriptions of new forms. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **16**: 289-92.
106. 1905. On *Hipposideros diadema* and its closest allies. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **16**: 497-506.
107. 1905. A list of the species and subspecies of the genus *Rhinolophus*, with some notes on their geographical distribution. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **16**: 648-62.
108. 1905. On some bats of the genus *Rhinolophus* with remarks on their mutual affinities, and description of twenty-six new forms. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 75-145.
109. 1906. On some bats of the genus *Rhinolophus*, collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the islands of Nias and Engano. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **29**: 657-59.
110. 1906. On some new or little-known bats of the genus *Rhinolophus* in the collection of the Museo Civico, Genova. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova.* ser. 3, **2**: 173-95.
111. 1906. On the bats of the *Hipposideros armiger* and *commersoni* types. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **17**: 35-48.
112. 1907. Chiropteran notes. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova.* ser. 3, **3**: 6-45, 473-78.
113. 1907. On the bats of the family Megadermatidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **19**: 129-45.
114. 1907. On *Pterocyon*, *Rousettus*, and *Myonycteris*. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **19**: 501-15.
115. 1908. Twenty new forms of *Pteropus*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **2**: 361-70.
116. 1909. Note on the genus *Acerodon*, with a synopsis of its species and subspecies and descriptions of four new forms. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **3**: 20-29.
117. 1909. On the characters and affinities of *Desmalopex* and *Pteralopex*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **3**: 213-22.
118. 1909. On the fruit-bats of the genus *Dobsonia*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **4**: 528-33.
119. 1910. Ten new fruit-bats of the genera *Nyctimene*, *Cynopterus*, and *Eonycteris*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **6**: 621-25.
120. 1911. Notes on twenty-three specimens of *Pteropus hypomelanus lepidus*. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **4**: 212-18.
121. 1911. Six new fruit-bats of the genera *Macroglossus* and *Syconycteris*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **7**: 641-43.
122. 1912. *Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum. I. Megachiroptera.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 854p.

123. 1912. Brief diagnosis of eight new *Petalia* with a list of known forms of the genus. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **10**: 546-50.
124. 1912. A new *Cynopterus* from Borneo. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **10**: 641.
125. 1917. On the determination of ages in bats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **25**: 249-59.
126. 1917. On the so-called colour phases of the rufous horseshoe-bat of India (*Rhinolophus rouxi*, Temm.). *Ibid.* **25**: 260-73.
127. 1918. Diagnoses of new bats of the families Rhinolophidae and Megadermatidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **2**: 374-84.
128. **Andersen, K. & C. B. Kloss.** 1915. Remarks on some races of *Cynopterus*. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **5**: 220-22.
129. **Andersen, K. & R. C. Wroughton.** 1907. On the bats of the family Megadermatidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **19**: 129-45.
130. **Andersen, S.** 1962. Sumatran rhinoceros at Copenhagen Zoo. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 56-57.
131. **Anderson, A. R. S.** 1899. Bats in Burmese caves. *Nat. Sci.* **14**: 259-60.
132. **Anderson, E.** 1970. Quaternary evolution of the genus *Martes* (Carnivora, Mustelidae). *Acta Zool. Fenn.* **130**: 1-132.
133. **Anderson, J.** 1871. On three new species of squirrels from Upper Burmah and the Kakhyen Hills, between Burmah and Yunnan. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 139-42.
134. 1872. Notes on *Rhinoceros sumatrensis*, Cuvier. *Ibid.* 129-32.
135. 1872. Further remarks on the external characters and anatomy of *Macacus brunneus*. *Ibid.* 203-12.
136. 1872. On a supposed new monkey from the Sunderbunds to the east of Calcutta. *Ibid.* 529-33.
137. 1873. On the species and dentition of the southern Asiatic shrews, preliminary to a monograph of the group. *Ibid.* 227-35.
138. 1874. On the osteology and dentition of *Hylomys*. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **8**: 453-67.
139. 1875. Description of some new Asiatic mammals and Chelonia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **16**: 282-83.
140. 1877. Description of some new and little known Asiatic shrews in the Indian Museum. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **46** (2): 261-83.
141. 1877. *List of animals in the Zoological Gardens, Calcutta.* Calcutta. 73p.
142. 1878. *List of animals in the Zoological Gardens, Calcutta.* (2nd ed.). Calcutta. 73p.
143. 1878. *Anatomical and zoological researches: comprising an account of the zoological results of the two expeditions to western Yunnan in 1868 and 1875, and a monograph of the two cetacean genera Platanista and Orcella.* Bernard Quaritch, London. 984p.
144. 1881. *Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Pt. I. Primates, Prosimiae, Chiroptera and Insectivora.* Indian Mus. 210p.
- *145. 1883. *Guide to the Calcutta Zoological Gardens.* Calcutta. 181p.
146. 1889. Report on the mammals, reptiles, and batrachians, chiefly from the Mergui Archipelago, collected for the Indian Museum. *J. Linn. Soc.* **21**: 331-50.
147. **Anderson, J. A. R.** 1961. Bako National Park, Sarawak. In: *Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961.* Malay. Nat. J., 21st Anniv., Special Issue. 128-30.
148. **Anderson, J. F. & H. Neill.** 1915. The blood-picture of healthy rhesus monkeys. *J. Med. Res.* n. s., **33** (28): 141-45.
149. **Anderson, R. J.** 1904. The premaxilla in Primates. *XIV Congr. Internatl. de Medec. (1903)*, Anatomy. 147-54.
150. **Anderson, S. & J. K. Jones** (eds.). 1967. *Recent mammals of the world, a synopsis of families.* Ronald Press Co., New York. 453p.
151. **Anderson, S., K. M. L. Sharma & E. Erickson.** 1967. A case of elder, encapsulated tuberculosis, in a lymph node of an elephant (*Elephas indicus*) and some other postmortem

- findings. *Indian J. Sci. Indust.* **1**: 62-64.
152. **Andrews, C. W.** 1905. Tooth of *Elephas namadicus* from Perak. *J. Malay. Mus.* **1**: 81.
153. **Andrews, R. C.** 1918. Zoological exploration of Yunnan Province, China. *Geogr. Rev.* **5**(1): 1-18.
154. 1921. Description of a new species of serow from Yunnan Province, China. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **6**: 3p.
155. **Annandale, N.** 1902. Note on a living specimen of *Galeopithecus volans*. *Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* **14**: 444-45.
156. **Annandale, N. & H. E. Gravelly.** 1913. The lime stone caves of Burma and the Malay Peninsula. 2. The fauna of the caves (mammals). *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **9**: 402-08.
157. **Anon.** 1899. The banteng. *Asian* **52**.
158. 1902. Are there races of the Asiatic elephant? *Ibid.* 19 July: 509, 510.
159. 1910. Short comparative notes on the anatomy of the Indian tapir. *Ark. Zool.* **6**(15): 15p.
160. 1930. The Yunnan serow. *China J.* **13**: 43.
161. 1930. The domestication of the banteng. *Ibid.* **13**(4): 231.
162. 1932. *Plague research, Singapore.* League of Nations, Health Section, Eastern Bur., Singapore. 115p.
163. 1935. The wild animals of the Indian Empire. Pt. III. Carnivora or beasts of prey. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37**: 112-61.
164. 1935. The wild animals of the Indian Empire. Pt. IV. *Ibid.* **38**: 189-219.
165. 1936. With a camera in Indo-China. *Field.* **167**(4350): 1068-69.
166. 1939. Man-eating tigers in Malaya. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* n. s., **38**: 25-26.
167. 1941. The Siam-Indo-China border agreement (reprint). *Tokyo Gazette, Oriental Affairs.* **16**: 23-26.
168. 1942. Fate of a fauna. Speculations on effects of war in Malay Peninsula and East Indies. *Fauna* **4**(1): 12-14.
169. 1948. The tarsier. *Illus. Lond. News* 212: 459.
170. 1948. Seen alive in Europe for the first time: a pallid cloud rat. *Ibid.* **213**: 469.
171. 1949. The wild boar (*Sus scrofa*). *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 21-29.
172. 1952. Nature notes from King George V National Park 1950. *Malay. Nat. J.* **7**: 15-18.
173. 1953. Bearded pig swim again. *Ibid.* **8**(3): 118-20.
174. 1957. The great apes of Kwangsi. *New Scient.* **17**: 8-9.
175. 1959. The Indian elephant in captivity. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **30**: 97-102.
176. 1959. Preliminary report on the excavation of human and mammalian fossils locality at Mapa, Kwangtung. *Vert. Palasiat.* **3**: 104.
177. 1960. Classification and distribution of commensal rats. Note submitted to the WHO expert committee on plague. Sept., 1958. *Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ.* 411-16.
178. 1965. Species of animals bred in zoos and aquaria during 1963. Mammals. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* **5**: 329-49.
179. 1965. Census of rare animals in captivity. *Ibid.* **5**: 371-72.
180. 1965. The island of threatened species. *Oryx* **8**: 194-95.
181. 1965. The marmoset rat. *Ibid.* **8**(1), Plate nos. 14, 15.
182. 1966. Census of rare animals in captivity. Mammals. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **6**: 432-52.
183. 1967. Bonnet macaques. *Primate News* **5**(3): 3.
184. 1967. *List of names for South Vietnamese mammals.* (Mimeo). Zoonoses Section, Clinical Investigations Dept., Nav. Med. Res. Inst., Natl. Nav. Med. Center. 18p.
185. 1969. Orang utan. Thailand's cooperation in preventing illegal trading. *Conserv. News S. E. Asia* **8**: 37.

186. 1969. Male orang stabilizes group. *Yerkes Newsl.* 6(1):22-24.
187. 1969. Drugging Asiatic elephants. *Oryx* 10(1):30.
188. **Anoutchine, D.** 1878. Sur la conformation du pterion chez diverses races humaines et les Primates. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris* ser. 3. 1:330-33.
189. 1880. Sur la conformation du pterion chez diverses races humaines et les Primates. *Izvestija Imp. Obscestva Ijob. estestv., Antropol. i. Etnograf, 38, Moscow.*
190. **Ansell, W. F. H.** 1947. A note on the position of rhinoceros in Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 47(2):249-76.
191. no citation
192. **Anthony, H. E.** 1930. Southern Asia in the American Museum. *Nat. Hist.* 30(6):577-92.
193. 1941. Mammals collected by the Vernay-Cutting Burma expedition. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser.* 27:37-125.
194. 1943. Wildlife and weather in the Asiatic war zone. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 52(5):204-17.
195. **Anthony, K.** 1948. Observations sur un encéphale d'éléphant d'Asie fixe en position dans le crâne. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* ser. 11, 9(2):253-64.
196. **Anthony, R.** 1898. Mémoire sur les organes Viscéraux d'un jeune Orang-Outan femelle. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, 9:246-70.
197. 1919. A propos de quelques caractères anatomiques de la queue des pangolins et de leur utilisation en taxonomie. *Bull. Mus. Paris.* 17-20.
198. 1919. A propos de la taxonomie des pangolins: rectification au règne animal de G. Cuvier. *Ibid.* 429-31.
199. 1921. Etude d'un cerveau de foetus de macaque. *C. R. Assoc. Franc. Paris.* 44:321-27.
200. 1931. Vestiges de deux remplacements successifs de la 3ème molaire de lait chez l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus* Cuv.). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 3:723-27.
201. **Anthony, R. & F. Coupin.** 1925. Nouvelles recherches sur les cavités nasales de l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus* L.). *Arch. Anat. Histol. Embryol.* 4:107-47.
202. **Anthony, R. & A. Herpin.** 1935. Sondure Pr coce de la deuxième incisive (prétendue dent de lait) et de la troisième incisive (défense) chez l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus* L.). *Arch. Mus. Paris.* 12(1):219-23.
203. **Antonius, O.** 1932. Beobachtungen an Rindern in Schönbrunn. II. Banteng, gaur, gayal. *Zool. Garten.* 5(7-9):178-91.
204. 1933. Beobachtungen an Rindern in Schönbrunn. III. Ostsudanesische Büffel *Ibid.* 6(7-9):149-55.
205. 1937. Bilder aus dem früheren und jetzigen schönbrunner tierbestand. *Ibid.* 9:18-26.
206. **Appelman, F. J.** 1931. Van een adjak (*Cuon javanicus*) en een wild zwijn. *Trop. Natuur* 20:13-15.
207. 1940. De javaansche boomarter (*Martes flavigula robinsoni* Pocock). *Trop. Nat.* 29:135-36.
208. 1952. Vom Banteng (*Bibos sondaicus*). *Zool. Garten.* 19(5):189-92.
209. 1955. Über *Sus celebensis* Müller und Schlegel. *Ibid.* 21:152-56.
210. **Appelman, F. J. & P. F. Franck.** 1934. *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in West-Java. *Trop. Natuur* 23:(4):73-79.
211. **Aragon, P. R., A. V. Jacalane & E. G. Famatiga.** 1965. Isolation of leptospirosis from rats, dogs and pigs. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 94:45.
212. **Arambourg, C. & J. Fromaget.** 1938. Le gisement quaternaire de Tam Nang (Chaîne anatomique septentrionale). La stratigraphie et ses faunes. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris.* 207:793-95.
213. **Arao, T. & E. Perkins.** 1969. The skin of Primates. XLIII. Further observations on the Philippine tarsier (*Tarsius syrichta*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 31(1):93-96.
214. **Archbold, R. & G. H. H. Tate.** 1935. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 1: A new genus and species of squirrel from Celebes. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 801:6p,

215. **Arnback-Christie-Linde, A.** 1909. On intermediate forms among Chiroptera. *Zool. Anz.* **34** (18-19): 572-82.
216. **Arnold, G.** 1959. *Longhouse and jungle*. Chatto & Windus, London. 206p.
217. **Aronowitsch, G. & B. Chotin.** 1929. Ueber die nachahmung bei den affen (*Macacus rhesus*). *Z. Morph. Okol. Tiere.* **16**: 1-25.
218. **Arrighi, F. E.M. W. Sorenson & L. R. Shirley.** 1969. Chromosomes of the tree shrews (Tupaiaidae). *Cytogenetics* **8**: 199-208.
219. **Asano, M.** 1967. A note on the birth and rearing of an orang-utan, *Pongo pygmaeus*, at Tama Zoo, Tokyo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 95-96.
220. **Asdell, S. A.** 1946. *Patterns of mammalian reproduction*. Comstock Publ. Co., Inc., New York. 437p.
221. 1965. *Patterns of mammalian reproduction*. 2nd ed., Constable & Co., London. 437p.
222. **Ashton, E. H. & T. F. Spence.** 1958. Age changes in the cranial capacity and foramen magnum of hominoids. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **130**(2): 169-81.
223. **Ashton, E. H. & S. Zuckerman.** 1950. Some quantitative dental characteristics of the chimpanzee, gorilla, and orang-outang. *Phil. Trans. Roy. soc. Lond. ser. B, Biol. Sci.* **234** (616): 471-84.
224. **Audebert, J. B.** 1797. *Histoire naturelle des Singes*. Paris.
225. 1800. *Histoire naturelle des Singes et des Mais*. Paris.
226. **Audy, J. R.** 1947. Scrub typhus as a study in ecology. *Nature, Lond.* **159**: 295-96.
227. 1948. Natural history and scrub typhus. *Malay. Nat. J.* **3**(3): 114-215.
228. 1948. Some ecological effects of deforestation and settlement. *Ibid.* **3**(4): 178-89.
229. 1950. A survey of Jarak Island, Straits of Malacca. The parasites. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **23**: 251-56.
230. 1950. A visit to Jarak Island in the Malacca Straits. *Malay. Nat. J.* **5**: 38-46.
231. 1952. Trombiculid mites infesting bats in Malaya, with descriptions of three new species. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **24**: 132-58.
232. 1956. *Lawrentella*, a new subgenus of trombiculid mite, with notes on biology and medical importance. *Ibid.* **28**: 5-26.
233. 1956. Malayan trombiculid mites. II. Naked-eye observations on attached chiggers, with a simple checklist of Malayan species, and details of preferred hosts. *Ibid.* **28**: 86-101.
234. 1957. Malaysian parasites XXXIV. A review of the literature. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **28**: 427-47.
235. 1961. The ecology of scrub typhus. In: J. M. May (ed.). *Studies in disease ecology*. Stechert-Hafner, New York. 389-432.
236. 1962. Some general aspects of the public health problem in Malaya. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **17**: 18-21.
237. 1962. The social aspects of disease: man contrasted with other animals. *Ibid.* **17**: 155-58.
238. 1966. Book review. J. B. Coates, E. C. Hoff & P. M. Hoff (eds.). Communicable diseases. Arthropod-borne diseases other than malaria. Vol. VII, 1964. *J. Parasitol.* **52**(3): 623-24.
239. 1968. *Red mites and typhus*. Western Printing Services Ltd., Bristol. 191p.
240. **Audy, J. R. & J. L. Harrison.** 1951. A review of investigations on mite typhus in Burma and Malaya, 1945-1950. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **44**(4): 371-404.
241. 1953. Malaysian parasites. I. Collections made in Malaya by the Colonial Office Scrub Typhus Research Unit. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya.* **26**: 1-22.
242. **Audy, J. R., J. L. Harrison & J. Wyatt-Smith.** 1950. Survey of Jarak Island. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **23**: 230-61.
243. **Audy, J. R. & M. Nadchatram.** 1957. Malaysian parasites XXVI. New intranasal species

- of *Traubacarus* n.g. (Acarina, Trombiculidae). *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya*. **23**: 187-230.
244. **Audy, J. R., M. Nadchatram & B. L. Lim.** 1960. Malaysian parasites XLIX. Host distribution of Malayan ticks (Ixodoidea). *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya*. **29**: 225-46.
245. **Audy, J. R., H. M. Thomas & J. L. Harrison.** 1953. A collection of trombiculid mites from Manipur and Lower Burma 1945-1956. *J. Zool. Soc. India* **5**: 20-40.
246. **Audy, J. R. & R. Traub.** 1950. *Trombicula sylvestris* sp. nov. (Acarina, Trombiculidae) from Malaya. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **23**: 325-27.
247. **Augustyniak, I.** 1967. Zmianosc budowy i polozenia zwojow czesci szyjnej pnia wspolczulnego u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—Variation of structure and position of the ganglia of the cervical portion of the sympathetic trunk in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morph.* **26** (3): 285-91.
248. **Augustyniak, E.** 1967. Galezie zwojow czesci szyjnej pnia wspolczulnego u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—Branches of the ganglia of the cervical portion of the sympathetic trunk in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Ibid.* **26** (4): 461-70.
249. **Augustyniak, E., I. Gasowska-Grunik & M. Ptasinska-Urbanska.** 1967. Architektura istoty gabczastej kosci konczyn tylnych u mlodych osobnikow rodzaju *Macaca*—Architecture of the cancellous tissue of the bones of the posterior extremities in young individuals of the genus *Macaca*. *Ibid.* **26** (3): 269-75.
250. **Aulmann, G.** 1932. Geglückte nachzucht eines orang-utan im Düsseldorf Zoo. *Zool. Garten* **5**: 81-90.
251. **Austin, O. L., Jr., M. Hachisuka, H. Takashima & N. Kuroda.** 1948. *Japanese ornithology and mammalogy during World War II*. General headquarters, Supreme Commander for Allied Powers, Natural Resources Section, Rept. 102: 1-48.
252. **Ayer, A. A. & D. Mariappa.** 1950. External characters of three fetuses of the Indian elephants. *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **31B**: 193-209.
253. **Aylmer, E. A.** 1932. Notes on mammals. *Hong Kong Nat.* **3**: 68-70.
254. **Backhaus, D. & H. Fradrich.** 1965. Experiences in keeping various species of ungulates together at Frankfurt Zoo. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* **5**: 14-23.
255. **Badham, M.** 1967. A note on breeding the spectacled leaf monkey, *Fresbytis obscura*, at Twycross Zoo. *Ibid.* **7**: 89.
256. 1967. A note on breeding the pileated gibbon, *Hylobates lar pileatus*, at Gwycross Zoo. *Ibid.* **7**: 92-93.
257. **Badoux, D. M.** 1961. A mechanical interpretation of the shape and cyrtocephaly in the skull of the Indian elephant, *Elephas maximus*. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **9** (3): 97-105.
258. **Bailey, F. M.** 1907. A live takin (*Budorcas taxicolor*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **17**: 842-43.
259. 1912. Note on takin (*Budorcas taxicolor*). *Ibid.* **21**: 1069-71.
260. **Bailey, P., G. von Bonin, H.W. Garol & W. S. McCulloch.** 1943. Functional organization of temporal lobe of monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) and chimpanzee (*Pan satyrus*). *J. Neurophysiol.* **6**: 121-28.
261. **Baker, B. L.** 1942. A study of the parathyroid glands of the normal hypophysectomized monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* **83** (1): 47-73.
262. **Baker, E. C. S.** 1900. The gaur and the gayal. *Asian*, Feb. 20: 528-29.
263. 1900. The gaur and the gayal. *Ibid.* Feb. 27: 556, 559.
264. 1903. The gaur and the gayal (*Bos gaurus* and *Bos frontalis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **15**: 227-48.
265. **Baker, E. W. & M. D. Delfinada.** 1964. Spinturnicidae of South East Asia and the Pacific region. *Pacif. Ins.* **6** (4): 571-91.
266. **Baker, H. J., B. L. Elisberg, S. T. Waid, P. A. Webb, H. E. McClure, G. Rapmund & C. F. Needy.** 1960. *Vectors and reservoirs of diseases of potential military importance in*

- Southeast Asia*. U. S. Army Med. Res. Unit, Inst. Med. Res. 25p.
267. **Baker, S. W.** 1890. *Wild beasts and their ways: reminiscences of Europe, Asia, Africa, and America*. London.
268. **Bakker, S.** 1940. Cattle breeding in the Netherlands Indies. *Bull. Colon. Inst. Amsterdam* **3** (2-4): 111-17.
269. **Baldry, T. A.** 1929. Peculiarities of the barking deer (*Muntiacus vaginalis*). *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* **3** (4): 82-85.
270. **Baltazard & M. Bahmanyar.** 1960. Research studies on plague in Java. *Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ.* **23**: 217-46.
271. **Banks, C. S.** 1904. The Australian tick (*Boophilus australis* Fuller) in the Philippine Islands. *Bur. Govt. Lab. Dept. Interior, Biol. Lab., Bull. Ent. Div., Manila* **2**: 13-21.
272. 1919. The bloodsucking insects of the Philippines. *Philipp. J. Sci., Sect. B. Med. Sci.* **14** (2): 169-89.
273. **Banks, E.** 1926. *In*: W. E. LeGros Clark. The anatomy of the penta-tailed treeshrew. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1179-1309.
274. 1930. Interbreeding among some Bornean leaf-monkeys of the genus *Pithecus*. *Ibid.* 693-95.
275. 1931. The forms of Prevost's squirrel found in Sarawak. *Ibid.* **4**: 1335-48.
276. 1931. A popular account of the mammals of Borneo. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **9** (2): 1-139.
277. 1933. Distribution of mammals and birds in Sarawak and adjacent parts of Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 273-82.
278. 1935. Collection of montane mammals and birds from Mulu in Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **4** (14): 327-41.
279. 1935. The change in climate and fauna with ascending altitude in Malaysia. *Ibid.* **4**: 343-56.
280. 1937. Sambhur deer horns in Sarawak. *Ibid.* **4**: 449-52.
281. 1949. *Bornean mammals*. Kuching Press, Kuching. 83p.
282. 1949. *Naturalist in Sarawak*. Kuching Press, Kuching. 125p.
283. 1952. Mammals and birds from the Maga Mountains in Borneo. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **24**: 160-63.
284. 1961. The distribution of mammals and birds in the South China Sea and West Sumatran Islands. *Bull. Natl. Mus., Singapore* **30**: 92-96.
285. **Banks, W. J.** 1948. They're not all man-eaters. *Fauna* **10** (2): 35-38.
286. **Barbe, P.** 1846. Notice of the Nicobar Islands. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **15** (173): 344-67
287. **Barbour, T. & G. M. Allen.** 1932. The lesser one-horned rhinoceros. *J. Mammal.* **13** (2): 144-49.
- *288. **Barras, J.** 1885. *India and tiger hunting*. 2 vols.
289. **Barrett-Hamilton, G. E. H.** 1904. Notes on and descriptions of new Mustelidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **13**: 388-95.
290. **Barron, P. A. R.** 1914-1915. Note on Sambar (*Cervus unicolor*) shedding its horns. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1** (4): 255.
291. **Bartels, M.** 1908. Zur lebensweise von *Eonycteris spelaea*. *Bull. Dept. Agr. Indes Neerl.* **20**: 13.
292. 1908. Zum vorkommen der Tüpfelkatze (*Felis viverrina*, Benn.) auf Java. *Ibid.* **20**: 14, 15.
293. 1937. A new rat from Java. *Treubia* **16**: 45-46.
294. 1937. Zur Kenntnis der Verbreitung und der Lebensweise javanischer Säugetier. *Ibid.* **16**: 149-64.
295. 1937. On two new Muridae from Sumatra and another rat new to the Sumatran fauna. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* **97**: 121-24.

296. 1938. A new subspecies of *Rattus bartelsii* (Jentink) from central Java. *Treubia* **16** (3): 323-24.
297. **Bartlett, A. D.** 1878. Letter to the Society concerning the existence of *Anoa* on Mindoro. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 882-83.
298. **Bartlett, E.** 1891. Notes on the Bornean rhinoceros. *Ibid.* 654-55.
299. **Barus, V. & F. Moravec.** 1969. Three interesting nematodes from *Aonyx cinerea* (Carnivora) from Malaya. *Folia Parasitol.* **16** (3): 235-36.
300. **Basanayake, V. S.** 1952. A squirrel eating lizards. *Malay. Nat. J.* **7**: 71.
301. **Batchelor, D. M.** 1960. Some further notes on the wildlife of Asahan, Malacca. *Ibid.* **14**: 166-77.
302. **Batten, P. & A. Batten.** 1966. Notes on breeding the small-toothed palm civet, *Arctogalidia trivirgata*, at Santa Cruz Zoo. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* **6**: 172-73.
303. **Battye, R. K. M.** 1933. How does a tiger make a 'kill'? *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (2): 488-89.
304. 1942. Tigers swimming. *Ibid.* **43** (3): 516-17.
305. **Batujeff, N. A.** 1894. Zur morphologie der zahnkronen des menschen und der thiere. *Arb. Anthropol. Ges. Milit. Med. Akad. St. Petersburg* **1**: 26-102.
306. **Bauchop, T. & R. W. Martucci.** 1968. Ruminant-like digestion of the langur monkey. *Science* **161**: 698-700.
307. **Beauregard and Boulart.** 1886. Note sur la placentation des Ruminants. *J. Anat. Physiol., Paris* **21**: 93-99.
308. **Beavan, R. C.** 1867. Notes on the panolia deer (*Cervus eldi*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 759-66.
309. **Beccari, O.** 1904. *Wanderings in the great forests of Borneo; travels and researches of a naturalist in Sarawak.* Constable & Co., London. 424p.
310. **Bechthold, G.** 1939. Die Asiatischen formen der Gattung Herpestes. *Z. Säugetierk.* **14**: 113-219.
311. **Beck, A. J.** 1969. Bats as a public health hazard in Malaysia. *Bull. Pub. Hlth. Soc.* **3**: 23-24.
312. **Beck, A. J. & F. Beck.** 1967. The origin of intra-arterial cells in the pregnant uterus of the macaque (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* **158**: 111-13.
313. **Beck, B.** 1967. A study of problem solving by gibbons. *Behaviour* **28**: 95-109.
314. **Beckett, J.** 1932. Death of an elephant from rabies. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (1): 242-43.
315. **Beddard, F. E.** 1900. On the brain of a siamang (*Hylobates syndactylus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 187-90.
316. 1902. Mammalia. In: *The Cambridge natural history.* MacMillan & Co., Ltd., New York. 605p.
317. 1902. Note on the birth of an Indian elephant. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 320-23.
318. 1903. On the brains of *Nasalis larvatus* and other Old World Primates. *Ibid.* **1**: 12-21
319. 1905. Note on the brain of the black ape, *Cynopithecus niger*. *Ibid.* **1**: 22-26.
320. 1905. Some notes upon the anatomy of the ferret-badger, *Helictis personata*. *Ibid.* **2**: 21-29.
321. 1909. Contributions to the anatomy of certain Ungulata, including *Tapirus*, *Hyrax*, and *Antilocapra*. *Ibid.* 160-97.
322. **Beddard, F. E. & F. Treves.** 1889. On the anatomy of *Rhinoceros sumatrensis*. *Ibid.* 7-25
323. 1890. On the anatomy of the sondaic rhinoceros. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **12**: 183-98.
324. **Bedot, M.** 1909. Sur la faune de l'Archipel Malais. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* 143-69.
325. **Beebe, C. W.** 1913. The flying lemur. *Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc.* **16** (55): 952-54.
326. **Bego, U. & H. A. Gomeri.** 1967. A comparative-morphological and functional study of the muscles of the thoracic limb of a Thibet's bear—*Selanarctos tibetanos*. *Biol. Glasn.* **17**: 53-62.
327. **Behrends, W. J.** 1889. Die Zwergmoschustier des Zool. Gartens zu Frankfurt a. M. *Zool.*

- Garten* **30**: 321-26.
328. **Behura, B. K.** 1958. A musk shrew attacking a snake. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **55**: 552.
329. **Beloy, D.** 1969. Le tarsier fantomatique. *Études Nat.* **66**: 56-58.
330. **Belsare, D. K.** 1968. On the anatomy and histochemistry of adrenal gland in house shrew, *Suncus murinus*. (Abstract). *Proc. 55th Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* **3**: 452-53.
331. **Benchley, B. J.** 1938. Notes on the birth of and infancy of a gibbon. *Parks and Recreation* **22** (2): 67-71.
332. **Benedict, F. G.** 1936. The physiology of the elephant. Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington. 474: 302p.
333. **Beng, T. K.** 1965. A partial albino plantain squirrel. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19** (2-3): 152-53.
334. **Benham, W. B.** 1894. A description of the cerebral convolutions of the chimpanzee known as "Sally" with notes on the convolutions of other chimpanzees and of two orangs. *Quart. J. Microsc. Sci.* ser. 2, **37**: 47-86.
335. **Bennett, G. F., R. H. Wharton & K. B. W. Utech.** 1969. *Water buffalo and banteng as hosts for cattle tick*. Rept. Div. Ent. C. S. I. R. O. Austral., 44.
336. **Bentham, T.** 1908. *An illustrated catalogue of the Asiatic horns and antlers in the collection of the Indian Museum*. Calcutta 1-96.
337. **Bequaert, J. C.** 1933. The giant ticks of the Malayan rhinoceroses; with a note on *Ixodes walckenaerii* Gervais. *Psyche* **40** (4): 137-43.
338. **Berger, A. K.** 1934. The sondaicus rhinoceros. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* **34** (1): 97-99.
339. **Berger, G.** 1966-1967. Kunstliche aufzucht von Tupaias (*Tupaia tana*). *Freunde Kolner Zoo* **9** (4): 141-44.
340. **Berstein, B.** 1908. A propos d'un cas d'utérus bicornis septus chez *Macacus rhesus*. *Genève Thèse Med.* 1-33.
341. **Berstein, J. S.** 1966. Naturally occurring Primate hybrid. *Science* **154**: 1559-60.
342. **Bernstein, I. S.** 1967. Intertaxa interactions in a Malayan Primate community. *Folia Primatol.* **7** (3-4): 198-207.
343. 1967. A field study of the pigtailed monkey (*Macaca nemestrina*). *Primates* **8**: 217-28.
344. 1968. The lutong of Kuala Selangor. *Behaviour* **32**: 1-16.
345. 1969. A comparison of nesting patterns among the great apes. In: G. H. Bourne (ed.). *The chimpanzee*. Vol. I. Karger, Basel. 393-403.
346. **Bernstein, I. S. & W. A. Mason.** 1963. Group formation by rhesus monkeys. *Anim. Behav.* **11**: 28-31.
347. **Bernstein, I. S. & R. J. Schusterman.** 1964. The activity of gibbons in a social group. *Folia Primatol.* **2** (3): 161-70.
348. **Bernstein, I. S. & L. G. Sharpe.** 1966. Social roles in a rhesus monkey group. *Behaviour* **26** (1-2): 91-104.
349. **Berriff, A. H.** 1932. Number of cubs in a tiger's litter. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **35** (3): 670.
350. **Bertrand, M.** 1967. Training without reward: traditional training of pig-tailed macaques as coconut harvesters. *Science* **155** (3761): 484-86.
351. **Berwick, E. J. H.** 1950. A note on the common dog-faced fruit-bat (*Cynopterus brachyotis* (S. Mull.)). *Malay. Nat. J.* **5**: 34.
352. **Best, G. A.** 1951. Unusual bison horns. *Field* **198**: 190.
353. **Betts, F. N.** 1948. Altitudinal limit of the Indian elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47**: 546-47.
354. **Bezubik, B. & S. Furmaga.** 1960. The parasites of *Macacus cynomolgus* L. from Indonesia. *Acta Parasitol.* **8**: 335-44.
355. **Bhatnagar, K. P.** 1967. Bacula of some Indian Megachiroptera. *J. Mammal.* **48** (3) 494-97.
356. **Bhatt, J. R.** 1942. On the mating of flying-foxes (*Pteropus giganteus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist.*

- Soc.* **43** (3) 514-16.
357. **Bhattacharjee, J.** 1939. A check-list of the ectoparasites of the domesticated animals in Burma. *Indian J. Vet. Sci.* **9** (4) 437-42.
358. **Bhicharana, P. J.** 1931. Notes on the Schomburgk deer. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **8** (4): 311-13.
359. **Biddulph, C. H.** 1937. Whistling sound made by bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (3): 617-18.
360. **Bidie, G.** 1887. (Note on a photograph of two Indian elephants in "sexual congress"). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 560.
361. **Bielak, J. & L. Kurylcio.** 1967. Pien trzewny u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The celiac trunk in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26** (3): 277-83.
362. **Bien, M. N. & L. P. Chia.** 1938. Cave and rock-shelter deposits in Yunnan. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China* **18**: 325-47.
363. **Biggerstaff, R. H.** 1966. Metric and taxonomic variations in the dentitions of two Asian cercopithecoïd species: *Macaca mulatta* and *Macaca speciosa*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24** (2): 238.
364. **Bijlmer, H. J. T.** 1929. *Outlines of the anthropology of the Timor Archipelago*. Nederl.-Indisch Comité voor Wetenschappelijke Onderzoekingen Weltereden. 243p.
365. **Bijvoet, W. F.** 1907. Ueber den musculus digastricus mandibulae beim orang-utan. *Petrus Camper* **4**: 539-45.
366. **Bird, G. W.** 1897. *Wanderings in Burma*. Simpkin, Marshall, Hamilton, Kent & Co., Ltd., London. 410p.
367. **Birnie, E. St. J.** 1966. In the forests of the night. *Geogr. Mag.* **39** (4): 296-98.
368. **Birula, A.** 1914. Contributions à la classification et à la distribution géographique des mammifères. V. Sur la position d'*Aelurina planiceps* (Vigors et Horsfield) dans le système de la fam-Felidae. *Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci.* **19**: 92-107.
369. **Bischoff, T. L. W.** 1867. *Ueber die Verschiedenheit in der Schädelbildung des gorilla, chimpansè und orang-outang, vorzüglich nach Geschlecht und Alter, nebst einer Bemerkung über die Darwin'sche Theorie*. München. 94p.
370. 1870. Beiträge zur anatomie der *Hylobates leuciscus*, und zu einer vergleichenden anatomie der muskeln der affen und des menschen. *Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss.* **10**: 199-297.
371. 1881. Ueber Brachycephalie und Brachyencephalie des Gorilla und der anderen Affen. *Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., München* **11**: 379-90.
372. **Björkegren, B.** 1940. Buffeljakt i Indo-Kina. *Svensk Jakt, Stockholm* **78** (11): 487-92.
373. 1942. On a new weasel from northern Tonkin. *Ark. Zool.* **33B** (15): 1-4.
374. **Black, D.** 1925. Asia and the dispersal of Primates. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China* **4** (2): 133-83.
375. **Blackburn, H. V.** 1935. A bull gaur (*B. gaurus*) and a tigress fight to death. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (4): 950.
376. 1944. Measurements of a leopard. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.*, **19**: 43.
377. 1946. Unique bison head. *Ibid.* **20** (4): fig.
378. **Blainville, H. M. D.** 1836. Notes Sur quelques espèces de singes confondues sous le nom d'Orang-Outang. *Institut, Paris* **4**: 45-46.
379. 1836. Sur quelques espèces de singes confondues sous le nom d'orang-outang. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **2**: 73-76.
380. 1836. Sur quelques espèces de singes confondues sous le nom d'orang-outang. *Ann. Sci. Nat. ser. 2*, **5**: 59-62.
381. 1836. Notes sur quelques espèces de singes confondues sous le nom d'orang-outang. *Froriep's Notizen* **48**: 241-44.
382. **Blake, F. G., K. F. Maxcy, J. F. Saduck, Jr., G. M. Kohls & E. J. Bell.** 1945. Studies on tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus, mite-borne typhus) in New Guinea and adjacent

- islands: epidemiology, clinical observations, and etiology in the Dobadura area. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **41** (3): 243-373.
383. **Blanford, H. R.** 1939. Thamin (*Rucervus thamin*). *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* **36**: 25-27.
384. 1939. *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in Burma: the problem of conservation. *Ibid.* **37**: 27-32.
385. **Blanford, N. R.** 1909. Wild pigs' lairs in the rains. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19**: 254.
386. **Blanford, W. T.** 1878. On some mammals from Tenasserim. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **47** (2): 150-67.
387. 1885. A monograph of the genus *Paradoxurus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 780-808.
388. 1887. Critical notes on the nomenclature of Indian mammals. *Ibid.* 620-38.
389. 1888. *The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma-Mammalia, Pt. I.* London & Calcutta. 1-250.
390. 1888. Notes on Indian *Chiroptera*. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **57**: 260-72.
391. 1890. On the gaur (*Bos gaurus*) and its allies. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 592-99.
392. 1891. *The fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia, Pt. II.* London & Calcutta. 251-617.
393. 1891. On the gaur (*Bos gaurus*) and its allies. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **6**: 222-30.
394. 1901. The distribution of vertebrate animals in India, Ceylon, and Burma. *Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond. (B)* **194**: 355-436.
395. 1916. *Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma.* Pur. Wesley & Son, London. 248p.
396. **Bluntschli, H.** 1911. Ueber ein Naegele-becken bei *Macacus cynomolgus* und das übrige knochengerüst dieses tieres, nebst bemerkungen über die eigenform der wirbelsaule und ihre mechanische bedeutung. *Morph. Jahrb.* **43**: 297-333.
397. 1929. Die kaumuskulatur der menschenaffen. *Verh. Anat. Ges., Jena* **38**: 199-208.
398. 1929. Die kaumuskulatur des orang-utan und ihre bedeutung für die formung des schädels. 1. Teil: Das morphologische verhalten. *Gegenbaurs Morph. Jahrb.* **63**: 531-606.
399. **Blyth, E.** 1842. Notice of the predatory and sanguivorous habits of the bats of the genus *Megaderma* with some remarks on the blood-sucking propensities of other Vespertilionidae. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **11**: 255-62.
400. 1846. Fauna of the Nicobar Islands. *Ibid.* **15**(173): 367-79.
401. 1852. Report of the curator, zool. department. *Ibid.* **25**: 1-10.
402. 1853. Remarks on the different species of orang-utang. *Ibid.* **12**: 369-82.
403. 1855. A discussion of the smaller squirrels of eastern Asia. *Ibid.* **24**: 472-77.
404. 1855. Remarks on the different species of orang-utang. *Ibid.* **24**: 518-28.
405. 1856. Memoir on the Indian species of shrews. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 2*, **17** (3): 11-26.
406. 1856. Report of the curator, zool. department. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* 341-61.
407. 1856. Further remarks on the different species of orang-utang. *Ibid.* **24**: 518-28.
408. 1862. Extracts from a letter from Sir Robert H. Schomburgk, British Consul at Bangkok to Mr. Blyth, lasted date, Bangkok, May 20, 1862. *Ibid.* 1-10.
409. 1863. A memoir on the rats and mice of India. *Ibid.* **32** (4): 327-53.
410. 1863. (On some horns of ruminants). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 155-58.
411. 1863. Synoptical list of the species of *Felis* inhabiting the Indian region and the adjacent parts of middle Asia. *Ibid.* 181-86.
412. 1864. Notes on sundry Mammalia. *Ibid.* 482-86.
413. 1865. On Indian rats and mice. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* 192-94.
414. 1867. Notes upon three Asiatic species of deer. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 835-42.
415. 1872. On the species of Asiatic two-horned rhinoceroses. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser 4*, **10**: 399-405.
416. 1875. Catalogue of mammals and birds of Burma. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **43** (2): 167p.
417. **Blythe, W. L.** 1951. *Fauna and flora.* Ann. Rept., Colony of Singapore, 1950: 177-85.

418. **Boas, H. A.** 1928. Noosing tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 790.
419. **Boas, J. E. V.** 1890. Zur morphologie des magens der Cameliden und der Traguliden, und ueber die systematische Stellung letzterer Abtheilung. *Morph. Jahrb.* **16**: 494-523.
420. 1906. Fehlen der Pleurahöhlen beim indischen elephanten. *Ibid.* **35**: 494-95.
421. **Boas, J. E. V. & S. Paulli.** 1908. *Elephant's head. Studies in the comparative anatomy of the organs of the head of the Indian elephant and other mammals. Pt. I. The facial muscles and the proboscis, with seventeen plates in colours.* Gustav Fischer, Jena. 1-79.
422. 1925. *The elephant's head: studies in the comparative anatomy of the organs of the head of the Indian elephant and other mammals. Pt. II.* Gustav Fischer, Jena, Copenhagen. 81-131.
423. **Bock, C.** 1879. (Letter to the Society concerning *Capricornis sumatrensis*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 308-09.
424. **Bode, N.** 1951. Leaf eaters. Monkeys with hysterical responses and pockets in their stomachs. *Zoonooz* **24** (12): 2-3.
425. **Boecker, E.** 1907. Zur kenntnis des Baues der placenta von *Elephas indicus*, L. *Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. Entwick lungsmech.* **71**: 297-323.
426. **Bohlin, B.** 1939-1943. A revision of the fossil Lagomorpha in the Palaeontological Museum, Uppsala. *Bull. Geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala* **30**: 117-54.
427. **Bohliken, H.** 1958. Vergleichende untersuchungen an wildrindern (Tribus Bovini Simpson, 1945). *Zool. Jahrb. Allg. Zool.* **68**: 113-202.
428. 1961. Der Kouprey, *Bos (Bibos) sauveli* Urbain 1937. *Z. Säugetierk.* **26** (4): 193-254.
429. **Bonhote, J. L.** 1898. On the species of the genus *Viverricula*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **1**: 119-22.
430. 1900. On squirrels of the *Sciurus maccllelandi* group. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **5**: 50-54.
431. 1900. On two new species of squirrels from the East Indies. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **5**: 455-57.
432. 1900. On the squirrels of the *Ratufa (Sciurus) bicolor* group. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **5**: 490-99.
433. 1900. On a collection of mammals from Siam made by Mr. T. H. Lyle. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 191-96.
434. 1900. On the mammals collected during the Skeat Expedition to the Malay Peninsula, 1899-1900. *Ibid.* 869-83.
435. 1901. On a second collection of mammals made by Mr. T. H. Lyle in Siam. *Ibid.* 52-56.
436. 1901. On the squirrels of the *Sciurus erythraeus* group. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **7**: 160-67.
437. 1901. On the squirrels of the *Sciurus prevostii* group. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **7**: 167-77.
438. 1901. On *Sciurus caniceps* and all allied species. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **7**: 270-75.
439. 1901. On the martens of the *Mustela flavigula* group. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **7**: 342-49.
440. 1901. On *Sciurus notatus* and allied species. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **7**: 444-55.
441. 1901. On two new species of squirrels from the East Indies. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **7**: 455-57.
442. 1902. On a further collection of mammals made by Mr. T. H. Lyle in Siam. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 38-41.
443. 1903. On new species of *Mus* from Borneo and the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **9**: 123-25.
444. 1903. On three new races of *Tragulus kanchil*, Raffles, with remarks on the genus. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **9**: 292-96.
445. 1903. On a new rat of the *Mus rufescens* group from Simla. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **11**: 473-74.
446. 1903. On a new species of *Helictis*. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **12**: 592-94.
447. 1903. Anthropological and zoological results of an expedition to Perak and the Siamese Malay States, 1901-1902. *Fasc. Mal., Zool.* **1**: 1-45.
448. 1905. On a new species of *Mus* from Pulau Jarak. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **1**: 69.
449. 1905. On a collection of mammals brought home by the Tibet frontier commission. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 302-08.

450. 1906. The mammalian fauna of China. Pt. I. Murinae. *Ibid.* 384-97.
451. 1906. Mammals from South Johore and Singapore collected by Mr. C. B. Kloss. *Ibid.* 1:4-11.
452. 1906. On a new race of squirrel from Burma. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, 18:337-38.
453. 1907. On a collection of mammals made by Dr. Vassal in Annam. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 3-11.
454. 1909. Report on the mammals. (Report on the Gunong Tahan expedition, May-Sep., 1905). *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 3:1-11.
455. **Boonsang Lekagul.** 1952. On the trail of the kouprey or Indo-Chinese forest ox (*Bibos saweli*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 50:623-28.
456. 1957. Proposed game preserves and national parks in Thailand. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 7:47-49.
457. 1966. Wild cats of Thailand (with their distribution of various races). *Conserv. News* 7:33-41.
458. 1967. The wildlife of Southeast Asia: how zoos can help to save it. *Oryx* 9:105-09.
459. 1969. The fate of leopards and tigers in Thailand. *Conserv. News S. E. Asia* 8:27.
460. 1969. Civets of Thailand. *Ibid.* 8:33-36.
461. 1969. Raising deer to get velvet antlers for sale. *Ibid.* 8:49.
462. **Borel, M.** 1928. Note sur la présence d'*Argas vespertilionis* (Latreille) 1796 au Cambodge. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 21(4):328.
463. **Borgaonkar, D. S.** 1967. Additions to the lists of chromosomes numbers in the insectivores and Primates. *J. Hered.* 58:211-13.
464. **Borri, R. E. C.** 1811. *An account of Cochín-China Pinkerton's "Voyages"*. Vol. IX. Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, London. 772-828.
465. **Boschma, H. & J. H. F. Umbgrove.** 1949. Rapport over een manuscript van de heer D. A. Hooijer, getiteld: man and other mammals from Toalian sites in south-western Celebes. *Verse. Afd. Natuurk. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam.* 53(8):72.
466. **Boswell, K.** 1945. Sambar "swings". *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 45:601-02.
467. 1947. 'Death cry' of tiger. *Ibid.* 47(2):368-70.
468. 1948. On the "thorn" or "claw" in panther's tails. *Ibid.* 47:716-18.
469. 1950. The Burmese wild dog and other matters canine. *Ibid.* 49:301-03.
470. **Botar, M. J.** 1931. Etudes anatomiques sur le système nerveux sympathique de l'éléphant des Indes. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* ser. 2, 3(8):722-26.
471. **Bothwell, J.** 1961. *The animal world of India*. F. Watts, New York. 202p.
472. **Bourdelle, E.** 1933. Les chats dorés d'Afrique et d'Asie. *C. R. Soc. Biogeogr., Paris.* 9(78):66-70.
473. **Bourdelle, E. & P. Rode.** 1932. Notes à propos d'un Jeune orang (*Pongo pygmaeus Hoppius*) né à la Ménagerie du Jardin des Plantes. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* ser. 2, 4(5):472-77.
474. **Bourliere, F.** 1960. *The natural history of mammals*. 2nd ed. A. A. Knopf. 364p.
475. **Bourns, F. S. & D. C. Worcester.** 1894. Preliminary notes on the birds and mammals collected by the Menage Scientific Expedition to the Philippine Islands. *Min. Acad. Nat. Sci., Occas. Pap.* 1(1):64p.
476. **Bourret, R.** 1927. Inventaire Général de l'Indochine. La Faune de l'Indochine. Vertébrés. Mammifères. *Soc. Geogr. Hanoi* 3:7-80.
477. 1942. Les mammifères de la collection du Laboratoire de Zoologie de l'Ecole Supérieure des Sciences. *Notes Trav. Ecol. Sup. Sci. Univ. Indochinoise.* 1:1-44.
478. 1942. Notes sur quelques chauves-souris du Tran-Ninh avec description de deux espèces nouvelles. *C. R. Conseil Rech. Sci. Indochine.* 2:20-25.
479. 1942. Sur quelques petits mammifères du Tonkin et du Laos. *Ibid.* 2:27-30.
480. 1944. Mammifères récemment entrés dans les collections due laboratoire de zoologie de

- l'école supérieure des sciences—description d'une variété nouvelle. *Notes Trav. Ecol. Sup. Sci. Univ. Indochinoise.* 3:1-17.
481. 1946. *Les mammifères d'Indochine. Les gibbons.* Univ. Indochine. 41p.
482. 1951. Une nouvelle chauve-souris du Tonkin, *Rhinomegalophus paradoxolophus.* *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* ser. 2, 23(6):607-09.
483. Boutan, L. 1907. Notions nouvelles sur le gibbon à barbe blanche (*Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby). *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris.* 144:1457-59.
484. 1913. Le pseudo-langage. Observations effectuées sur un Anthrope: le gibbon (*Hylobates leucogenys* Ogilby). *Bordeaux Actes Soc. Linn.* 67:5-79.
485. Boyer, E. L. 1935. The musculature of the inferior extremity of the orang-utan, *Simia satyrus.* *Amer. J. Anat.* 56(2):193-256.
486. 1939. The craniomandibular musculature of the orangutan, *Simia satyrus.* *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 24:417-26.
487. Boyle, C. L. 1963. The orang-utan crisis. *Oryx.* 7(2-3):106-07.
488. Boyle, D. 1929. Height in elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33(2):437.
489. Boynton, W. H. 1917. A disease in cattle in the Philippine Islands similar to that caused by *Anaplasma marginale* Theiler. *Philipp. J. Sci., B, Trop. Med.* 12(6):281-91.
490. 1917. A disease in cattle in the Philippine Islands similar to that caused by *Anaplasma marginale*, Theiler. *Philipp. Agr. Rev.* 10(2):119-27.
491. 1922. Further notes on anaplasmosis in cattle in the Philippine Islands. *Ibid.* 15(3):218-28.
- *492. Bradley, J. 1876. *A narrative of travel and sport in Burma, Siam and the Malay Peninsula.*
493. Branco, W. 1898. Die menschenähnlichen Zähne aus dem Bohnerz der schwäbischen Alb. *Jahresh. Ver. Vaterland. Naturk. Württemberg, Stuttgart.* 1-141.
494. Brander, A. A. D. 1926. On the colour of the eye of the gaur or Indian bison *Bibos gaurus.* *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 31:220-21.
495. 1928. How wild dogs kill their prey *Ibid.* 32:591-92.
496. 1929. Tiger tracks. *Ibid.* 33(4):972.
497. 1930. Mr. Pocock's article on tigers. *Ibid.* 34:548-53.
498. 1933. The colour of 'white bison' (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* 36(4):985-86.
499. 1944. Breeding season of the Indian sambar. *Ibid.* 44:587.
500. Brandes, G. 1928. Der Durchbruch der Zähne beim orang-utan. *Zool. Garten* 1:25-28.
501. 1929. Zur frage des fettansatzes beim orang-utan *Ibid* 1:326-27.
502. 1929. Die backenwulste des orang-mannes. *Ibid.* 1:365-68.
503. 1929. Die Bedeutung des Orang-Kehlsackes. *Z. Säugetierk.* 4(2):81-83.
504. 1930. Zum tode unseres orangmannes "Peter." *Zool. Garten* 3:12-18.
505. 1930. Die Bergattung der Orangs. *Ibid.* 3(4-8):216-17.
506. 1930. Die Veränderung des Orangkindes. *Ibid.* 3(9-10):286-89.
507. 1931. Wie alt wird der Orang-Utan? *Ibid.* 4(1-2):1-9.
508. 1932. Ueber den kehlkopf des orang-utan in verschiedenen altersstadien mit besonderer berucksichtigung der kehlsackfrage. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* 69:1-61.
509. 1938. Das singen der alten orangmänner. *Zool. Garten* 10(1-2):31-33.
510. 1938. Die Stillzeit des Orang. *Ibid.* 10(3-4):139-41.
511. 1939. *Buschi: Vom Orang-säuegling zum backenwulster.* Quelle & Meyer, Leipzig. 135p.
512. Brandt, J. F. 1879. Tentamen synopsos rhinocerotidum viventium et fossilium. *Mem. Petersb.* 26(5):66p.
513. Breadon, G. 1931. Local migration of the flying-fox (*Pteropus giganteus*) in the Punjab. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 35(2):439.
514. 1932. The occurrence of the flying fox (*Pteropus giganteus*) in the Punjab. *Ibid.* 35(3):670.

515. **Brebion, A.** 1906. Un quadrupède nondéterminé: le cou-gain-héo. *Chalon-sur-Saône, Biol. Soc. Sci. Nat.* **12** (11-12): 39-40.
516. **Brehme, H.** 1967. Untersuchungen am Hautleistensystem der Palma und Planta von *Colobus polykomos*, *Colobus badius*, *Colobus verus*, und *Nasalis larvatus*. *Folia Primatol.* **6**: 243-83.
517. **Brentjes, B.** 1967. Frühe darstellungen des takin. *Zool. Garten.* **33**: 306-08.
518. 1967. Schleichkatzen (Viverridae) und marder (Mustelidae) in der kultur des alten Orients. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **15**: 304-17.
519. 1969. Eine darstellung des bengalischen Javanashorns *Rhinoceros sondaicus inermis*, Lesson, 1840. *Ibid.* **17** (3): 209-11.
520. **Bressou, C.** 1927. Le soutienement de l'angle métacarpo-phalangien chez le Tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). *C. R. Assoc. Anat.* **22**: 34-36.
521. 1961. La myologie du tapir (*Tapirus indicus* L.). *Mammalia* **25** (3): 358-400.
522. **Bressou, C. & G. Vandel.** 1939. Mensurations d'un éléphant d'Asie à la naissance. *Ibid.* **3** (2): 49-52.
523. **Breuning, S.** 1922. Einige worte zum stammesgeschichte der familie der Rhinocerotidae. *Paleontol. Z., Berlin.* **5**: 118-21.
524. 1924. Beiträge zur stammesgeschichte der Rhinocerotidae. A. Systematick der europäischen oligozänen Formen auf grund der spezialisationen der prämolaren. *Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien* **73**: 5-46.
525. **Bridges, W.** 1943. Newest animal—the kouprey. *Anim. Kingdom* **46** (2): 43-44.
526. **Briscome, M. T.** 1910. Record great Indian rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros unicornis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19** (3): 746.
527. **Broca, P.** 1869. L'ordre des Primates. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol., Paris* ser. 2, **4**: 228-401, 411, 424, 487, 554, 641, 647.
528. 1870. L'ordre de Primates. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **5**: 22, 149, 168, 265, 324, 368, 379, 479, 482, 528, 556, 561, 572, 622.
529. 1877. L'ordre des Primates. *Mem. Anthropol., Broca* **3**: 1-144.
530. **Brocklehurst, R. J. & F. H. Edgeworth.** 1940. The fibre components of the laryngeal nerves of *Macaca mulatta*. *J. Anat., Lond.* **74**: 386-89.
531. **Brongersma, L. D.** 1935. Notes on some recent and fossil cats, chiefly from the Malay Archipelago. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden* **18** (1-3): 1-89.
532. 1936. Some comments upon H. C. Raven's paper: "Wallace's line and the distribution of Indo-Australian mammals." *Arch. Nèerl. Zool.* **2** (2-3): 240-56.
533. 1936. On the subspecies of *Rhizomys sumatrensis* (Raffles) with some notes on related species. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden* **19**: 137-64.
534. 1937. On fossil remains of a Hyaenid from Java. *Ibid.* **20**: 186-202.
535. 1937. Notes on fossil and prehistoric remains of Felidae from Java and Sumatra. *C. R. 12th Intern. Congr. Zool. Lisboa.* 1855-65.
536. 1939. Notes on the papers on Philippine deer published by Heude in 1887 and 1888. *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* **1**: 209-10.
537. 1940. Note on *Mustela lutreolina* Rob. and Thos. *Temminckia* **5**: 257-63.
538. 1941. On the remains of Carnivora from cave deposits in Java and Sumatra, with notes on recent specimens. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden.* **23** (1-2): 114-48.
539. **Brongersma, L. D. & G. C. A. Junge.** 1942. On the variation of *Mustela (Lutreola) nudipes* Desm. *Ibid.* **23**: 149-70.
540. **Brooke, J.** 1841. Letter on the habits and points of distinction in the oranges of Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 55-60.
541. 1842. Letter on the habits and points of distinction in the oranges of Borneo. *Froriep's Notizen* **22**: 129-35.
542. 1842. A letter concerning oranges, with notes on their skulls. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **9**: 54-59.

543. 1843. Letter on the habits and points of distinction in the oranges of Borneo. *Nuov. Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna* 9:343-52.
544. **Brooke, V.** 1874. On Sclater's muntjac and other species of the genus *Cervulus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 33-42.
545. 1876. On *Cervus schomburki* (Blyth). *Ibid.* 304-07.
546. 1877. On the deer of the Philippine Islands, with the description of a new species. *Ibid.* 51-60.
547. 1878. On the classification of the Cervidae, with a synopsis of the existing species. *Ibid.* 883-928.
- *548. 1932. Big game in India.
549. **Brooks, W. T.** 1883. The brachial plexus of the macaque monkey, and its analogy with that of man. *J. Anat. Physiol.* 17:329.
550. **Broom, J. C., C. E. Gordon Smith & L. H. Turner.** 1958. Leptospirosis in Malaya with special reference to human infections and rodent carrier hosts. *Proc. Congr. Microbiol., Warsaw.*
551. **Broom, R.** 1915. On the organ of Jacobson and its relations in the "Insectivora." Pt. I. *Tupaia* and *Gymnura*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 157-62.
552. 1915. On the organ of Jacobson and its relations in the "Insectivora." Pt. II. *Talpa*, *Centetes* and *Chrysochloris*. *Ibid.* 347-54.
553. 1946. A female orang skull which shows what appear to be imperfectly formed additional anterior premolars. *Ann. Transv. Mus.* 20(4):341-42.
554. **Brosset, A.** 1962. The bats of central and western India. Pt. I. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 59:1-57.
555. 1962. The bats of central and western India. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 59:583-624.
556. 1962. La reproduction des chiroptères de l'ouest et du centre de l'Inde. *Mammalia* 26:176-213.
557. 1963. The bats of central and western India. Pt. III. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 59:707-46.
558. 1963. The bats of central and western India. Pt. IV. *Ibid.* 60:337-55.
559. **Brown, A. E.** 1896. The occurrence of *Macacus leoninus* (Blyth) in eastern Burmah. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 485.
560. **Browne, G. & B. W. Robinson.** 1969. Canine reduction in adult *M. mulatta*. *Physiol. Behav.* 4(3):429-30.
561. **Brownlow, A. L.** 1928. Clouded leopard (*Felis nebulosa*) attacking man. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32:789-90.
562. 1931. Large head of Malay sambhar (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). *Ibid.* 35(1):199.
563. 1940. How the mongoose counteracts snake bite. *Ibid.* 42:183.
564. 1940. Crab-eating mongoose (*Herpestes urva*) (Hodgs.) in captivity. *Ibid.* 41:893-94.
565. **Bruhl, C. B.** 1856. *Zur Kenntniss des Orang-Kopfes und Orang-Arten.* Vienna.
566. **Buck, F. H.** 1926. Man-eating tiger. *Parks and Recreation* 9:366-71.
567. **Buckland, C. T.** 1889. A black tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4:149-50.
568. **Buckley, J. J. C. & J. F. B. Edeson.** 1956. On the morphology of *Wuchereria* sp. (*malayi?*) from a monkey (*Macaca irus*) and from cats in Malay and on *Wuchereria pahangi* n. sp. from a dog and a dog and a cat. *J. Helminth.* 30:1-20.
569. **Bullock, J. A.** 1963. Notes on the cave faunas of two limestone massifs in the Taman Negara. *Malay. Nat. J.* 17:46-52.
570. 1965. The ecology of Malaysian caves. *Ibid.* 19:57-63.
571. **Burgess, H. E.** 1935. Early days in Malaya. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 38(2):241-57.
572. 1937. Some notes on the fauna of Malaya. *Ibid.* 39(4):856-61.
573. **Burgess, P. F.** 1951. A possible record of the Javan or lesser one-horned rhinoceros in

- Malaya. *Malay. Nat. J.* 5(3):163.
574. 1961. Wild life conservation in North Borneo. *In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. Ibid.* 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 143-51.
575. **Burke, W. S.** 1904. *The Indian field shikar book*. Calcutta. 331p.
576. **Burkhill, H. M.** 1961. An elephant affair. *Malay. Nat. J.* 15:163-67.
577. 1961. Protection of wild life on Singapore Island. *In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. Ibid.* 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 152-64.
578. 1967. A sighting of seladang and tapir at the National Park. *Ibid.* 20(1-2):83.
579. **Burmeister, H. C. C.** 1846. *Beitrage zur Kenntniss der Gattung Tarsius*. G. Reimer, Berlin.
580. 1848. Ueber einige osteologische Anomalien der Orang-Utang. *Zeitung Zool, Leipzig*. 3-5.
581. **Burne, E. C.** 1943. Record of gestation periods and growth of trained Indian elephant calves in the southern Shan States, Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 27.
582. **Burne, R. H.** 1902. Flexor carpi radialis of elephant, showing great development of elastic tissue. *Proc. Anat. Soc. Britain* 62-64.
583. 1905. On the viscera of an Indian rhinoceros. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1:56-58.
584. **Burnett, J. H.** 1959. Increase of swamp deer (*Cervus duvauceli* Cuv.) in the Kaziranga Sanctuary, Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 56:318-19.
585. **Burns, D. M.** 1969. A survey of the Valley Huai Khakhaeng. *Conserv. News S. E. Asia* 8:21-26, 68.
586. **Burton, M.** 1952. An obscure story of pangolins. *Illus. Lond. News* 221:592.
587. 1956. Ant-eaters, sloths and armadillos. *Zoo Life* 10:100-03.
588. 1956. Tapirs. *Ibid.* 11:12-15.
589. 1962. *University dictionary of mammals of the world*. T. Y. Crowell Co., New York. 307p.
590. **Burton, R. G.** 1907. Some notes on tigers and panthers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 17:1015-16.
591. 1920. Length of tigers and panthers. *Ibid.* 27:163.
592. 1920. Tigers in trees. *Ibid.* 27:164.
593. 1920. Tigers in trees. *Ibid.* 27:383-85.
594. 1922. Game animals of India. *Ibid.* 28:1121-21.
595. 1924. "Strange" behavior of a panther. *Ibid.* 29:1044.
- *596. 1931. *A book of man-eaters*.
597. 1933. *Book of the tiger*. Hutchinson & Co., Ltd., London. 287p.
598. 1934. How tigers hunt. New light on India's most ferocious beast. Master of the lion tribe, he falls upon his victims with terrific speed and strength. *Forest and Outdoors* 30(7):561-62.
- *599. 1936. The tiger hunters.
600. 1937. Association between a leopard and a tigress. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 39(3):610.
601. **Burton, R. W.** 1929. Clicking noise made by muntjac. *Ibid.* 33(2):439.
602. 1929. Panther climbing up to a machan. *Ibid.* 33(4):978-79.
603. 1929. Tiger's methods of making a 'kill'. *Ibid.* 33(4):974-75.
604. 1931. Abnormal horns of sambur (*Cervus unicolor*). *Ibid.* 34(4):1058-59.
605. 1931. A variety of the thamin or brow-antlered deer (*Rucervus thamin*). *Ibid.* 34:1059.
606. 1931. Cannibalism in panthers. *Ibid.* 35(2):440-41.
607. 1935. Tiger feeding on a cow while yet alive. *Ibid.* 37(4):945-46.
608. 1939. Unusual behaviour of panthers and tigers. *Ibid.* 41(1):167.
609. 1940. The Indian wild dog. *Ibid.* 41(4):691-715.
610. 1942. The Indian wild dog. (a correction). *Ibid.* 43(1):99.
611. 1948. "Death cry" of tiger. *Ibid.* 48(1):176-80.
612. 1950. The Burmese wild dog. *Ibid.* 49:300.

613. 1950. Death cry of tiger. *Ibid.* **49**(3):538.
614. 1950. Rabies in tiger—two proved instances. *Ibid.* **49**(3):538-41.
615. 1951. Game sanctuaries in Burma (pre-1942) with present status of rhinoceros and thamin. *Ibid.* **49**:729-37.
616. 1951. Rabies in the panther; two proved instances. *Ibid.* **49**:775.
617. 1951. (reply to: E. P. Gee. What is the best means of control and destruction of flying foxes (*Pteropus giganteus* (Brunn))). *Ibid.* **50**(2):401-03.
618. 1955. Unrecorded sounds made by the tiger. *Ibid.* **52**:915.
619. **Busk, G.** 1869. Notice of the discovery at Sarawak, in Borneo, of the fossilized teeth of rhinoceros, and of a cervine ruminant. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 409-16.
620. 1874. Note on the cranial and dental characters of the northern and southern tigers and leopards of China as affording marks of their specific distribution. *Ibid.* 146-50.
621. **Butarobol, C.** 1952. Rat control for coconut plantation. *Kasikorn* **25**(6):465-67.
622. **Butler, A. L.** 1900. On a new serow from the Malay Peninsula. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 675-76.
623. 1900-1901. Geographical races of the banting: the "Sapi" of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **13**:192-93.
- *624. **Butler, J.** 1847. Sketches of Assam by an officer of the East India Company's Bengal native infantry.
625. **Butler, T. S.** 1914. Migration of rats. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam.* **1**(1):51.
626. **Butterfield, R. S.** 1954. The slow loris as a pet. *Malay. Nat. J.* **9**(2):43-49.
627. **Büttikofer, J.** 1897. Zoological results of the Dutch scientific expedition to central Borneo. I. Introduction. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **19**:1-25.
628. 1917. Die Kurzschwanzaffen von Celebes. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **3**:86p.
629. **Cabrera, A.** 1908. Sobre los Loris, y en especial sobre la forma filipina. *Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.* **8**:135-38.
630. 1909. Un nuevo "Rhinolophus" filipino. *Ibid.* **9**:304-06.
631. 1910. On the specific name of certain Primates. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser 8, **6**:617-21.
632. 1911. De algunas cornamentas notables que se conservan en el Museo de Ciencias de Madrid. *Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.* 141, 142.
633. 1915. Sobre *Pithecus irus* y *Cercopithecus pygerythrus*. *Ibid.* **15**:79-83.
634. 1917. Dos ardillas exóticas nuevas. *Ibid.* **17**:516-19.
635. 1920. Dos nuevas ratas de la isla de Borneo. *Ibid.* **20**:211-13.
636. 1922. Sobre algunos mamíferos de la China oriental. *Ibid.* **22**:162-70.
637. 1923. On the identification of *Simia syrichta* Linnaeus. *J. Mammal.* **4**:89-91.
638. 1924. Una nueva forma de caguan (*Galeopterus*) de la isla de Borneo. *Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Nat. Hist.* **24**:128-30.
639. 1924. On the names of two genera of Insectivora. *J. Mammal.* **5**:131-32.
640. 1925. Genera mammalium. Insectivora and Galeopithecina. *Museo Nac. Cien. Nat.* 232p.
641. 1930. A note on the name of the Javanese gibbon. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **1**:257.
642. **Caldwell, H. R.** 1914. Experiences with man-eating tigers in China. Pt. IV. Methods in tiger hunting with observations thereon. *Natl. Review, China* 1-7.
643. **Callenfels, P. V. van S.** 1936. Recent discoveries of skulls and Pleistocene stone implements in Java. *Man. London* **36**:274-75.
644. **Camerano, L.** 1897. Materiali per lo studio della sutura temporo-frontale nell' Orango e nei Miceti. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp., Torino* **12**(291):1-3.
645. **Cameron, I. L.** 1929. Body measurements of a gaur (*Bibos gaurus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33**(4):983-85.
646. **Cameron, J.** 1865. *Our tropical possessions in Malayan India.* Elder Smith & Co., London.

- 408p.
647. **Campbell, A.** 1869. Notes on the modes of capture of elephants in Assam. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 126-40.
648. **Campbell, C. B. G.** 1966. The relationship of the tree shrews: the evidence of the nervous system. *Evolution* **20** (3): 276-81.
649. 1966. Taxonomic status of tree shrews. *Science* **153**(3734): 436.
650. **Campbell, C. B. G., D. Yashon & J. A. Jane.** 1966. The origin, course, and termination of corticospinal fibers in the slow loris, *Nycticebus coucang* (Boddaert). *J. Comp. Neurol.* **127**: 101-12.
651. **Campbell, E. T.** 1942. The Dutch East Indies. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.* **32**(1): 9p.
652. **Camper, P.** 1782. *Natuurkundige verhandelingen over der orang-outang*. Amsterdam. 186p.
653. 1791. *Naturgeschichte des orang-utang und einiger andern affenarten*. Dusseldorf. 188p.
654. **Candler, G.** 1903. Notes on the habits of the hoolock. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **1**: 187-90.
655. **Cantor, T.** 1846. Catalogue of Mammalia inhabiting the Malayan Peninsula and islands. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **15**: 171-203, 242-79.
656. **Capponi, M. P. S. & R. Deschiens.** 1955. Présentation d'un hématozoaire observé dans le sang de *Mus norvegicus* au Centre Vietnam. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **48**: 649-51.
657. **Cardwell, R.** 1928. Bantian. (*Bos sondaicus*). *Game and Gun* **5**: 126-29.
658. **Carlisle, T. H.** 1932. Wild dogs killing by night. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36**(1): 239-40.
659. **Carlsson, A.** 1920. Ueber *Arctictis binturong*. *Acta Zool., Stockholm* **1**: 337-80.
660. 1922. Ueber die Tupaiidae und ihre Beziehungen zu den Insectivora und den Prosimia. *Ibid.* **3**: 271-70.
661. 1926. Ueber die Tragulidae und ihre Beziehungen zu den übrigen Artiodactyla. *Ibid.* **7**: 69-100.
662. **Carpenter, C. A.** 1963. Basenji-like dogs of Thailand and Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11** (21-22): 266-67.
663. **Carpenter, C. R.** 1938. A survey of wild life conditions in Atjeh, North Sumatra with special reference to the orang-utan. *Nether. Comm. Intern. Nat. Protection*, Commun. no. 12: 34p.
664. 1940. A field study in Siam of the behavior and social relations of the gibbon (*Hylobates lar*). *Comp. Psychol. Monogr.* ser. 83, **16** (5): 1-212.
665. 1941. The menstrual cycle and body temperature in two gibbons (*Hylobates lar*). *Anat. Rec.* **79**: 291-96.
666. 1942. Sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). I. Specimens, procedures and behavioral characteristics of estrus. *J. Comp. Psychol.* **33** (1): 113-42.
667. 1942. Sexual behavior of free ranging rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). II. Periodicity of estrus, homosexual, autoerotic and nonconformist behavior. *Ibid.* **33** (1): 143-62.
668. **Carruccio, A.** 1913. Brevi note di craniologia sui *Paradoxurus* e sulle "Viverre." *Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital.* **2**: 63-76.
669. **Carter, E. H.** 1942. Three new mammals of the genera *Crocoidura*, *Callosciurus* and *Pteromys* from northern Burma. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1208**: 2p.
670. **Carter, T. D.** 1933. A new flying squirrel of the genus *Petaurista* from northwestern Siam. *Ibid.* **674**: 1.
671. No citation.
672. 1943. The mammals of the Vernay-Hopwood Chindwin Expedition, northern Burma. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **82** (4): 98-113
673. **Carter, T. D. & J. E. Hill.** 1942. Notes on the lesser one-horned rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. I. A skull of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the American Museum of Natural History. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1206**: 3p.
674. **Carter, T. D., J. E. Hill & G. H. H. Tate.** 1944. Animals of the Pacific world. *Infantry*

- J. 195p.
675. 1946. *Mammals of the Pacific world*. The Macmillan Co., New York. 227p.
676. **Carus, C. G.** 1861. *Zur vergleichenden Symbolik zwischen Menschen-und Affen-Skelet*. Jena.
677. **Carus, J. V.** 1899. Ueber eine Anomalie im Gebisse des Orangutans. *Ber. Ges.* **1**: 32-37.
678. **Casaux, J.** 1914. Considérations épidémiologiques concernant la fièvre recurrenente au Tonkin. *Bull. Soc. Med.-Chir. Indo-Chine* **5**(4): 142-50; note by C. Mathis, 150.
679. **Case, E. C.** 1939. The mastodons of Baraboedaer (Java). *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* **81**: 569-72.
680. **Casserly, G.** 1924. Where do wild elephants die? *J. Mammal.* **5**(2): 113-16.
681. **Casto de Elera, F.** 1895. *Catálogo sistemático de toda la fauna de Filipinas. I. Vertebrados*. Manila.
682. **Casto de Elera, M. R. P.** 1915. *Contribución a la fauna Filipina*. Colegio de Sto. Tomas, Manila.
683. **Catchpole, H. R., & J. F. Fulton.** 1939. Tarsiers in captivity. *Nature, Lond.* **144**(3646): 514.
684. 1943. The oestrus cycle in *Tarsius*: observations on a captive pair. *J. Mammal.* **24**: 90-93.
685. **Cavanaugh, D. C., H. G. Dangerfield, D. H. Hunter & R. J. T. Winter.** 1967. Some observations on the current plague outbreak in the Republic of Vietnam. *J. Amer. Publ. Hlth.* **58**: 742-52.
686. **Cavanaugh, D. C., P. F. Ryan & J. D. Marshall.** 1969. The role of commensal rodents and their ectoparasites in the ecology and transmission of plague in Southeast Asia. *Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc.* **5**: 187-94.
687. **Cave, F. O.** 1928. Unusual behavior of a tigress with live bait. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 587.
688. **Cederblom, E.** 1898. Ueber *Trichys guentheri*; ein beitrage zur stammesgeschichte der Hystriciden. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **11**: 497-514.
689. **Celemencki, J. & S. Zajac.** 1968. Budowa i topografia wielkich gruczolow slinowych u *Macacus cynomolgus*—Structure and topography of the great salivary glands in *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **27**(1): 101-06.
690. **Chacko, L. W.** 1955. The lateral geniculate body in gibbon (*Hylobates hoolook*). *J. Anat. Soc. India* **4**: 69-81.
691. **Chaffee, P. S.** 1967. A note on the breeding of orang-utans, *Pongo pygmaeus*, at Fresno Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 94-95.
692. **Champion, F. W.** 1927. *With a camera in tiger-land*. Chatto & Windus, London. 228p.
693. 1929. Tiger tracks. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33**(2): 284-87.
694. 1929. On 'natural deaths' in wild elephants. *Ibid.* **33**(2): 433-34.
695. 1933. *Jungle in sunlight and shadow*. Chatto & Windus, London. 270p.
696. **Champion, H. G.** 1938. An albino sambar. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40**(2): 322-23.
697. **Chance, M. R. A.** 1956. Social structure of a colony of *Macaca mulatta*. *Brit. J. Anim. Behav.* **4**(1): 1-13.
698. **Chandler, A. C. & A. Pradatsundarasar.** 1957. Two cases of *Raillietina* infection in infants in Thailand, with a discussion of the taxonomy of the species of *Raillietina* (Cestoda) in man, rodents and monkeys. *J. Parasitol.* **43**: 81-89.
699. **Chandler, W. K.** 1967. A method for the quantitative analysis of vocalizations and its application toward an empirically derived classification of the order Primates. *Diss. Abstr.* **27B**: 2967.
700. **Chandra, H. S., D. A. Hungerford & J. Wagner.** 1967. Chromosomes of five artiodactyl mammals. *Chromosoma* **21**: 211-20.
701. **Chang, H.** 1929. Die Funktion des kauapparates bei Proboscidiern. *Palaebiol., Wien* **2**: 34-48.

702. **Chang, H.-T.** 1944. High level decussation of the pyramids in the pangolin (*Manis pentadactyla dalmanni*). *J. Comp. Neurol.* **81** (3): 333-38.
703. **Chang, Y. P.** 1959. Pleistocene mammals from Shaochin, Kwangtung. *Paleovert. Paleoanthropol.* **1** (3): 141-43.
704. **Chapman, H. C.** 1880. On the structure of the orang outang. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 160-75.
705. 1899. La gestation et le placenta de l'éléphant (*Elephas asiaticus*). *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **1**: 525-26.
706. 1900. Observations upon the anatomy of *Hylobates leuciscus* and *Chiromys madagascariensis*. *Proc. Acad. Philad.* 414-23.
707. 1902. Observations upon *Galeopithecus volans*. *Ibid.* 241-54.
708. 1903. *Observations upon a collection of anthropoid apes*. Philadelphia. 9p.
709. 1904. Observations on *Tupaia* with reflections on the origin of Primates. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* **56**: 148-56.
710. **Chapman, W. L.** 1969. The fine structure of the thymus of the fetal and neonatal *Macaca mulatta* monkey. *Diss. Abstr. B*, **29** (12): 4483-84.
711. **Charles-Dominique, P. & R. D. Martin.** 1970. Evolution of lorises and lemurs. *Nature, Lond.* **227** (5255): 257-60.
712. **Chase, R. E. & C. F. De Garis.** 1938. Anomalies of venae cavae superiores in an orang. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24** (1): 61-65.
713. 1940. The brachial plexus in *Macacus rhesus*, compared with man. *Ibid.* **27**: 223-54.
714. **Chasen, F. N.** 1922. The yellow-bellied giant squirrel, *Ratufa affinis* (Raffles). *Singapore Nat.* **1**: 33-36.
715. 1923. A large orang-utan. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **1**: 257-59.
716. 1924. Notes on the fauna of Pulau Bulan, Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid.* **2**: 58-65.
717. 1925. On the colour-pattern of the young Malay rusa (*Cervus unicolor equinus*). *Ibid.* **3** (1): 89-91.
718. 1925. Notes on the fauna of Pulau Galang, Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid.* **3** (1): 92-97.
719. 1925. A preliminary account of the mammals of Singapore Island (concl.) *Singapore Nat.* **4**: 76-86.
720. 1925. A preliminary account of the mammals of Singapore Island. *Ibid.* **5**: 74-89.
721. 1926. *Miniopterus medius* in the Malay Peninsula. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **4** (1): 156.
722. 1931. On bats from the limestone caves of North Borneo. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **5**: 107-14
723. 1933. On the forms of *Rattus rattus* occurring on the mainland of the Malaya Peninsula. *Ibid.* **8**: 5-24.
724. 1933. Notes on the fauna of Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. *Ibid.* **8**: 51-54.
725. 1933. A new flying-squirrel from Borneo. *Ibid.* **8**: 194.
726. 1933. Notes on Bornean mammals. *Ibid.* **8**: 195-98.
727. 1934. Notes on *Echinosorex gymmurus* (Raffles). *Ibid.* **9**: 86-89.
728. 1934. Three new Malaysian mammals. *Ibid.* **9**: 98-99.
729. 1935. On mammals from Siam. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **10** (1): 31-57.
730. 1935. On a collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands, South China Sea. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **10**: 5-42.
731. 1935. On some mammals from the Karimata Islands and Dutch West Borneo. *Treubia* **15** (1): 1-7.
732. 1936. New and noteworthy bats from the Malay Peninsula. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **12**: 133-34.
733. 1936. A note on Malaysian *Gnomys*. *Ibid.* **12**: 135-36.
734. 1937. Two new mammals from Borneo. *Ibid.* **13**: 80-81.
735. 1937. On insular *Rattus rattus* from the North-west coast of the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.*

13: 81-93.

736. 1939. Four new mammals from Java. *Treubia* **17** (3) : 185-88.
737. 1939. Two new mammals from North Sumatra. *Ibid.* **17** (3) : 207-08.
738. 1940. Handlist of Malaysian mammals. A systematic list of the mammals of the Malay Peninsula, Sumatra, Borneo and Java, including the adjacent small islands. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **15** : 209p.
739. 1940. Mammals of the Netherlands Indian Mt. Leuser expedition 1937 to North Sumatra. *Treubia* **17** (5) : 479-502.
740. **Chasen, F. N. & C. B. Kloss.** 1924. Three new races of *Sciurus vittatus*. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **2** : 57-58.
741. 1925. Remarks on the black and red squirrels allied to *Sciurus prevosti*. *Ibid.* **3** : 97-99.
742. 1927. Spolia Mentawiensia—mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **4** : 797-840.
743. 1927. A rare Bornean squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **5** : 349-50.
744. 1928. Mammals of Pulau Berhala. *Misc. Zool. Sumatrana* **27** : 1-2.
745. 1928. On some Carnivora, Rodentia and Insectivora principally from eastern Borneo. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **6** (1) : 38-49.
746. 1928. On a collection of mammals from the Anambas Islands, South China Sea. *Ibid.* **6** (3) : 28-42.
747. 1929. Two new races of *Galeopterus*. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **2** : 11-12.
748. 1929. Notes on flying lemurs (*Galeopterus*). *Ibid.* **2** : 12-22.
749. 1930. On mammals from the Raheng District, western Siam. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **8** : 61-78.
750. 1931. On "rattus" rats of the coasts and islands of Malacca Straits. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **5** : 76-79.
751. 1931. On a collection of mammals from the lowlands and islands of North Borneo. *Ibid.* **6** : 1-82.
752. **Chatterjee, B. K.** 1949. Animals of India. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24** (2) : 38-45.
753. **Chatterjee, N. C.** 1921. The Indian pangolin (*Manis pentadactyla* L.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28** : 273-74.
754. **Chaturvedi, M. D.** 1957. The elephant and I. *Natl. Geogr. Mag.* **112** : 489-507.
755. **Chaturvedi, Y.** 1966. A new house rat (Mammalia: Rodentia, Muridae) from the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta* **19** : 141-44.
756. 1969. Two new records of bats from Assam and Andaman Islands. *Labdev, J. Sci. Tech.* **7B** : 74-75
757. **Chiang, M.** 1967. Use of tools by wild macaque monkeys in Singapore. *Nature, Lond.* **214** : 1258-59.
758. 1968. Research on the long-tailed macaque (*Macaca fascicularis* Raff.) in Singapore. *Malay. Nat. J.*, suppl **21** : 27-29.
759. **Chiarelli, B.** 1961. Chromosomes of the orang-utan (*Pongo pygmaeus*). *Nature, Lond.* **192** : 285.
760. 1962. Comparative morphometric analysis of Primate chromosomes. II. The chromosomes of the genera *Macaca*, *Papio*, *Theropithecus* and *Cercocebus*. *Caryologia* **15** : 401-20.
761. 1963. Comparative morphometric analysis of Primate chromosomes. III. The chromosomes of the genera *Hylobates*, *Colobus* and *Presbytis*. *Ibid.* **16** : 637-48.
762. 1966. Caryology and taxonomy of the catarrhine monkeys. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24** : 155-70.
763. 1966. The chromosome complement of *Nasalis larvatus* (Wurm, 1781). *Experientia* **22** : 797.
764. 1967. Caryological and hybridological data available for a taxonomic revision of the Old

- World Primates at the supergeneric level. *In*: D. Starck, R. Schneider & H. J. Kuhn (eds.). *Progress in primatology*. G. Fischer, Stuttgart. 160-63.
765. **Chiarelli, B., A. Cresseri, A. Bonilauri & A. M. Conti.** 1967. Le proteine sieriche nei primati. 5 elettroforesi bidimensionale su gel d'amido del siero delle Pongidae e delle Hylobatidae. *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* **42**: 1095-97.
766. **Chiarelli, B. & J. Egozcue.** 1967. The meiotic chromosomes of two *Macaca*. *Caryologia* **20**: 339-46.
767. **Chin, L.** 1968. Notes on orang-utans, bird ringing project and turtles. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **16** (32-33): 249-52.
768. **Chio, M.** 1906. Il sangue dell' Urang-utan è più affine al sangue dell'Uomo che non a quello delle scimmie non antropoidi. *Atti Acc. Sci., Torino* **41**: 827-31.
769. **Choched, L.** 1950. *La faune Indo-Chinoise. Vingt Cinq Années de Chasses au Tonkin et au Annam.* Paris (Payot). 200p.
770. **Chow, M. C.** 1958. Some Oligocene mammals from Lunan, Yunnan. *Vert. Palasiat.* **2**: 263-68.
771. **Chow, M. M.** 1957. On some Eocene and Oligocene mammals from Kwangsi and Yunnan. *Ibid.* **1**: 201-14.
772. 1958. Mammalian faunas and correlation of Tertiary Pleistocene of South China. *J. Palaeontol. Soc. India* **3**: 123-30.
773. 1959. New species of fossil Proboscidea from South China. *Acta Palaeont. Sinica* **7**: 251-58.
774. **Chow, M. M. & R. J. Zhai.** 1962. Early Pleistocene mammals of Chaotung, Yunnan, with notes on some Chinese stegodonts. *Vert. Palasiat.* **6**: 138-49.
775. **Christison, A. F. P.** 1945. The distribution of the thamin (*Panolia eldi*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **45**: 603-04.
776. 1945. A note on the present distribution of the Sumatran rhinoceros (*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*) in the Aratan District in Burma. *Ibid.* **45**: 604-05.
- *777. **Christopher, S. A.** 1916. *Big game shooting in Lower Burma.*
778. 1937. Tiger smoked to death in a cave. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (2): 385-86.
779. 1937. Big buffalo head. (*Bubalus bubalis*). *Ibid.* **39** (2): 391.
780. **Clark, R. J.** 1961. Observations on the rat infestation of Cotabato, the Philippines. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **19**: 34-41.
781. **Clark, W. E. L.** 1924. Notes on the living tarsier (*Tarsius spectrum*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 217-23.
782. 1924. On the myology of *Tupaia minor*. *Ibid.* **1**: 481-97.
783. 1924. On the brain of *Tupaia minor*. *Ibid.* 1053-74.
784. 1925. On the skull of *Tupaia*. *Ibid.* **1**: 559-67.
785. 1926. On the anatomy of the pen-tailed tree-shrew (*Ptilocercus lowii*). *Ibid.* **1**: 1179-1309.
786. 1927. The tree-shrew, *Tupaia minor*. *Ibid.* **1**: 254-56.
787. 1929. The thalamus of *Tupaia minor*. *J. Anat., Lond.* **63**: 117-216.
788. 1930. The thalamus of *Tarsius*. *Ibid.* **64**: 371-414.
789. 1930. The classification of the Primates. *Nature, Lond.* **125** (3146): 236-37.
790. 1936. The termination of ascending tracts in the thalamus of the macaque monkey. *J. Anat., Lond.* **71**: 7-40.
791. 1936. The thalamic connections of the temporal lobe of the brain in the monkey. *Ibid.* **70**: 447-64.
792. 1948. Tarsiers. *Zoo Life* **3**: 67-70.
793. **Clarke, R. W.** 1943. The respiratory exchange of *Tarsius spectrum*. *J. Mammal.* **24**: 94-96.
794. **Clive, J. M.** 1928. Tussle between tiger and buffalo bait. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 586.
795. **Clutton-Brock, J.** 1959. Niah's neolithic dog. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9**: 143-45.

796. **Cluzel, P. & Desnues.** 1955. Etude épidémiologique préliminaire d'une fièvre exanthématique bénigne dans les établissements de la Marine à Saigon. *Rev. Méd. Nav. Métrop. Outre-Mer.* **10** (1): 7-20.
797. **Cluzel, P. & M. Roux.** 1953. Une nouvelle rickettsiose: la fièvre exanthématique urbaine de Saigon. *Ibid.* **8** (2): 151-63.
798. **Coates, J. B., E. C. Hoff & P. M. Hoff.** (eds). 1964. *Preventive medicine in World War II. Vol. VII. Communicable diseases. Arthroporne diseases other than malaria.* Office of Surgeon General, Dept. of U. S. Army, Washington, D. C. 397p.
799. **Coatney, G. R., R. E. Elbel & P. Kocharatana.** 1960. Some blood parasites found in birds and mammals from Loei Province, Thailand. *J. Parasitol.* **46**: 701-02.
800. **Cockrill, W. R.** 1967. The water buffalo. *Sci. Amer.* **217** (6): 118-25.
801. **Cockrum, E. L.** 1962. *Introduction to mammalogy.* Ronald Press Co., New York. 455p.
802. **Coenen, H.** 1902. Das trigeminusganglion des orang. *Arch. Mikr. Anat.* **60**: 514-16.
803. **Coenraad, J. A.** 1931. Enkele mededeelingen over het voorkomen van den tapir op Sumatra's oostkust. *Trop. Natuur* **20**: 219-20.
804. **Coenraad-Uhlig, V.** 1933. Vom gefangenleben eines jungen Nashorns. *Zool. Garten* **6**: 114-16.
805. **Cohen, L.** 1967. The histology of the oral mucosa of *Macaca irus*. *Lab. Animals* **1**: 65-71.
806. **Colbert, E. H.** 1935. Distributional and phylogenetic studies on Indian fossil mammals. I. American Museum collecting localities in northern India. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **796**: 1-20.
807. 1935. Distributional and phylogenetic studies on Indian fossil mammals. II. The correlation of the Siwaliks of India as inferred by the migrations of *Hipparion* and *Equus*. *Ibid.* **797**: 1-15.
808. 1935. Distributional and phylogenetic studies on Indian fossil mammals. III. A classification of the Chalicotherioidea. *Ibid.* **798**: 1-16.
809. 1935. Distributional and phylogenetic studies on Indian fossil mammals. IV. The phylogeny of the Indian Suidae and the origin of the Hippopotamidae. *Ibid.* **799**: 1-24.
810. 1938. Fossil mammals from Burma in the American Museum of Natural History. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **74**: 255-434.
811. 1940. Pleistocene mammals from the Ma Kai Valley of northern Yunnan, China. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1099**: 10p.
812. 1942. Notes on the lesser one-horned rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. II. The position of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in the phylogeny of the genus *Rhinoceros*. *Ibid.* **1207**: 6p.
813. 1943. Pleistocene vertebrates collected by the American Southeast Asiatic expedition (Burma). *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc., Philad.* **32**: 395-420.
814. **Cole, J.** 1963. *Macaca nemistrina* studied in captivity. *Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **10**: 105-14.
815. **Collett, R.** 1892. On a new monkey from Northeast Sumatra. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 613-17.
816. **Collingwood, C.** 1868. *Rambles of a naturalist on the shores of China Sea.* John Murray, London. 445p.
817. **Colyer, F.** 1930. Abnormal tusks of elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34** (3): 694-99.
818. **Comber, E.** 1908. Shedding of the antlers of the muntjac or barking deer (*Cervulus muntjac*). *Ibid.* **18**: 490-91.
819. **Conan-Doyle, D. P. S.** 1949. A large bison. *Field* **194**: 257.
820. **Conaway, C. H. & D. S. Sade.** 1965. The seasonal spermatogenic cycle in free ranging rhesus monkeys. *Folia Primatol.* **3** (1): 12p.
821. **Conaway, C. H. & M. W. Sorenson.** 1966. Reproduction in tree shrews. *In: Comparative biology of reproduction in mammals.* Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond., no. 15, Academic Press, London & New York.
822. **Congreve, C. R. T.** 1924. Large tusks of Indian elephant (*E. maximus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **29**: 1044-45.

- *823. **Conisbee, L. R.** 1953. *A list of the names proposed for genera and subgenera of recent mammals from the publication of T. S. Palmer's 'Index generum mammalium' 1904 to the end of 1951.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond., 109p.
824. **Connel, W.** 1944. Wild dogs attacking a tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **44**:468-70.
- *825. **Cooch Bihar, H. H. the Maharaja of.** 1908. *37 years big game shooting in Cooch Bihar, the duars and Assam.*
826. **Cook, J. & J. King.** 1784. *A voyage to the Pacific Ocean; undertaken by the command of his majesty, for making discoveries in the Northern Hemisphere: performed under the direction of Captains Cook, Clerke, and Gore, in the years 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, and 1780.* 4 vols. London. 310p.
827. **Cook, N.** 1939. Notes on captive *Tarsius carbonarius*. *J. Mammal.* **20**(2):173-78.
828. **Coolidge, H. J., Jr.** 1933. Notes on a family of breeding gibbons. *Hum. Biol.* **5**(2):288-94.
829. 1937. Trailing the gibbon. *New York Times Magazine* 1 August p. 6, 7, 21.
830. 1938. Trailing the gibbon. *Ibid.* 15 May p. 10, 11, 15.
831. 1938. The living Asiatic apes. *Harvard Alumni Bull.* 978-89.
832. 1938. A new tree shrew of the genus *Tana* from Mount Kinabalu, North Borneo. *Proc. New England Zool. Club.* **17**:45-47.
833. 1940. The Indo-Chinese forest ox or kouprey. *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **54**(6):417-531.
834. 1963. Notes on a family of breeding gibbons. *Hum. Biol.* **5**:288-94.
835. 1964. Vanishing mammals of Asia. *Proc. XVI Internatl. Congr. Zool.* **8**:33-36.
836. **Coolidge, H. J., Jr., A. H. Schultz & S. Washburn.** 1937. The study of the gibbon in northern Siam. *Bangkok Times* 3 May.
837. **Cooper, G. E. R.** 1923. Tiger climbing a tree. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **29**:276-77.
838. **Cooper, H. L.** 1923. The Mishmi takin (*Budorcas taxicolor*). *Ibid.* **29**:550-51.
839. **Cooper, M. C.** 1928. Warfare of the jungle folk. *Natl. Geogr. Mag.* **53**(2):233-68.
840. **Cooper, R. A., R. S. Connell & S. R. Wellings.** 1964. Placenta of the Indian elephant, *Elephas indicus*. *Science* **146**(3642):410-12.
841. **Cope, E. D.** 1879. On the genera of Felidae and Canidae. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 168-94.
842. 1880. On the genera of Felidae and Canidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 5, **5**:36-45.
843. 1880. On the genera of Felidae and Canidae. *Ibid.* ser. 5, **5**:92-107.
844. 1881. The systematic arrangement of the order Perissodactyla. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 377-401.
845. 1883. On the systematic relations of the Carnivora, Fissipedia. *Ibid.* **20**:471.
846. 1889. The Proboscidea. *Amer. Nat.* **23**:191-211.
847. 1889. The Proboscidea. *Geol. Mag.* **6**:438-48.
848. **Copley, H.** 1921. Double growth of horns in sambhar. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **27**:938.
849. **Corner, E. J. H.** 1940. A naturalist's companion. *Malay. Nat. J.* **1**:11-14.
850. 1946. The pig-tailed monkey as a plant collector. *Zoo Life* **1**:89-92.
851. 1956. Botanical collecting with monkeys. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.* **36**:258-75.
852. **Corner, G. W.** 1923. Ovulation and menstruation in *Macacus rhesus*. *Contrib. Embryol., Carnegie Inst. Washington*, 332, **75**:75-101.
853. 1932. The menstrual cycle of the Malayan monkey, *Macaca irus*. *Anat. Rec.* **52**(4):401-10.
854. 1951. The reproductive cycle of the rhesus monkey. *Amer. Sci.* **39**(1):50-73.
855. **Corner, G. W., et al.** 1936. On normal and aberrant corpora lutea of the rhesus monkey. *Amer. J. Anat.* **59**:433-57.

856. **Coste, C.** 1946. Anciennes figurations du rhinocéros de l'Indie. A propos du frontispiece de l'ouvrage de Wilhelm Pison "de Indiae utriusque re naturali et medica" édité à Amsterdam en 1658. *Acta Trop.* **3** (2): 116-29.
857. **Cragg, F. W.** 1922. The geographical distribution of the Indian rat fleas as a factor in the epidemiology of plague. *Indian J. Med. Res.* 374-97.
858. **Cranbrook, Earl of.** 1962. Notes on the habits and vertical distribution of some insectivores from the Burma-Tibetan frontier. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **173** (2): 121-27.
859. 1962. The identity of the Malayan mole. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **59** (3): 942-45.
860. 1963. Niah Cave bone VII. *Crocidura* (shrews). *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11** (21-22): 192-95.
861. 1963. Deep bat remains from Niah Cave excavations, 1954-1961. Pt. II. Deep material for 1961. *Ibid.* **11** (21-22): 208-13.
862. 1966. Notes on the relationship between the burrowing capacity, size and shoulder anatomy of some eastern Asiatic moles. *J. Zool., Lond.* 149: 65-70.
863. 1968. Identification of bat mandibles from Malaysian caves. *Malay. Nat. J.* **21** (1): 51-62.
864. **Cranbrook, Earl of & Lord Medway.** 1962. The Malayan mole. *Ibid.* **16**: 205-08.
865. **Crandall, L. S.** 1945. Our first baby gibbon is born and seems to be doing well. *Anim. Kingdom.* **48** (5): 158-59.
866. 1945. Family affairs on Gibbon Island. *Ibid.* **48** (6): 165-67.
867. 1946. The carefree life of a baby gibbon. *Ibid.* **49** (2): 70-72.
868. 1964. *The management of wild mammals in captivity.* Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago. 769p.
869. **Crawford, J.** 1830. *Journal of an embassy from the Governor-General of India to the Courts of Siam and Cochin China.* 2nd ed., Henry Colburn & Richard Bentley, London, 2 vols.
870. **Cresseri, A., B. Chiarelli, A. Bonilauri & A. M. Conti.** 1967. Le proteine sieriche nei primati. 4) elettroforesi monodimensionale su gel d'amido del siero delle Pongidae e delle Hylobatidae. *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* **43**: 1093-95.
871. **Cresseri, A., B. Chiarelli, A. M. Conti & A. Bonilauri.** 1967. Le proteine sieriche nei primati. 4) dimostrazione di frazioni con attivita' esterasica nel siero delle Pongidae e delle Hylobatidae. *Ibid.* **43**: 1097-99.
872. **Crisp, E.** 1864. On *Filaria gracilis* in a monkey. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 16-17.
873. 1864. On the anatomy of *Quadrumanus*, etc. *Rept. Anthropol. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., The Anthropol. Review* **2**: 308-12.
874. **Cross, A.** 1930. Malay beliefs and legends about tigers and wild dogs. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34** (1): 235-36.
875. **Crowcroft, P.** 1957. *Life of the shrew.* Stellar Press, M. Reinhardt, London. 166p.
876. **Crull, W. H.** 1810. *Diss. inaug., De cranio eiusque ad faciem ratione.* Groningen.
877. **Cumberlege, P. F.** 1951. Malayan sambar. *Field* **197**: 641, 1001.
878. **Cuming, H.** 1838. On the habits of some species of Mammalia from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 66-68.
879. **Cunningham, D. J.** 1886. The lumbar curve in man and the apes, with an account of the topographical anatomy of the chimpanzee and orang-utan. *Cunningham Memoirs of the Royal Irish Academy, Dublin* **2**: 148p.
880. **Cunningham, R. O.** 1896. On the occurrence of a pair of supernumerary bones in the skull of a lemur and on a peculiarity in the skull of a young orang. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 996-98.
881. **Cuvier, F.** 1795. *Histoire naturelle des Orangs-Outangs.* Paris.
882. 1818. Du macaque de Buffon. *Mem. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.* **4**: 109-20.
883. 1825. *Des dents des mammifères.* Paris 8-12.
884. **Cuvier, G.** 1818. Sur l'Orang-Outang. *J. Phys.* **86**: 311-13.

885. 1819. Orang-Utang von Blainville. *Isis* 133-34.
886. 1837. *Leçons d'anatomie comparée*. 2nd ed. Paris, II.
887. **Daengsvang, S., T. Papasarathron & B. Tongkoom**. 1963. *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) in Thai leopards. *Proc. 7th Internat. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar.* **67**(2): 133.
888. 1964. *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) in Thai leopards. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **58**: 304-06.
889. **Dakkus, P. M. W.** 1934. De Kantjil. *Trop. Natuur* **21**: 112-15.
890. **Dally, E.** 1868. L'ordre de primates et le transformisme. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, ser 2, **3**: 673-712, 724.
891. 1869. *L'ordre des primates et le transformisme*. Paris.
892. **Daly, M. O.** 1929. Decoying tiger by sound. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33**(3): 696-97.
893. **Dammerman, K. W.** 1918. Gegevens over de veldratten plaag op Java. (Angaben über die feldrattenplage auf Java.) *Meded. Afd. Plant.* **31**: 1-17.
894. 1926. List of the mammals from Durian. *Treubia* **8**: 302-05.
895. 1926. Een tocht naar Soemba. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* **36**(1): 27-119.
896. 1928. The fauna. *Inter-Ocean* **9**(11-12): 679-83.
897. 1928. On the mammals of Sumba. *Treubia* **10**: 299-315.
898. 1929. On the zoogeography of Java. I. A list of the mammals known from Java. *Ibid.* **11**(1): 88p.
899. 1929. Fauna Buruana. Mammalia. *Ibid.* Suppl **7**(4): 149-64.
900. 1930. The orang pendek or ape-man of Sumatra. *Proc. 4th Pacif. Sci. Congr., Biol. Papers* **3**: 121-26.
901. 1930. On a black variety of *Felis temmincki* from Sumatra. *Treubia* **12**(2): 133-34.
902. 1931. The mammals of Java. I. Rodentia (Leporidae, Hystricidae, Sciuridae). *Ibid.* **13**: 429-70.
903. 1932. De nieuw-ontdekte orang pendek. *Trop. Natuur* **21**(8): 123-31.
904. 1934. On prehistoric mammals from the Sampoeng Cave, central Java. *Treubia* **14**(4): 477-86.
905. 1934. On the occurrence of wild buffaloes in Java and Sumatra. *Ibid.* **14**(4): 487-94.
906. 1938. The orang utan. *Dept. van Landbouw* 1-6.
907. 1938. The pangolin of Java. *Ibid.* 36-38.
908. 1938. On *jalorensis*-rats and other mammals from Krakatau Islands. *Treubia* **16**(4): 421-43.
909. 1939. On prehistoric mammals from South Celebes. *Ibid.* **17**(1): 63-72.
910. 1940. On the Indo-Australian weasels, with a description of a new species from Sumatra. *Temminckia* **5**: 266-72.
911. 1948. Mammalia (fauna of Krakatau). *Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.*, ser. 2, **44**: 314-25.
912. **Dampier, W.** 1703. *A new voyage around the world*. James Knapton, London. 550p.
913. **Dandélet, P.** 1957. Sur la présence au Tonkin de la forme typique de l'écureuil à Ventre rouge, *Callosciurus erythraeus erythraeus* Pallas. *Mammalia* **21**: 191-93.
914. **Dang, D. C., C. Demars & M. Goussard.** 1969. Etude du "grand chant" du gibbon (*Hyllobates concolor*). *Ann. Sci. Nat.* **11**(3): 505-14.
915. **Dao, V. T.** 1960. Recherches zoologiques dans la région de Vinh-Linh (Province de Quang-tri, Centre Vietnam). *Zool. Anz.* **164**: 221-39.
916. 1960. Sur une nouvelle espèce de *Nycticebus* au Vietnam. *Ibid.* **164**: 240-43.
917. 1961. A new species of the genus *Nycticebus* (Mammalia, Lorisidae) from Vietnam. *Zool. Zh.* **40**(1): 139-41.
918. 1961. Notes sur une collection de micromammifères de la région de Hon-Gay. *Zool. Anz.* **166**: 290-98.

919. 1961. Recherches zoologiques dans la région de Thai-Nguyen (Nord-Vietnam). *Ibid.* **166**: 298-308.
920. 1962. Materialy po faune pozvonochnykh V'etnama. *Zool. Zh.* **41** (5): 724-35.
921. 1963. Etude préliminaire de la Faune des mammifères de la région de Phy-Quy (Province de NG-HE-AN, Centre Vietnam), *Zool. Anz.* **171**: 448-56.
922. 1965. O Foremkh Krasnobriukhikh Belok (*Callosciurus erythraeus*, Sciuridae) i ikh Rasprostrsnrii vo VietName. *Zool. Zh.* **44** (8): 1238-44.
923. 1966. Notes sur une collection de petits mammifères des régions de Thanh-hoa, Nghe-an, Ha-tinh et Quang-binh (Centre Vietnam). *Zool. Anz.* **176** (6): 428-37.
924. 1966. Sur deux rongeurs nouveaux (Muridae, Rodentia) au Nord-Vietnam. *Ibid.* **176** (6): 438-40.
925. 1966. Données sur la biologie du petit écureuil rayé de Hainan (*Callosciurus swinhoei hainanus*) au Nord-Vietnam. *Z. Säugetierk.* **31**: 478-79.
926. 1966. Sur une deuxième collection des mamifères de la région de Yen-Boi (Nord-Vietnam). *Abhandl. Ber. St. Mus. Tierk.* **23**: 285-92.
927. 1967. On the fauna of small mammals in the northernmost parts of Vietnam. *Zool. Zh.* **46** (1): 111-16.
928. 1968. Données sur l'écologie de l'écureuil à ventre rouge de manipur (*Callosciurus erythraeus erythrogaster* Blyth) au Nord-Vietnam. *Zool. Garten* **35** (1-2): 74-76.
929. 1969. A contribution to the fauna of *Mus musculus* (Rodentia, Muridae) of Vietnam. *Zool. Zh.* **48** (9): 1415-17.
930. Dao, V. T. & I. Grochevskaia. 1966. Données écologiques préliminaires sur la faune murine de la région de Vinh-Linh (Centre Vietnam). *Z. Säugetierk.* **31** (5): 403-06.
931. Dao, V. T. & H. T. Cu. 1965. Données écologiques sur le bandicote forestier (*Bandicota indica nemorivaga* (Jodgson, 1836 Muridae)). *Ibid.* **30** (3): 185-89.
932. Darlington, P. J., Jr. 1965. *Zoogeography: the geographical distribution of animals*. John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. 675p.
933. Daron, G. H. 1936. The arterial pattern of the tunica mucosa in the uterus of *Macacus rhesus*. *Amer. J. Anat.* **58**: 349-419.
934. Dathe, H. 1963. Beitrag zur Fortpflanzungsbiologie des Malaienbären, *Helarctos m. malayanus* (Raffles). *Z. Säugetierk.* **28** (3): 155-62.
935. 1966. Einige Bemerkungen zur zucht der Malaienbären, *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffl.). *Zool. Garten* **32**: 193-98.
936. 1967. Über weitere fälle von elefantempoeken. *Ibid.* **33**: 194-204.
937. Davenport, R. K., Jr. 1967. The orang-utan in Sabah. *Folia Primatol.* **5** (4): 247-63.
938. Daver, S. R. 1950. A novel method of destroying man-eaters and cattle-lifters without firearms. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 52-66.
939. David, A. 1875. *Journal de mon troisième voyage d'exploration dans l'Empire Chinois*. Paris. 767p.
940. David, R. 1967. Breeding of the large Indian civet, *Viverra zibetha*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 131.
941. Davies, D. V. 1947. The cardiovascular system of the slow loris (*Nycticebus tardigradus malaianus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **117** (2-3): 377.
942. Davies, H. S. 1909. Malayan variety of the sambhur (*Cervus unicolor*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19**: 253-54.
943. Davies, J. N. 1955. The slow loris as a pet. *Malay. Nat. J.* **9**: 129-30.
944. Davis, D. D. 1938. Notes on the anatomy of the tree-shrew *Dendrogale*. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser.* **20** (30): 383-404.
945. 1940. Notes on the anatomy of the *Babirusa*. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **22** (5): 363-411.
946. 1947. The bacula of some fruit bats (*Pteropus*). *Ibid.* **30** (16): 125-31.
947. 1958. Mammals of the Kelabit Plateau, northern Sarawak. *Ibid.* **39** (15): 119-47.

948. 1961. A small collection of bats from Selangor, Malaya. *Bull. Natl. Mus., Singapore* **30**: 89-91.
949. 1962. Mammals of the lowland rain-forest of North Borneo. *Ibid.* **31**: 129p.
950. 1965. The lesser gymnure, *Hylomys suillus*. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19** (2-3): 147-48.
951. **Davis, J. A., Jr.** 1965. A preliminary report on the reproductive behaviour of the small Malayan chevrotain, *Tragulus javanicus*, at New York Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **5**: 42-44.
952. 1966. The fine art of greeting tigers. *Anim. Kingdom* **68**: 57-59.
953. 1967. A note on the identification of mouse-deer at New York Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 405.
954. **Davis, M.** 1946. Parturition in a Bengal tigress. *J. Mammal.* **27** (4): 393.
955. **Dawson, W. R.** 1946. On the history of Gray and Hardwick's illustrations of Indian zoology and some biographical notes on General Hardwick. *J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.* **2** (3): 55-69.
956. **deBeauvoir, C.** 1874. *Java, Siam, Canton.* 9th ed. Plon, Paris. 451p.
957. **deBeaufort, L. F.** 1928. On the occurrence of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desm. in Sumatra. *Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver.* **1**: 43-44.
958. 1928. Zoology and zoogeography. In: L. M. R. Rutten, *Science in the Netherlands East Indies.* 133-48.
959. **deBeaux, O.** 1923. Contributo allo studio dei Macachi. *Atti Soc. Ligust. Sci. Nat. Geogr.* **2**: 22-40.
960. 1929. Rettifica, descrizioni e deduzioni sul genere *Cynopithecus* Is. Geoff. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Genova* **9** (28): 1-35.
- *961. **deBouveignes, O.** 1953. Sparrman et le rhinocéros. *Zoolò. N. S.* **21**: 85-97.
962. **deBurlet, H. M. & J. H. deHaas.** 1924. Die stellung der maculae acusticae in *Macacus*-Schädel. *Z. Ges. Anat. München Abt. 1,* **71**: 233-39.
963. **Dechambre, E.** 1935. Observations sur la biologie des Roussettes. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France* **82** (3): 65-71.
964. 1937. Mensurations d'un éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas maximus* L.). *Mammalia* **1** (4): 160-64.
965. 1946. Une particularité de la queue de mammoth observée chez l'éléphant de l'Inde. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., ser. 2,* **18** (1): 43-44.
966. **Dechambre, P.** 1906. Les bovins de l'Indo-Chine. *Rev. Colon., Paris* 506-16.
967. **deDoes, J. K. F.** 1905. Piroplasmosen in Nederlandsch-Indie. *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* **45** (4): 515-23.
968. 1906. Piroplasmata in Nederlandsch-Indie. *Ibid.* **46** (3): 350-57.
969. **DeGaris, C. F.** 1934. Pericardial patency and partial ectocardia in a newborn orang-utan. *Anat. Rec.* **59**: 69-82.
970. 1938. Branches of the aortic arch in 153 rhesus monkeys (second series). *Ibid.* **70**: 251-62.
971. **deHaas, C. P. J.** 1937. De Tando (*Galeopithecus*). *Trop. Natuur* **26**: 151-56.
972. 1937. *Helictis orientalis* horsf. *Ibid.* **26**: 193-94.
973. **Dehaut, E. G.** 1939. Sur les faciès géographiques des suidés. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **11**: 521-25.
974. **Deheyre, A.** 1905. Développement du pilier dorsal du diaphragme chez *Tarsius spectrum*. *Bibliogr. Anat.* **14**: 207-10.
975. 1905. Pancréas accessoire chez *Cercopithecus cynomologus*. *Ibid.* **14**: 211-13.
976. **deJesus, Z.** 1934. The life history of the Australian cattle tick under Philippine conditions. *Philipp. J. Anim. Ind.* **1** (6): 355-69.
977. 1935. The cattle tick pest in the Philippines, its control and eradication. *Ibid.* **2** (4): 263-83.
978. 1937. The cattle tick pest in the Philippines and its control and eradication. *Bull. Natl.*

- Res. Coun. Philipp. Is.* **12**: 120-21.
979. 1938. External and internal metazoan parasites of Philippine cattle. *Philipp. J. Anim. Ind.* **5** (1): 21-34; errata (3): 345.
980. 1960. The importance of the abundance of snails to field rats. *Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull.* **17**: 187-200.
981. **deJesus, Z. & R. S. Follesco.** 1960. Survival of *Rattus norvegicus* (Erxleben) in cold storage room. *Ibid.* **17**: 201-06.
982. **deKerville, H. G.** 1905. Note sur la présence dans le SeineInférieure d'un *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*. *Bull. Soc. Rouen* 1-5.
983. **Dekeyser, P. L.** 1941. Etude des têtes osseuses de *Macacus arctoides* Is. Geoffroy-Saint-Hilaire (type) et de *Macaca speciosa melanotus* (Ogilby). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, ser. 2, **13** (5): 392-96.
984. 1943. Description d'un type d'écureuil asiatique d'A. Milne-Edwards: *Callosciurus finlaysoni harmandi*. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, *Nat. Paris*, ser. 2 **15** (5): 283-86.
985. **Delacour, J.** 1933. On the Indochinese gibbons (*Hylobates concolor*). *J. Mammal.* **14** (1): 71-73.
986. 1934. Les gibbons indochinois. *Terre et Vie* **4** (1): 3-12.
987. 1940. Liste provisoire des mammifères de l'Indochine Française. *Mammalia* **4**: 20-29.
988. 1940. Liste provisoire des mammifères de l'Indochine Française (suite). *Ibid.* **4**: 46-58.
989. 1942. Gibbons—the smallest apes. Their scientific name means "dwellers in the trees," and they prove that it is an apt designation. *Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc.* **45** (2): 35-39.
990. 1951. La systematique des gibbons Indochinois. *Mammalia* **15** (4): 118-23.
991. **deLange, D.** 1922. Vorläufige mitteilung über die beschaffenheit der ovarialtasche von *Chrysochloris*, *Galeopithecus* und *Tupaja*. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam* **1**: 227-32.
992. 1931. Sexualzyklus und schwangerschaftsdauer bei *Tarsius spectrum*. *Anat. Anz.* **72**: 337-48.
993. **deLastic, D. A.** 1935. Length of horns in tsine (*Bibos banteng birmanicus* Lyd.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38** (2): 394-96.
994. **DeLauney, P.** 1938. Mating of elephants. *Ibid.* **40** (2): 323-24.
995. **Delbove, P., J. Canet & T. V. Huan.** 1938. Note sur une petite épidémie de typhus tropical survenue dans un groupe de plantations du Cambodge. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **31**: 457-60.
996. **Delbove, P. & N. V. Huong.** 1937. La réaction de Weil et Felix chez les rats de Saigon-Cholon. *Ibid.* **30**: 128-31.
997. **Delbove, P. & C. Ragiot.** 1942. Le typhus endémique en Indochine méridionale. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **5**: 707-13.
998. **DeLeon, D. D. & R. J. Juplo.** 1966. Gastrointestinal helminth parasites of Philippine carabaos (*Bubalus bubalis* L.). *J. Parasitol.* **52** (6): 1214.
999. **Delfinado, M. D.** 1960. Philippine zoological expeditions 1946-1947. On some parasitic laelaptoid mites (Acarina) of the Philippines. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **42** (8): 22p.
1000. **Delvinado, M. D. & E. W. Baker.** 1963. Mites of the family Spinturnicidae from the Philippines (Acarina). *Pacif. Ins.* **5** (4): 905-20.
1001. **Delisle, P.** 1894. Sur l'ostéologie des orang-outans. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* **109**: 241-42.
1002. **Delisle, F.** 1895. Notes sur l'ostéométrie et la crâniologie des Orang-Outans. *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, ser. 3, **7**: 83-114.
1003. **Delsman, H. C.** 1932. *Felis viverrina*. *Trop. Natuur* **21** (11): 209.
1004. **Dempsey, E. W.** 1940. The structure of the reproductive tract in the female gibbon. *Amer. J. Anat.* **67** (2): 229-53.
1005. **deNeve, G. A.** 1949. Opmerking over de fossiele wervel, gevonden in Billiton. *Chron. Nat.* **105** (11): 292-93.

1006. **Denier, D.** 1907. Sur un piroplasma du *Cervus aristotelis* de l'Annam. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* **21**: 657-58.
1007. **Deniker, J.** 1882. Sur les singes anthropoïdes de la Ménagerie Bidet. *Bull. Soc. Zool.* 301.
1008. 1885. Sur un foetus de gibbon et son placenta. C. R. C. 654-56.
1009. 1886. Les singes anthropoïdes. Thèse Inaug., Paris.
1010. 1886. Les singes anthropoïdes. *J. Anat. Physiol.* Paris.
1011. 1886. Recherches anatomiques et embryologiques sur les Singes anthropoïdes. 9 planches. *Theses Sci., Paris.* 260p.
1012. **Deniker, J. & R. Boulart.** 1894. Sur divers points de l'anatomie de l'orang-outan. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* **109**: 235-38.
1013. **Deninger, K.** 1910. Ueber babirusa. *Ber. Nat. Ges. Freiburg* **18**: 1-22.
1014. **Denis, A.** 1964. *Cats of the world.* Constable & Co., London. 119p.
1015. **Dennys, F. O. B.** 1906. How tigers kill their prey, with supplemental note by F. C. Selous. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **17**: 245-47.
1016. **Dennys, N. B.** 1894. *A descriptive dictionary of British Malaya.* London & China Telegraph Office, London. 423p.
1017. **Dentan, R. K.** 1967. The mammalian taxonomy of the Sen'oi Semai. *Malay. Nat. J.* **20**: 100-06.
1018. **Deo of Surguja, Rajasahib.** 1959. A white tiger. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **30**: 214.
1019. **Dependörf, T.** 1896. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Säugethier-Gattung *Galeopithecus*, Pall. *Zeitschr., Jena* **24**: 623-72.
1020. **Depéret, C. & L. Mayet.** 1923. Les rameaux phylétiques des éléphants. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris.* **176**: 1278-81.
1021. **dePoncins, E.** 1935. Growth and shedding of antlers of sambar and swamp deer in Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33**(1): 185.
1022. **dePousargès, E.** 1894. Sur l'appareil génital mâle de l'Orang-Outan. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* **119**: 238-40.
1023. 1895. Sur quelques particularités du tube digestif du *Pithechir melanurus*. *Bull. Mus., Paris* 15-17.
1024. 1895. Note sur un exemplaire mâle adulte de *Macacus arctoides* (L. Geoffr.). *Ibid.* **1**: 233-35.
1025. 1896. Sur un Gibbon d'espèce nouvelle provenant du Haut-Tonkin. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **2**(8): 367-69.
1026. 1896. Sur la collection des mammifères rapportés du Yunnan par le Prince Henri d'Orléans. *Bull. Mus. Paris* **5**: 4p.
1027. 1898. Note complémentaire sur l'*Hylobates henrici*. *Ibid.* 9, 10.
1028. 1898. Note préliminaire sur un nouveau semnopithèque des frontières du Tonkin et de la Chine. *Ibid.* 319-21.
1029. 1900. Note sur *Hylobates nasutus* (A. M.-Edw.). *Ibid.* 272-75.
1030. 1904. Mammifères de l'Indo-Chine. In: A. Pavie, *Mission Pavie Indo-Chine 1879-1895. Etudes Diverse. III. Recherches sur l'histoire naturelle de l'Indo-Chine Orientale.* Ernest Leroux, ed., Paris. 510-49.
1031. **deRaadt, O. L. E.** 1914. Bydrage tot de kennis der onderschei-dingskenmerken tusschen Javaansche huis-en veldratten met betrekking tot de epidemiologie der pest op Java (Beitrag zur kenntnis der unterschiedmerkmale zwischen javanischen haus-und feldratten in beziehung zur epidemiologie der pest auf Java.). *Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* **54**: 31-37.
1032. 1931. Aanteekeningen over Indische ratten. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden* **14**(1-2): 43-51.
1033. 1931. Een critische beschouwing over de huidige nomenclatuur der Indische Ratten. *Ibid.*

- 14: 184-89.
1034. 1931. De waarde van het voetzoolkenmerk voor de determinatie van Aziatische ratten. *Ibid.* **14**: 190-92.
1035. 1933. De identiteit van *Rattus bukit* Bonhote. *Ibid.* **16** (1-2): 30.
1036. 1933. De namen der in Nederlandsch-Indië voorkomende ratten. *Ibid.* **16** (1-2): 31-32.
1037. 1933. Indische boomrat en soemba-rat. *Nat. Maanbl.* **22**: 44-45.
1038. 1934. Enkele opmerkingen over het antwood van den Heer H. J. V. Sody inzake de door mij op him geleverde Kritieken. (Javanese rats). *Ibid.* **23**: 66-67.
1039. **Deraniyagala, P. E. P.** 1940. Some aspects of the Asiatic elephant in zoology and ethnography. *J. R. Asiat. Soc., Ceylon* **34** (91): 126-62.
1040. 1941. Some aspects of the Asiatic elephant in zoology and ethnography. *Ibid.* **35** (93): 7-28.
1041. 1950. The elephant of Asia. *Proc. 5th Ann. Sess. Ceylon Assoc. Sci.* 1-18.
1042. 1961. Some subspecific characters of the elephants of India and Burma. *Spolia Zeylan.* **29**: 243-45.
1043. **deRuiter, L. C.** 1930. Het javaansche Schubdier (*Manis javanica* Desen.). *Trop. Natuur* **19** (5-6): 100-02.
1044. 1941. Record jachttrofee van *Anoa depressicornis* H. Smith. *Ibid.* **30**: 163.
1045. **deSeabra, A. F.** 1898. Noticia sobre una nova especie do genero *Cynonycteris*, e annotação das especies deste genero que existem nas colleções do Museu Nacional de Lisboa. *J. Sci. Lisb.* **5**: 157-62.
1046. **deSilva, G. S.** 1964. Borneo, land of the orang-hutan. *Loris*, December.
1047. 1966. Wildlife conservation in Sabah. *Sabah Soc. J.* **3** (2): 77-84.
1048. 1966. The east coast experiment: an attempt to rehabilitate the orang hutan. *Ibid.* **3** (2): 85-89.
1049. 1968. Elephants of Sabah. *Ibid.* **3** (4): 169-81.
1050. 1969. The fauna conservation ordinance of Sabah. *Loris*, **11** (5): 283-85.
1051. **deTerra, H.** 1943. Pleistocene geology and early man in Java. *Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* **32**: 437-62.
1052. **Deuve, J.** 1961. Les Cervidés au Laos. *Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat., Laos* **1** (4): 33-45.
1053. 1961. Note sur la famille Tapiridae au Laos. *Ibid.* **1** (4): 47-48.
1054. **Deuve, J. & M. Deuve.** 1962. Les Ursidae du Laos. *Bull. Soc. R. Sci. Nat. Laos* **3**: 31-34.
1055. 1962. Les grands Félidés du Laos. *Ibid.* **5**: 79-86.
1056. 1962. Note sur les Rhinocerotidae du Laos. *Ibid.* **3**: 99-105.
1057. 1963. Contribution à la connaissance des mammifères du Laos, Pt. II. *Ibid.* **9**: 35-46.
1058. 1963. Contribution à la connaissance des mammifères du Laos. Liste des espèces actuellement identifiées. *Ibid.* **8**: 49-62.
1059. 1963. Les gibbons du Laos. *Ibid.* **6**: 83-86.
1060. **deVos, A.** 1940. Bij teekeningen van javaansche Gibbons. *Trop. Natuur* **29**: 178-79.
1061. 1944. What of East Indies wildlife? *Nat. Mag.* **37** (3): 125-28.
1062. **deVos, A. & A. Hoogerwerf.** 1950. Java's one-horned rhino. *Ibid.* **43** (6): 297-98.
1063. **Dewar, J.** 1937. Cool and audacious tiger. *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* **12** (1): 27-28.
1064. **deWinton, W. E. & F. W. Styan.** 1899. On Chinese mammals, principally from western Szechuen. With notes on Chinese squirrels. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 572-78.
1065. **Dexler, H.** 1907. Zur anatomie des zentralnervensystems von *Elephas indicus*. *Arb. Neurol. Inst. Wien, Leipzig* **15**: 137-281.
1066. **Dhaliwal, S. S.** 1961. Ecological and geographical studies of *Rattus rattus* in Malaya. *J. Mammal.* **42** (3): 349-58.
1067. 1962. Studies on body measurements and skeletal variations of two taxa of *Rattus rattus* in Malaya. *Ibid.* **43** (2): 249-60.

1068. 1963. Breeding experiment and pelage differences between two subspecies of *Rattus rattus* (*diardi* and *jalorensis*) in Malaya. *Bull. Natl. Mus. Singapore* **32**:31-44.
1069. Dhelford, R. 1899. On a fossil tusk found at Bau upper Sarawak. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 32.
1070. Dice, L. R. 1929. The phylogeny of the Leporidae, with description of a new genus. *J. Mammal.* **10** (4): 340-44.
1071. Dickerson, R. E. et al. 1928. Distribution of life in the Philippines. *Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila* #21, **8**: 322p.
1072. Didier, R. 1938. Note sur un foetus de roussette (*Pteropus edulis* Temminck). *Mammalia* **2** (3): 136-37.
1073. 1938. Notes biologiques sur les roussettes en captivité. *Terre et Vie* **8** (4): 101-06.
1074. 1966. Etude systématique de l'os penien des mammifères (suite) Chiroptères, Mégachiroptères: Fam. des Pteropidae. *Mammalia* **29**: 331-42.
1075. Didier, R. & P. Rode. 1937. *Mammifères. Etude systématique par espèces. Miniopterus schreibersi (Natterer) 1819*. Paul Lechevalier, Paris, 12p.
1076. Dieterich, C. E. 1969. Die Feinstruktur der Photorezeptoren des Spitzhornchens (*Tupaia glis*). *Anat. Anz.* **125**: 305-12.
1077. Dieterlen, F. 1969. Aspects of the origin and distribution of the Muridae. Importance of the systematic position of the Otominae. *Z. Zool. Syst. Evol.* **7** (4): 237-42.
1078. Dietz, P. A. 1916. Aanteekeningen over Megachiroptera. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist., Leiden* **2**: 152-55.
1079. Dilger, W. C. 1952. The Brij hypothesis as an explanation for the tropical faunal similarities between the western Ghats and the eastern Himalaya, Assam, Burma, and Malaya. *Evolution* **6**: 125-27.
1080. Dissamarn, R; 1961. A note on some parasitic diseases of cattle and buffalo in Thailand. *Bull. Off. Internatl. Epizoot.* **56**: 1002-08.
1081. Dittrich, L. 1966. Breeding Indian elephants in Hanover Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 193-96.
1082. 1967. Beitrag zur fortpflanzung und jugendentwicklungdesbudischem elefanten, *Elephas maximus*, in gefangenschaft miteinander übersicht über die elefantengeburt in europäischen zoos und zirkussen. *Zool. Garten* **34**: 56-92.
1083. Dizon, J. J., R. H. Watten, et al. 1969. Preliminary observations on a new disease in man-intestinal capillariasis. *J. Philipp. Med. Assoc.* **45** (1): 5-20.
1084. Dobby, E. H. G. 1950. *Southeast Asia*. Univ. London Press, Ltd., London. 415p.
1085. Dobroruka, L. J. 1963. Leoparden aus hinterindien und den südlichsten Provinzen Chinas. *Z. Säugetierk.* **28**: 84-88.
1086. 1967. Über den 'Blassgesichtsmakak' nebst einer Übersicht über die art *Macaca speciosa* F. Cuvier, 1825. *Milu* **2**: 305-12.
1087. 1967. On the nomenclature and taxonomy of the lesser mouse-deer of Java. *Mammalia* **31** (3): 456-58.
1088. 1970. To the supposed formerly occurrence of the David's deer, *Elaphurus davidianus* Milne-Edwards, 1866, in Hainan. *Ibid.* **34** (1): 162-64.
1089. Dobson, G. E. 1871. Notes on nine new species of Indian and Indo-China Vespertilionidae, with remarks on the synonymy and classification of some other species of the same family. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **40**: 210-15.
1090. 1871. Description of four new species of Malayan bats, from the collection of Dr. Stoliczka. *Ibid.* **40** (2): 260-67.
1091. 1871. On a new genus and species of Rhinolophidae, with description of a new species of vesperus, and notes on some other species of insectivorous bats from Persia. *Ibid.* **40**: 455-61.
1092. 1872. Notes on the Asiatic species of the genus *Taphozous* Geoff. *Proc. Asiat. Soc. Beng.*

- 151-54.
1093. 1872. Notes on some species of Chiroptera collected by W. Theobold Esq. in Burma. *Ibid.* 154-56.
1094. 1872. Brief descriptions of five new species of rhinolophine bats. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **41** (2): 336-38.
1095. 1873. On secondary sexual characters in the Chiroptera. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 241-52.
1096. 1874. On the Asiatic species of Molossi. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **43** (2): 142-44.
1097. 1874. Description of new species of Chiroptera from India and Yunan. *Ibid.* **43**: 237-38.
1098. 1875. On the genus *Scotophilus*, with description of a new genus and species allied thereto. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 368-73.
1099. 1875. Description of new or little known species of bats of the genus *Vesperugo*. *Ibid.* 470-73.
1100. 1875. A monograph of *Taphozous*. *Ibid.* 546-56.
1101. 1875. Description of a new species of *Taphozous* from Labuan. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **16**: 232.
1102. 1876. *Monograph of the Asiatic Chiroptera and catalogue of the species of bats in the collection of the Indian Museum, Calcutta.*
1103. 1876. Additional remarks on the classification of the genera of Chiroptera. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **18**: 345-47.
1104. 1876. A monograph of the group Molossi. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 701-35.
1105. 1877. Notes on a collection of Chiroptera from India and Burma with descriptions of new species. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **46** (2): 310-19.
1106. 1878. Notes on recent additions to the collections of Chiroptera in the Museum d'Histoire Naturelle at Paris. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 873-90.
1107. 1878. Report on the geographical distribution of the Chiroptera. *Rept. Brit. Assoc. Advmt. Sci.* 158-67.
1108. 1878. *Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum.* London. 567p.
1109. No citation
1110. 1880. Report on accessions to our knowledge of the Chiroptera during the past two years. *Rept. Brit. Assoc. Advmt. Sci.* 169-97.
1111. 1880. On some new or rare species of Chiroptera in the collection of Gottingen Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 461-65.
1112. 1880. Description of a new species of *Cynopterus* (*Ptenochirus*) from Sarawak. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **6**: 163-64.
1113. 1881. Notes on the anatomy of the Erinaceidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 389-408.
1114. 1882. *A monograph of the Insectivora, systematic and anatomical. Pt. I.* John Van Voorst, London. 1-96.
1115. 1882. *A monograph of the Insectivora: systematic and anatomical. Pt. II.* John Van Voorst, London. 97-172.
1116. No citation
1117. 1884. On some peculiarities in the geographical distribution and in the habits of certain mammals inhabiting continental and oceanic islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **14**: 153-59.
1118. 1890. A synopsis of the genera of the family *Soricidae*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 49-51.
1119. 1890. *A monograph of the Insectivora: systematic and anatomical. Pt. III.* John Van Voorst, London. plates.
1120. 1966. *Catalogue of the Chiroptera in the collection of the British Museum.* 567p.
1121. **Doeve, W. C. A.** 1923. De teek op Celebes. *Nederl.-Indische Bl. Diergeneesk.* **34** (1): 4-18.
1122. 1924. De teek op Celebes. (correction). *Ibid.* **35** (6): 417.
1123. **Dolan, J. M.** 1963. Beitrag zur systematischen gliederung des tribus Rupicaprini Simpson

1945. *Z. Zool. Syst. Evol.* **1**: 311-407.
1124. 1965. Breeding of the lowland anoa *Bubalus (Anoa) d. depressicornis* (H. Smith, 1927) in the San Diego Zoological Garden. *Z. Säugetierk.* **30**: 241-48.
1125. Dollman, G. 1912. A new snub-nosed monkey. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 503-04.
1126. Dollman, J. G. 1928. A young Sumatran rhinoceros. (*Rhinoceros sumatrensis*). *Nat. Hist. Mag., Lond.* **1** (7): 255-58.
1127. 1932. Notes on the natural history collection. Mammals. In: F. Kingdon Ward. *Explorations on the Burma-Tibet frontier. Geogr. J. Lond.* **80**: 477-79.
1128. 1932. The Javan rhinoceros. *Nat. Hist. Mag., Lond.* **3** (24): 273-77.
1129. 1932-1933. Mammals collected by Lord Cranbrook and F. Kingdon Ward in Upper Burma. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **145**: 9-11.
1130. Dollman, G. 1937. An elephant 170 years old. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (3): 619.
1131. Dollman, G. & J. B. Burlace. (eds.). 1935. *Rowland Ward's records of big game. African and Asiatic sections. Giving the distribution, characteristics, dimensions, weights and horn and tusk measurements.* Rowland Ward, Ltd., London. 408p.
1132. Domrow, R. 1962. Seven new species of *Laelaps* from Malaysia (Acarina, Laelaptidae). *Acarologia* **4**: 503-19.
1133. Domrow, R. & M. Nadchatram. 1963. Two field collections of Malayan ticks and mites. *Malay. Nat. J.* **17** (3): 145-64.
1134. Donald, C. H. 1926. Breeding habits of the panther (*Felis pardus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **31**: 809-10.
1135. Dorst, J. 1947. Une nouvelle chauve-souris de l'Indochine Française *Paracoelops megalotis*. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris*, ser. 2, **19** (6): 436-37.
1136. 1952. Note sur la position systématique de "*Triadenops*" *wheeleri* Osgood (Chiroptères, Hipposidérinés). *Ibid.* ser. 2, **23**: 489-92.
1137. 1953. A propos de la repartition de quelques mammifères dans l'Archipel Malayo-Papou. *Mammalia* **17** (4): 306-17.
1138. 1954. Précisions sur un Rhinolophidé rare du Tonkin. *Ibid.* **18**: 212-15.
1139. 1957. Coloration anormale chez un mioptère de Schreibers. *Ibid.* **21** (2): 191.
1140. Dösy, H. J. V. 1933. On *Crocidura minuta* and *Suncus murina*. *Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indie Aftewering* **1**: 13-16.
1141. Dover, C. 1928. The fauna of the Batu Caves. *Malay. Nat., Singapore* **2**: 35-38.
1142. 1932. Duration of life of some Indian mammals. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (1): 244-50.
1143. Draper, W. A. 1966. Free-ranging rhesus monkeys: age and sex difference in individual activity patterns. *Science.* **151** (3709): 476-78.
1144. Draper, W. A. & E. W. Menzel, Jr. 1966. Size and distance of food: cues influencing the choice behavior of orangutans (*Pongo pygmaeus*). *Folia Primatol.* **4** (3): 186-90.
1145. Dreux, P. 1967. Examen génétique des *Felis* du Museum de Paris. *Carnivore Genet. Newsletter* **2**: 25.
1146. Driak, F. 1935. Studien der Zahnanlagen an einem Fötus von *Elephas indicus*. *Gegen. Morph.* **75**: 1-14.
1147. Drukinin, A. N. 1941. Morphological-functional analysis of the muscles of the fore-girdle and limbs in the Indian elephant. *A la Memoire A. N. Sewertzoff, Moscow* **2** (2): 209-98.
1148. Dryden, G. L. & C. H. Conaway. 1967. The origin and hormonal control of scent production in *Suncus murinus*. *J. Mammal.* **48** (3): 420-28.
1149. Dubey, R. N. 1943. *Economic geography of India.* 3rd ed. Allahabad. 226p.
1150. Dubin, I. N. & A. Wilcox. 1947. Sarcocystis in *Macaca mulatta*. *J. Parasitol.* **33** (2): 151-53.
1151. Dubois, E. 1891. Voorloopig bericht omtrent het onderzoek naar de Pleistocene en Tertiaire

- Vertebraten-Fauna van Sumatra en Java, gedurende het Jaar 1890. *Tijdschr. Nederl.-Ind.* **51**: 93-100.
1152. 1908. Das geologische alter der kendeng-oder Trinilfauna. *Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genootsch.*, ser. 3 **25**: 1235-70.
1153. 1926. *Manis palaejavanica*, the giant pangolin of the Kendeng fauna. *Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam* **29**: 1233-43.
1154. **Duckworth, W. L. H.** 1902. Note on irregularities in the conformation of the post-orbital wall in skulls of *Hylobates muelleri* and of an aboriginal native of Australia. *J. Anat. Physiol. Norm.-Path.* **36**: 260-62.
1155. **Duhousset, E.** 1866. Etude comparative du maxillaire inférieur de l'homme et de celui du singe. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol., Paris* ser. 2, **1**: 693-99.
1156. **Duke, K. L.** 1963. Erythrocyte diameter in *Tragulus javanicus*, the chevrotain or mouse deer. *Anat. Rec.* **147** (2): 239-41.
1157. 1967. Ovogenetic activity of the fetal-type in the ovary of the adult slow loris *Nycticebus coucang*. *Folia Primatol.* **7**: 150-54.
1158. **Dukkus, P. M. W.** 1932. De kantjil *Trop. Natuur* **21** (7): 112-15.
1159. **Dumas, C.** 1944. *La fauna sauvage du Cambodge; moeurs et chasse*, Aymonier, Pnompenh. 280p.
1160. **Dumortier, B. C. J.** 1838. Observations sur les changements de forme subit la tête chez les orang-outangs. *Bull. Acad. Brux.* **5**: 756-62.
1161. 1838. Observations sur les changements de forme que subit la tête chez les orang-outangs. *Institut, Paris* **6**: 415-16.
1162. 1838. Observations sur les changements de forme que subit la tête chez les orang-outangs. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **7**: 1057-59.
1163. 1839. Observations sur les changements de forme que subit la tête chez les orang-outangs. *Froriep's Notizen* **9**: 133-34.
1164. 1839. Observations sur les changements de forme que subit la tête chez les orang-outangs. *Ann. Sci. Nat.*, ser. 2, **11**: 56-58.
1165. **Dunbar-Brander, A. A.** 1940. Tigers kill an elephant. *Field* **176** (4567): 27.
1166. 1948. "Death cry" of tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** (1): 180.
1167. 1952. Wild and tame dogs. *Ibid.* **50**: 647.
1168. **Duncan, A. W.** 1941. Where gaur and water buffalo meet. *Field* **177** (4611): 388-89.
1169. **Dundas, L. M.** 1930. Elephant shooting. Hints for the novice. *Field* **155** (4023): 160.
1170. **Dunlop, S. W. C.** 1960. Coloration of Malayan gibbons. *Malay. Nat. J.* **14**: 139-40.
1171. **Dunn, F. L.** 1963. A new trichostrongylid nematode from an Oriental Primate. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **30**: 161-65.
1172. 1963. Endoparasitism in Malayan forest mammals. (abstract). *Proc. XVI Internatl. Congr. Zool.* **1**: 292.
1173. 1963. Slow lorises and luminosity. *Malay. Nat. J.* **17**: 60.
1174. 1964. *Odeningotrema apidion* n. sp. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from a Malayan primitive Primate. *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* **31**: 21-25.
1175. 1964. Erythrocyte sickling in the barking deer of Borneo. *J. Mammal.* **45**: 492-93.
1176. 1964. Blood parasites of Southeast Asian primitive Primates. *J. Parasitol.* **50**: 214-16.
1177. 1964. A Malayan bat trypanosome resembling *T. cruzi* and *T. vespertilionis*. *Med. J. Malaya* **19**: 34-35.
1178. 1965. Gua Anak Takun: ecological observations. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19**: 75-87.
1179. 1966. Notes on the endoparasites. In: Observations on the fauna of Pulau Tioman and Pulau Tulai. *Bull. Natl. Mus. Singapore* **34**: 141-49.
1180. **Dunn, F. L. & J. R. Adams.** 1963. Recent records for the tapir in Templer Park. *Malay. Nat. J.* **17**: 59.

1181. **Dunn, F. L., D. E. Eyles & L. F. Yap.** 1962. A new species of *Plasmodium* from the Malayan flying lemur. *Med. J. Malaya* **17**: 84.
1182. 1963. *Plasmodium sandoshami* sp. nov., a new species of malaria parasite from the Malayan flying lemur. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **57**: 75-81.
1183. **Dunn, F. L., B. L. Lim & L. F. Yap.** 1968. Endoparasite patterns in mammals of the Malayan rain forest. *Ecology* **49**: 1179-84.
1184. **Dunn, F. L. & C. P. Ramachandran.** 1962. A filarial heart worm of Malayan forest mammals. *Med. J. Malaya* **17**: 87.
1185. 1963. Some observations on the filarial nematodes of Oriental lorises. *Proc. UNESCO Reg. Symp. Sci. Knowl. Trop. Parasitol.* 252-55.
1186. **Dunn, M. T.** 1940. Very small tiger. *Fauna* **2** (2): 28-31.
1187. **Durham, J. R.** 1962. The slow loris. *Pacif. Discovery* **15** (5): 24-28.
1188. **Duverney, J. L.** 1855-1856. Sur les caractères anatomiques des grands Singes pseudo-anthropomorphes. *Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris* **8**: 1-248.
1189. **Dyrud, J.** 1944. The external carotid artery of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* **90**: 17-22.
1190. **Eales, N. B.** 1926. comments on: J. E. V. Boas & S. Paulli. The elephant's head. Pt. II. *Anat. Anz.* **61**: 361-64.
- *1191. **Eardley-Wilmot, S.** 1911. *The life of a tiger.*
- *1192. 1912. *The life of an elephant.*
1193. **Earl, G. W.** 1853. Notes on the bovine animals of the Malay Peninsula. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **21**: 29-30.
1194. **Earle, C.** 1897. On the affinities of *Tarsius*: a contribution to the phylogeny of the Primates. *Amer. Nat.* **31**: 569-89.
1195. **Eastman, C. B.** 1905. The names of the gorilla and orang-outan. *Science* **22**: 24-25.
1196. **Eastmure, G. B.** 1949. Indian one-horned rhinoceros. *Field* **194**: 891-92.
1197. **Eckardt, H.** 1929. Vergleichende morphologische Studien an den Molaren des Orangutan und des Gibbon. *Z. Morphol. Anthropol.* **27**: 225-338.
1198. **Edeson, J. F. B.** 1953. Presumed exo-erythrocytic schizonts of *Plasmodium knowlesi* in the liver of a Malayan monkey (*Macaca irus*). *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **47**: 399.
1199. **Edinger, T.** 1932. Wie alt werden Säugetiere? "der elefant Napoleons—'Siam', der hunderfünfzigjährige." *Nat. Mus.* **62**: 389-90.
1200. **Edmond-Blanc, F.** 1932. Les gibbons d'Indochine. *Terre et Vie* **2** (6): 363-65.
1201. 1947. A contribution to the knowledge of the Cambodian wild ox or kouproh. *J. Mammal.* **28** (3): 245-48.
1202. **Edney-Hayter, E. G.** 1932. Report on the wild life of Cameron's Highlands. *Rept. Wildl. Comm. Malaya* **1**: 345-50.
1203. **Edwards, D. L.** 1941. *All about elephants.* Dutton, New York. 88p.
1204. **Edwards, M.A.** 1870. Note sur une Nouvelle espèce de Semnopitèque provenant de la Cochinchine. *Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus., Paris* **6**: 7-10.
1205. **Egozcue, J. & M. V. Egozcue.** 1966. The chromosomes of the slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* **20**: 50.
1206. **Elbel, R. E. & M. Thaineua.** 1957. A flea and rodent control program for plague prevention in Thailand. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **6** (2): 280-93.
1207. **Elder, W. H.** 1946. review of: T. D. Carter, et al. *Mammals of the Pacific world. Ecology* **27** (2): 191.
1208. **Ellefson, J. O.** 1967. A natural history of gibbons in the Malay Peninsula. *Diss. Abst.* **28B**: 1322-23.
1209. **Ellerman, J. R.** 1940. *The families and genera of living rodents. Vol. I.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 689p.

1210. 1941. *The families and genera of living rodents. Vol. II.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 690p.
1211. 1947. Notes on some Asiatic rodents in the British Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **117** (1): 259-71.
1212. 1947. A key to the Rodentia inhabiting India, Ceylon and Burma, based on the collections in the British Museum. Pt. I. *J. Mammal.* **28** (3): 249-78.
1213. 1947. A key to the Rodentia inhabiting India, Ceylon and Burma, based on the collections in the British Museum. Pt. II. *Ibid.* **28** (4): 357-87.
1214. 1949. *The families and genera of living rodents, with a list of named forms (1758-1936). Vol. III. Pt. I.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 210p.
1215. 1956. Subterranean mammals of the world. *Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa* **35** (1): 11-20.
1216. 1961. The fauna of India, Burma and Ceylon. Mammalia. III. Rodentia (2nd ed.) with an appendix by M. L. Roonwal and B. Biswas. *Zool. Surv. India*, Pt. II: 483-884.
1217. **Ellerman, J. R. & T. C. S. Morrison-Scott.** 1951. *Check-list of Palearctic and Indian mammals, 1758-1946.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 810p.
1218. 1952. Checklist of Palearctic and Indian mammals—new names. *J. Mammal.* **33**: 399.
1219. 1953. Checklist of Palearctic and Indian mammals—amendments *Ibid.* **34** (4): 516-18.
1220. 1955. Supplement to Chasen (1940). *A handlist of Malaysian mammals containing a generic synonymy and a complete index.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 1-66.
1221. 1966. *Checklist of Palearctic and Indian mammals. 1758-1946.* 2nd ed. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 810p.
1222. **Elliot, D. G.** 1896. On sundry collections of mammals. *Field Columbian Mus., Zool.* **1**: 67-82.
1223. 1897. Remarks upon two species of deer of the genus *Cervus* from the Philippine Archipelago. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **1**: 2p.
1224. 1906. Descriptions of an apparently new species of monkey of the genus *Presbytis* from Sumatra and of a bat of the genus *Dermaptera* from Mexico. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **19**: 49-50.
1225. 1907. A catalogue of the collection of mammals in the Field Columbian Museum. *Field Columbian Mus., Zool.* **115**, **7**: 694p.
1226. 1907. Descriptions of apparently new species and subspecies of mammals belonging to the families Lemuridae, Cebidae, Callitrichidae, and Cercopithecidae in the collection of the Natural History Museum. *Amer. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **20**: 185-95.
1227. 1909. Descriptions of apparently new species and subspecies of monkeys of the genus *Callicebus*, *Lagothrix*, *Papio*, *Pithecus*, *Cercopithecus*, *Erythrocebus* and *Presbytis*. *Ibid.*, ser. **8**, **4**: 243-74.
1228. 1910. On the genus *Presbytis* Esch, and Le Tarsier Buffon, with descriptions of two new species of Tarsiers. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **28** (13): 151-54.
1229. 1910. Descriptions of some new species of monkeys of the genera *Pithecus* and *Pygathrix* collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott and presented to the United States National Museum. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **38** (1751): 343-52.
1230. 1913. A review of the Primates. *Monogr. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.*, Monogr. ser. 1, Vol. I: 317p.
1231. 1913. A review of the Primates. *Ibid.* Monogr. ser. 1, Vol. III: 262p.
1232. 1914. The Malay race of the Indian elephant, *Elaphus maximus hirsutus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 285-88.
1233. **Elliot, O. S. & M. W. Elliot.** 1966. Breast cancer in a tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *Nature, Lond.* **211** (5053): 1105.
1234. 1967. Field notes on the slow loris in Malaya. *J. Mammal.* **48** (3): 497-98.
1235. **Elliot, O. S., M. Wong & D. S. Borgaonkar.** 1969. Karyological study of *Tupaia* from Thailand. *J. Hered.* **60** (3): 153-57.

1236. **Elliot, O., N. J. Yess & D. M. Hegsted.** 1966. Biosynthesis of ascorbic acid in the tree shrew and the slow loris. *Nature, Lond.* **212** (5063): 739-40.
1237. **Ellis, W.** 1782. Manuscript journal and drawings of animals observed during Capt. Cook's third voyage. In library of Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), London. (unpubl.)
1238. 1782. Voyage of Capt. Cook and Capt. Clerke in ships Resolutions and Discovery 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780.
1239. **Elton, C.** 1942. *Voles, mice and lemmings. Problems in population dynamics.* Clarendon Press, Oxford. 496 p.
1240. **Elwes, G. F. W.** 1914-1915. Distribution of certain animals in Siam. (a reply). *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1** (2): 110-11.
1241. **Elwes, H. J.** 1916. Altitude to which elephants ascend. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 355.
1242. **Engel, S.** 1963. The respiratory tissue of the elephant, *Elephas indicus*. *Acta Anat.* **55** (1-2): 105-11.
1243. **Enriquez, C. M. D.** 1927. *Malaya.* Hurst & Blackett, Ltd., London. 301p.
1244. **Enriquez-Yap, E. L. M. & L. N. Seldera.** 1964. A histological study of the penis of Philippine carabaos. *Philipp. J. Vet. Med.* **3**: 219-32.
1245. **Erdbrink, D. B.** 1961. A fragment of a fossil molar of the Indian elephant from West Java. *Mammalia* **25** (3): 401-08.
1246. **Erikson, L. B.** 1960. Sampling of vaginal and cervical Muellarian duct derivatives in the adult rhesus monkey. Pt. I. Indirect assessment of ovarian function. *Acta Anat.* **43**: 158-92.
1247. 1961. The effect of altered light-dark rhythm on the length of menstrual cycles of rhesus monkeys. *Anat. Rec.* **139**: 226.
1248. 1967. Relationship of sexual receptivity to menstrual cycles in adult rhesus monkeys. *Nature, Lond.* **216**: 299-301.
1249. **Errington, A. F.** 1946. Tsutsugamushi disease on Samar, Philippine Islands; rats as a reservoir of the disease. *U. S. Nav. Med. Bull.* **46** (11): 1669-73.
1250. **Esseveld, H.** 1942. Leptospirosis in the Netherlands Indies, with special reference to the virus reservoirs. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **5**: 321-29.
1251. **Evans, C. S.** 1967. Methods of rearing a social interaction in *Macaca nemestrina*. *Anim. Behav.* **15**: 263-66.
1252. 1967. Maintenance of the Philippine tarsier, *Tarsius syrichta*, in a research colony. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 201-02.
1253. **Evans, F. C.** 1943. Review of: C. Elton. *Voles, mice and lemmings. Problems in population dynamics.* *J. Wildl. Mgmt.* **7** (2): 238-40.
1254. **Evans, G.** 1838. (A brief report on two large orang crania.) *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **7**: 669.
1255. **Evans, G. H.** 1895. Notes on the thamin, or brow antlered deer. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **9**: 326-33.
1256. 1897. The Burmese goat-antelope or serow. *Ibid.* **11**: 95-101.
1257. 1902. Notes on the hog deer in Burma. *Ibid.* **14**: 310-15.
1258. 1904. The Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sumatrensis*). *Ibid.* **16** (1): 160.
1259. 1905. Note on rhinoceroses in Burma (*Rhinoceros sondaicus* and *R. sumatrensis*). *Ibid.* **16** (4): 555.
1260. 1906. Notes on the goral found in Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 311-14.
1261. 1910. *Elephants and their diseases.* Rangoon.
- *1262. **Evans, G. P.** 1912. Big game shooting in Upper Burma.
1263. 1951. Malayan sambar. *Field* **197**: 437.
1264. **Evans, I. H. N.** 1918. Preliminary report on cave exploration, near Lenggong, Upper Perak. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **7** (4): 227-34.

1265. 1924. An expedition to Gunong Benom, Pahang. *Ibid.* **12**(1):1-6.
1266. **Everett, A. H.** 1878. (Letter to the Society concerning some mammals of the Celebes and Mindoro, Philippines). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 792.
1267. 1881. On the guliga of Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **7**:274-75.
1268. 1889. Remarks on the zoo-geographical relationships of the island of Palawan and some adjacent islands. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 220-28.
1269. 1893. A nominal list of the mammals inhabiting the Bornean group of islands. *Ibid.* 492-96.
1270. **Ewing, H. E.** 1924. Ectoparasites of some Polynesian and Malaysian rats of the genus *Rattus*. *Bull. B. P. Bishop Mus.* **14**:8-11.
1271. **Eyles, D. E.** 1963. Serow in Ulu Gombak. *Malay. Nat. J.* **17**:57.
1272. **Eyles, D. E., G. R. Coatney & M. E. Getz.** 1960. A malaria parasite of macaques transmissible to man. *Science* **132**(3419):1812-13.
1273. **Eyles, D. E., F. L. Dunn & B. L. Lim.** 1962. Blood parasites of Malayan bats. *Med. J. Malaya* **17**:87-88.
1274. **Eyles, D. E., F. L. Dunn, M. Warren & E. Guinn.** 1963. *Plasmodium coatneyi* in Philippine macaques. *J. Parasitol.* **49**:1038.
1275. **Eyles, D. E., A. B. G. Laing & C. G. Dobrovolsky.** 1962. The malaria parasites of the pig-tailed macaque, *Macaca nemestrina nemestrina* (Linnaeus), in Malaya. *Indian J. Malar.* **16**:285.
1276. **Eyles, D. E., A. B. G. Laing & L. F. Yap.** 1962. *Plasmodium fieldi* sp. nov., a new species of malaria parasite from the pig-tailed macaque in Malaya. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **56**:242.
1277. **Eyles, D. E., A. A. Sandosham, R. H. Wharton & S. Sivanandam.** 1962. Microfilaria of *Brugia* sp. and *Dirofilaria* sp. in *Macaca mulatta* from East Pakistan. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **56**:259.
1278. **Eyles, D. E. & M. Warren.** 1962. Release of silvered leaf monkeys at Templer Park. *Malay. Nat. J.* **16**:229.
1279. **Eyles, D. E., M. Warren, L. F. Yap, A. A. Sandosham & F. L. Dunn.** 1962. A malaria parasite of Malayan gibbons. *Med. J. Malaya* **17**:86.
1280. **Eyles, D. E., L. F. Yap, F. L. Dunn, E. Guinn, M. Warren & A. A. Sandosham.** 1964. *Plasmodium youngi* nov. sp., a malaria parasite of the Malayan gibbon *Hylobates lar lar*. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **13**:248-55.
1281. **Eyles, D. E., L. F. Yap, M. Warren, E. Guinn, A. A. Sandosham & R. H. Wharton.** 1962. *Plasmodium coatneyi*, a new species of Primate malaria from Malaya. *Ibid.* **11**:597.
1282. **Eyster, A. B.** 1944. The cavernous sinus in a *Macacus rhesus* monkey. *Anat. Rec.* **90**:37-40.
1283. **Fady, J. C.** 1969. Les jeux sociaux: Le compagnon de jeux chez les jeunes. Observations chez *Macaca irus*. *Folia Primatol.* **11**(1-2):134-43.
1284. **Fain, A.** 1967. Un acarien remarquable recolté sur un tarsier (Heterocoptidae f.n.: Sarcoptiformes). *Zool. Anz.* **178**:90-94.
1285. **Farber, P. A.** 1966. Chromosomes of *Macaca mulatta* leucocytes. *Folia Primatol.* **4**(6):409-15.
1286. **Farner, D. S.** 1944. *Epidemiology of diseases of military importance in the Netherlands Indies, including the identification and distribution of arthropods of medical importance.* Dept. Navy, Bur. Med. Surg. (NAVMED 133). 250p.
1287. **Faunthorpe, J. C.** 1924. Jungle life in India, Burm and Nepal. Some notes on the Faunthorpe-Vernay Expedition of 1923. *Nat. Hist.* **24**:174-98.
1288. **Fayrer, J.** 1878. The size of the Indian tapir. *Nature, Lond.* **18**:219-20.
1289. **Fea, L.** 1897. Viaggio in Birmania e regioni vicine. *Ann. Mus. Genova* **37**:385-685.

1290. **Fellner, K.** 1965. Natural rearing of clouded leopards, *Neofelis nebulosa*, at Frankfurt Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **5**: 111-13.
1291. **Felten, H.** 1952. Von Flughunden und Vampiren, *Natur u. Volk* **82** (3): 65-73.
1292. 1958. Gespenstfledermaus and Röhrennasen-Flughund. *Ibid.* **88** (11): 361-69.
1293. 1960. Festlegung eines lectotypus von *Pteropus modiglianii* Thomas (Mammalia, Chiroptera). *Senckenberg. Biol.* **41**: 265-66.
1294. 1964. Zur Taxonomie indo-australischer Fledermäuse der Gattung *Tadarida* (Mammalia, Chiroptera). *Ibid.* **45** (1): 1-13.
1295. **Fenton, L. L.** 1910. Tiger attacking a bear. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19**: 979.
1296. **Fere, C.** 1882. Contribution à l'étude de la topographie cranio-cérébrale chez quelques singes. *J. Anat. Physiol., Paris* **18**: 545-63.
1297. **Ferrar, M. L.** 1934. Daily fighting of flying foxes (*Pteropus giganteus* Brunn.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (1): 214-15.
1298. **Ferrer, N. G.** 1969. Secondary olfactory projections in the galago (*Galago crassicaudatus*) and the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *J. Comp. Neurol.* **136** (3): 337-48.
1299. **Ferrier, A. J.** 1947. *The care and management of elephants in Burma*. London. 188p.
1300. **Ferris, W. B.** 1906. Note on the Malay tapir in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **17**: 242-43.
1301. **Fetherstonagh, A. H.** 1940. Some notes on Malayan bears. *Malay. Nat. J.* **1** (1): 15-22.
1302. 1948. Two Malayan bears. *Ibid.* **3** (2): 90-92.
1303. 1951. Rhinoceroses. *Ibid.* **5**: 191-93.
1304. 1952. King George V National Park, Malaya. Nature notes for 1950. *Oryx* **1**: 228-32.
1305. **Fick, R.** 1895. Vergleichend anatomische Studien an einem erwachsenen Orang-Uttang. *Arch. Anat. Entwickl.* 100p.
1306. 1895. Beobachtungen an einen zweiten erwachsenen Orang-Uttang und einem Schimpansen. *Ibid.* 289-318.
1307. 1928. Ueber den Kehlsack des orang. *Forsch. Fortschr.* **4**: 299-300.
1308. 1929. Ueber die Körpermasse und den Kehlsack eines erwachsenen Orangs. *Z. Säugetierk.* **4** (2): 65-80.
1309. **Field, J. W. & J. F. B. Edeson.** 1949. A malaria parasite of the Malayan squirrel. *Bull. Inst. Med. Res.* **2**: 1-24.
1310. 1949. A note of presumed exo-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium vassalli* in the liver of the Malayan squirrel. *Trop. Dis. Bull.* **46** (9): 808.
1311. 1949. A note of presumed exo-erythrocytic development of *Plasmodium vassalli* in the liver of the Malayan squirrel. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **42** (6): 569-72.
1312. 1951. A malaria parasite of the Malayan squirrel. *Trop. Dis. Bull.* **48** (4): 337.
1313. **Figueireido-Rodriguez, J. A.** 1901. Das Rückenmark des Orang-utan. *Arch. Mikr. Anat.* **69**: 417-56.
1314. **Figula, M.** 1940. Das herz des indischen elefanten. *Gegenbaurs Jahrb.* **84**: 307-41.
1315. **Finlayson, G.** 1826. *The mission to Siam and Hue the capital of Cochin China, in the years 1821-2*. John Murray, London. 427p.
1316. **Finlayson, H. H.** 1950. Notes on the cranial and dental characters of a specimen of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desm. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **120** (1): 151-54.
1317. **Finn, F.** 1903. Abnormal horns of *Cervulus muntjac*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 2-3.
1318. 1929. *Sterndale's Mammalia of India*. New and Abridged ed. Thacker, Spink, Calcutta. 347p.
1319. **Finnegan, S.** 1945. Acari as agents transmitting typhus in India, Australasia and the Far East. *Econ. Ser. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)* **16**: 78p.
1320. **Finsch, O.** 1865. *New Guinea and seine Bewohner*. Bremen. 185p.
1321. 1893. John Whitehead's journeys, especially North Borneo and his ascent of Mount

- Kinabalu. *Deutsche Geogr. Blätter* 16 (4): 284-301.
1322. **Fischer, H.** 1953. The educated elephants of Thailand. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 62: 72-77.
1323. 1966. Secondary sex ratio in the water buffalo (*Bubalus bubalus*). *Tierzucht Zuchtungsziol.* 82 (4): 361-63.
1324. **Fischer, J. B.** 1829. *Synopsis mammalium*. Stuttgart. 528p.
1325. **Fischer, P.** 1905. On the primordial cranium of *Tarsius spectrum*. *P. Ac. Amsterdam* 397-400.
1326. **Fischthal, J. H. & R. E. Kuntz.** 1965. Six digenetic trematodes of mammals from North Borneo (Malaysia). *Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.* 32 (2): 154-59.
1327. **Fisher, J., N. Simon & J. Vincent.** 1969. *Wildlife in danger*. Viking Press, New York. 368p.
1328. **Fisher, W.** 1966. Einige beobachtungen aus fledermäuse und flughunde in Vietnam. *Nat. Mus.* 96: 405-08.
1329. **Fitzinger, L. J.** 1853. Untersuchung über die existenz verschiedener arten unter den asiatischen orang-affen. *Wiener Sitz. Math.-Nat.* 101 (11): 400-49.
1330. 1854. *Untersuchung über die existenz verschiedener arten unter den asiatischen orang-affen*. Wien.
1331. 1864. Revision der bis jetzt bekannt gewordenem arten der familie der Borstenthiere oder Schweine (Setigera). *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien.* 50: 52p.
1332. 1869. Dis natürliche familie der maulwürfe (Talpae) und ihre arten, nach kritischen untersuchungen. *Ibid.* 59: 353-432.
1333. 1869. Kritische durchsicht der ordnung der flatterthiere oder handflügler (Chiroptera). Familie der flughunde (cynopteri). I. *Abtheil. S. Akad. Wiss.* 60: 1-90.
1334. 1869. Kritische durchsicht der ordnung der flatterthiere oder handflügler (Chiroptera). Familie der flughunde (cynopteri). II. *Ibid.* 60: 1-58.
1335. 1870. Kritische durchsicht der ordnung der flatterthiere oder handflügler (Chiroptera). Familie des kammanasen (rhinolophi). I. *Sber. Math.-Nat. Akad. Wiss.* 60 (1): 823-90.
1336. 1870. Kritische durchsicht der ordnung der flatterthiere oder handflügler (Chiroptera). Familie der kammnsen (rhinolophi). II. *Abtheil. Sitz. Akad. Wiss.* 61 (1): 76p.
1337. 1872. Die natuerliche familie der Schuppenthiere (*Manis*). *Sber. Akad. Wiss.* 65 (1): 75p.
1338. 1874-1879. Kritische Untersuchungen ueber die arten der natuerlichen familie der Hirsche (Cervi). *Sber. Math.-Nat. Akad. Wiss.* 69-70 (1874); 78 (1878); 79 (1879): 65p.
1339. **Fitzwilliams, D. C. L.** 1910. The short muscles of the hand of the agile gibbon (*Hylobates agilis*), with comments on the morphological position and function of the short muscles of the hand of man. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb.* 30: 202-18.
1340. **Flerov, K. K.** 1931. On the generic characters of the fam. Tragulidae (mamm. Artiodactyla). *C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS* 75-79.
1341. **Fleur-de-Lys.** 1908. Indian hares. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 18: 673-75.
1342. **Flower, H. C., Jr.** 1920. On the trail of the lord tiger. *Asia* 20 (9): 893-97.
1343. **Flower, S. S.** 1899. Note on the proboscis monkey, *Nasalis larvatus* Wurmb. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 785-87.
1344. 1900. On the Mammalia of Siam and the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* 306-79.
1345. 1943. Notes on age at sexual maturity, gestation period and growth of the Indian elephant, *Elephas maximus*. *Ibid.* 113: 21-27.
1346. 1948. (edited by L. H. Matthews). Further notes on the duration of life in mammals. V. The alleged and actual ages to which elephants live. *Ibid.* 117: 680-88.
1347. **Flower, W. H.** 1862. Memoir on the brain of the Javan loris (*Stenops javanicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 103-05.
1348. 1866. On the brain of the Javan loris (*Stenops javanicus* Illig.). *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.*

- 5: 103-11.
1349. 1869. On the value of the characters of the bas of the cranium in the classification of the order Carnivora. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 4-37.
1350. 1876. On some cranial and dental characters of existing species of rhinoceroses. *Ibid.* 443-57.
1351. 1878. On the skull of a rhinoceros (*R. lasiotis*, Scl.?) from India. *Ibid.* 634-36.
1352. 1880. Notes on the cranial and dental characters of *Rhinoceros sumatrensis*. *Ibid.* 69-70.
1353. 1885. *An introduction to the osteology of the Mammalia*. London.
1354. 1886. Article rhinoceros. *Encycl. Brit.* 20: 521-23.
1355. Flower, W. H. & R. Lydekker. 1891. *An introduction to the study of mammals, living and extinct*. Adam & Charles Black, London. 626-27.
1356. Föenander, E. C. 1952. *Big game of Malaya: their types, distribution, and habits*. The Batchworth Press, London. 208p.
1357. 1953. The elephant's terror. *Malay. Nat. J.* 8: 23-24.
1358. 1955. Mammal notes from Pahang. *Ibid.* 10 (2): 83-85.
1359. 1961. The conservation of the Malayan elephant. In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia. *Ibid.* 21st Anniv., Special Issue. 192-95.
1360. Fogden, M. P. L. 1966. Bats of Ulu Kakus and Sarang Caves. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 14: 247-48.
1361. 1966. Review of: Lord Medway, *The mammals of Borneo*. *Ibid.* 14: 341-45.
1362. Folley, S. J., A. N. Guthkelch & S. Zuckerman. 1939. The mammary gland of the rhesus monkey under normal and experimental conditions. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.* 126B: 469-91.
1363. Fölsch, D. 1967. Vor- und nachgeburtssphasen bei drei flughundgeburten, *Pteropus giganteus* (Brunnich, 1782). *Z. Säugetierk.* 32: 375-77.
1364. Fontaine, P. A. 1962. Longevity of the Malayan tapir. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 80.
1365. 1965. Breeding clouded leopards, *Neofelis nebulosa*, at Dallas Zoo. *Ibid.* 5: 113-14.
1366. Fooden, J. 1964. Rhesus and crab-eating macaques: intergradation in Thailand. *Science* 143 (3604): 363-65.
1367. 1966. Identification of the type specimen of *Simia apedia* Linnaeus, 1758. *Mammalia* 30 (3): 507-08.
1368. 1967. Complementary specialization of male and female reproductive structures in the bear macaque, *Macaca arctoides*. *Nature. Lond.* 214 (5091): 939-41.
1369. 1967. Identification of the stump-tailed monkey, *Macaca speciosa* I. Geoffroy, 1826. *Folia Primatol.* 5 (3): 153-64.
1370. 1969. Color-phase in gibbons. *Evolution* 23 (4): 627-44.
1371. 1969. Taxonomy and evolution of the monkeys of Celebes (Primates: Cercopithecidae). *Bibliotheca Primatol.* 10: 148p.
1372. Foot, A. E. 1935. Age of puberty in the Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus* L.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33 (2): 392.
1373. Forbes, H. O. 1885. *A naturalist's wanderings in the eastern archipelago*. London. 536p.
1374. 1896. *A handbook to the Primates*. Lloyd's Natural History. Edward Lloyd, Ltd., London. 1: 284p.
1375. 1897. *A handbook to the Primates*. Lloyd's Natural History. Edward Lloyd, Ltd., London. II. 302p.
1376. Forbes, W. A. 1881. On the male generative organs of the Sumatran rhinoceros (*Ceratorhinus sumatrensis*). *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 4: 107-09.
1377. Ford, T. A. 1919. Notes on veterinary practice in the West Indies and the Malay States. *Vet. M.* 75 (8): 45-54.
1378. Forster, A. 1924. Formation de la pyramide nasale chez les gibbons. *Arch. Anat. Histol.*

- Embryol.* **3**: 107-13.
1379. 1933. Contribution à l'évolution du pouce. II. Chez *Hylobates leuciscus*. *Ibid.* **16**: 215-30.
1380. **Forsyth-Major, C. J.** 1883. Studien zur geschichte der wildschweine. *Zool. Anz.* **6**: 295.
1381. 1893. On some Miocene squirrels with remarks on the dentition and classification of the Sciurinae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 179-215.
1382. 1897. On *Sus verrucosus*, Muller and Schlegel, and allies, from the eastern archipelago. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **19**: 521-42.
1383. 1900. Notes on the osteology of *Mus nativitatis* and *M. macleari*. In: Andrew's monograph of Christmas Island. *Rend. R. Ist. Lombardo* 34-37.
1384. **Fortune, R.** 1857. *A residence among the Chinese*. Jno. Murray, London. 440p.
1385. **Fortuyn, A. B. D.** 1929. The Chinese house-mouse and its tame varieties. *Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull.* **3** (4): 60-64.
1386. **Fox, E. B.** 1920. Notes on panthers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **27**: 394-97.
1387. **Fox, H.** 1929. The birth of two anthropoid apes. *J. Mammal.* **10**: 37-51.
1388. **Fox, H. & H. N. Jacobson.** 1969. Nerve fibers in the umbilical cord and placenta of two species of sub-human primates (*Macaca philipensis* and *Galago crassicaudatus*). *Acta Anat.* **73** (1): 48-55.
1389. **Frade, F.** 1933. La mandibule des éléphants actuels. *Arq. Mus. Bocage, Mus. Labor. Zool. Antrop.* **4**: 1-6.
1390. **Franck, P. E.** 1936. Iets uit het levens der wilde varkens. *Trop. Natuur* **25**: 44-48.
1391. **Fraser, C.** 1942. An hermaphrodite tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** (1): 99.
1392. **Fraser, W. T.** 1869. Letter regarding the existence of the rhinoceros in Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 529.
1393. **Frassetto, F.** 1899. Di un cranio di Simia satyrus Linn. con rara sutura sopranumeraria nel parietale destro. *Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp., Torino* **14** (344): 1-4.
1394. 1903. Notes de craniologie comparée. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 143-363.
1395. 1904. Le forme craniche degli antropoidi (Simiidae) in rapporto alle umane. *Atti Soc. Rom. Antrop.* **10** (1): 1-31.
1396. **Frechkop, S.** 1930. Notes sur les mammifères. IV. Au sujet des crânes des Tupaiidae (Insectivores). *Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.* **6** (21): 1-8.
1397. 1931. Notes sur les Mammifères. VI. Quelques observations sur la classification des Pangolins (Manidae). *Ibid.* **7** (22): 1-14.
1398. 1931. Notes sur les Mammifères. VII. Remarques sur quelques Mammifères provenant d'Atjeh (Sumatra). *Ibid.* **7** (28): 1-6.
1399. 1934. Les mammifères rapportés, en 1932, de l'extrême-orient par S. A. R. le Prince Léopold de Belgique. *Ibid.* **10** (14): 1-37.
1400. 1937. Notes sur les mammifères. XXII. Remarques; au sujet des spécimens du genre *Bubalus* de la collection du Musée. *Ibid.* **13** (39): 1-30.
1401. 1948. Notes sur les mammifères- XXXIV.—De la formation sporadique d'un menton du type humain chez le Siamang. *Ibid.* **24** (29): 1-4.
1402. 1951. Notes sur les mammifères. XXXVIII. Sur un fœtus des rhinocéros de la Sonde. *Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg.* **27** (2): 1-7.
1403. **Frechkop, S. & H. J. V. Sody.** 1951. De Plagen van de cultuurgewassen in Indonesie, *Mammalia* **2**: 988-1016.
1404. **Fredga, K.** 1967. Chromosome studies in six different tissues of a male Indian mongoose (*Herpestes auropunctatus*) and comments on the nomenclature of the species. *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* **8** (1): 19-21.
1405. **Frend, G. V. R.** 1934. Hoof disease in the muntjac (*Muntiacus muntjac*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (3): 726.
1406. **Freville.** 1932. Contribution à l'épidémiologie de la peste en Cochinchine. *Ann. Méd. Pharm.*

- Colon.* **30**: 653-79.
1407. **Friant, M.** 1937. Présentation d'un embryon d'*Elephas indicus* L. *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* **62**: 159-65.
1408. 1941. La regression des éléments de la deuxième denture, au cours de évolution, chez les Proboscidiens. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **213**: 535-37.
1409. 1947. Le type archaïque des molaires chez un Lémurien d'Asie, le *Nycticebus*. *Ibid.* **224** (18): 1303-04.
1410. **Frisch, J. E.** 1963. Six-differences in the canines of the gibbon (*Hylobates lar*). *Primates* **4** (2): 1-10.
1411. 1963. Dental variability in a population of gibbons (*Hylobates lar*). *Dent. Anthropol.* 15-28.
1412. 1967. The gibbons of the Malay Peninsula and of Sumatra—a comparative odontological study. *Primates* **8** (4): 297-310.
1413. **Fromaget, J.** 1936. Sur la stratigraphie des formations récentes de la Chaîne Annamitique septentrionale et sur l'existence de l'Homme dans le quaternaire inférieur de cette partie de l'Indo-chine. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **203**: 738-41.
1414. **Fronk, C. E.** 1938. Big-game hunting in Indo-China. *Pan-Pacific* **2** (3): 47-48, 58.
1415. **Fry, E.** 1846. On the osteology of the active gibbon (*Hylobates agilis*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **14**: 11-18.
1416. **Fry, T. B.** 1929. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma, and Ceylon. Rept. No. 46 (supplementary) on the second, third and fourth collections from Toungoo. Burma, made by Mr. J. M. D. Mackenzie, I. F. S. between dates February 9, 1927 to March 2, 1928. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3): 636-52.
1417. 1931. Proposed classification of the smaller Indian (field (or jungle) mice. *Ibid.* **34** (3): 916-21.
1418. **Fulton, J. D. & T. H. Flewett.** 1956. The relation of *Plasmodium berghei* and *Plasmodium knowlesi* to their respective red cell hosts. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **50** (2): 150-56.
1419. **Fulton, J. F.** 1939. A trip to Bohol in quest of *Tarsius*. *Yale J. Biol. Med.* **11** (5): 561-73.
1420. **Furer-Haimendorf, C.** 1932. Zur frage der herkunft der büffelhaltung auf den Philippinen. *Biol. Gen.* **8**: 65-72.
1421. **Furuya, Y.** 1961-1962. On the ecological survey of the wild crab-eating monkeys in Malaya. *Primates* **3** (1): 75-76.
1422. 1961-1962. The social life of the silvered leaf monkeys (*Trachypithecus cristatus*). **3** (2): 41-60.
1423. 1965. Social organization of the crab-eating monkey. *Ibid.* **6** (3-4): 235-336.
1424. **Gabb, H. B.** 1945. Two clouded leopards. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **20** (2): 58-61.
1425. **Gaide, L.** 1932. Le problème du rat en Indochine 2. Conférence Internatl. et Congrès Colonial du Rat et de la Peste, Paris, 7-12 Oct. 1931. Documents, Réunis et Publiés, 176-186.
1426. **Gaide, L. & Bodet.** 1930. The plague in Indochine. *Trans. 8th. Cong. Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.* **11**: 373-411.
1427. **Gairdner, K. G.** 1914. Seasonal oily secretion in gaur or seladang. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1**: 3.
1428. 1914. Notes on the fauna and flora of Ratburi and Petchaburi districts. *Ibid.* **1** (1): 27-40.
1429. 1914. Note on two rare mammals, Berdmore's rat (*Hapalcmys longicaudatus*) and Fea's muntjac (*Cervulus feae*). *Ibid.* **1** (2): 115-16.
1430. 1914. Note on langur monkeys. *Ibid.* **1** (2): 116-17.
1431. 1914. Large horns of Malay sambar ((*Cervus unicolor equinus*). *Ibid.* **1** (2): 117-19.
1432. 1915. Notes on the fauna and flora of Ratburi and Petchaburi districts. II. *Ibid.* **1** (3): 131-45.

1433. 1915. List of mammals obtained in the Ratburi and Petchaburi districts. *Ibid.* **1**:146-48.
1434. 1915. Additions to the mammalian fauna of Ratburi. *Ibid.* **1**(4):252-55.
1435. **Galliard, H. & J. Cèbe.** 1949. Théileriose et prioplasmose chez les buffles splénectomisées au Tonkin. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.* **24**(1-2):5-8.
1436. **Garbiglietti, A.** 1862. Intorno all' opera del C. G. Carus sulla simbologia comparata tra lo scheletro umano e quello delle scimie. *Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino*, ser. 2, **43**:470-98.
1437. **Garga, D. P.** 1946. A large wild boar (*Sus cristata*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46**(2):398-99.
1438. 1948. How far can a tiger swim? *Ibid.* **47**:545-46.
1439. **Garland, H. P.** 1922. *Water buffalo (often called the Mus buffalo) its characteristics and habits together with a description of its hide for making loom pickers.* Garland Manufacturing Co., Saco Maine, Smith & Porter Press, Boston. 51p.
1440. **Garnham, P. C. C. & J. F. B. Edeson.** 1962. Two new malaria parasites of the Malayan mousedeer. *Riv. Malariol.* **41**:3-10.
1441. **Garrod, A. H.** 1873. On the visceral anatomy of the Sumatran rhinoceros (*Ceratorhinus sumatrensis*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 92-104.
1442. 1875. On the hyoid bone of the elephant. *Ibid.* 365-67.
1443. 1877. Notice of a memoir on the brain of the Sumatran rhinoceros. *Ibid.* **3**:533.
1444. 1877. On some points in the visceral anatomy of the rhinoceros of the Sunderbunds (*Rhinoceros sondaicus*) *Ibid.* **4**:707-11.
1445. 1878. On the brain of the Sumatran rhinoceros (*Ceratorhinus sumatrensis*). *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **10**:411-13.
1446. 1878. Note on the anatomy of the binturong (*Arctictis binturong*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 142.
1447. 1879. Notes on the visceral anatomy of the *Tupaia* of Burmah (*Tupaia belangeri*). *Ibid.* 301-05.
1448. 1879. Notes on the anatomy of *Helictis subaurantiaca*. *Ibid.* 350-09.
1449. **Gartner, E.** 1936. Beobachtungen an *Manis javanica* Desm. *Zool. Garten* **3**(7-9):226-27.
1450. **Garutt, B. E.** 1951. Izmenenie Stroeniia Kisti Khobotnykh (Proboscidea) v Sviazi s Usloviia-mi iu Obitaniia. *Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR* **77**(3):513-15.
1451. **Gaudry, A.** 1901. Sur la similitude des dents de l'homme et de quelques animaux. *Anthropologie* 93-102.
1452. **Gavin, J., J. Noades, P. Tippett, R. Sanger & R. R. Race.** 1964. Blood group antigen Xg^a in gibbon. *Nature, Lond.* **204**:322.
1453. **Gee, E. P.** 1946. A note on the fishing cat (*Prionailurus viverrinus*) in captivity. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **20**(3):102.
1454. 1947. On the leopard cat (*Prionailurus bengalensis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47**(2):371-72.
1455. 1948. The great one-horned rhinoceros in Kaziranga Sanctuary, Assam. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**(2):63-65.
1456. 1948. Black leopard cubs. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **48**(1):173-74.
1457. 1948. The great Indian one-horned rhinoceros. *Zoo Life* **3**:106-07.
1458. 1949. Home of India's rhino. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* **60**:25-27.
1459. 1949. The Indian rhinoceros. *Loris* **5**:73-76.
1460. 1949. Wild elephants in Assam. *Ibid.* **5**:98-104.
1461. 1950. Wild life reserves in India: Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**:81-89.
1462. 1950. Wild elephants dying in Assam. *Ibid.* **49**:113.
1463. 1950. Wild elephants dying in Assam. *Ibid.* **49**:296.
1464. 1950. Wild elephants dying in Assam. *Ibid.* **49**:413-14.
1465. 1950. Wild elephants in Assam. *Oryx* **1**:16-22.

1466. 1950. The Indian rhino faces extinction. *Country Life* **107**: 1731-35.
1467. 1950. Stalking the gaur. *Field* **196**: 450.
1468. 1950. Wild elephants dying in Assam. *Loris* **5**: 178.
1469. 1951. What is the best means of control and destruction of flying foxes (*Pteropus giganteus* (Linn)). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50** (2): 401.
1470. 1952. The great Indian one-horned rhinoceros. *Oryx* **1**: 224-27.
1471. 1952. The great Indian one-horned rhinoceros. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **25**: 173-77.
1472. 1952. Catching a bride for "Mohan" how the rhinoceros is trapped and transported in Assam. *Zoo Life* **7**: 102-04.
1473. 1952. What is the best means of control and destruction of flying foxes (*Pteropus giganteus* (Brunn))? *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **51**: 268.
1474. 1953. The life history of the great Indian one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros unicornis* (Linn))? *Ibid.* **51**: 342-48.
1475. 1953. Further observations on the great Indian one-horned rhinoceros (*R. unicornis* Linn.). *Ibid.* **51**: 765-72.
1476. 1953. Information wanted on the Indian rhinoceros. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **26**: 123-26.
1477. 1955. The brow-antlered deer (*Cervus eldi* Maccllelland). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **52**: 917-19.
1478. 1955. Indian elephant (*E. maximus*): early growth gradient and intervals between calving. *Ibid.* **53** (1): 125-28.
1479. 1955. A new species of langur in Assam. *Ibid.* **53**: 252-54.
1480. 1956. Great Indian one-horned rhinoceros (*R. unicornis* Linn.) cow with (presumptive) twin calves. *Ibid.* **53**: 256-57.
1481. 1960. Albinism and partial albinism in tigers. *Ibid.* **56**: 581-87.
1482. 1961. The distribution and feeding habits of the golden langur, *Presbytis geei* Gee (Kha-juria, 1956). *Ibid.* **58** (1): 1-12.
1483. 1962. A leopard cat (*Felis bengalensis* Kerr) in captivity. *Ibid.* **59**: 641-42.
1484. 1967. A note on the occurrence of the Malayan sun bear, *Helarctos malayanus* (Raffles) within Indian limits. *Ibid.* **64**: 352-54.
1485. Gee, N. G. 1930. Contribution towards a list of Chinese mammals. *Bull. Peking Soc. Nat. Hist.* **4**: 49-91.
1486. Geist, F. D. 1930. The brain of the rhesus monkey. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **50**: 333-75.
1487. Gensch, W. 1963. Erste erfolgreiche Nachzucht des Binturong (*Arctictis binturong* Raffl.) im Zoo Dresden. *Zool. Garten* **28** (2-3): 89-92.
1488. 1963. Breeding tupaia. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 75-76.
1489. 1963. Successful rearing of the binturong. *Ibid.* 79-80.
1490. 1966. Nochmals zur aufzucht des binturong (*Arctictis binturong* Raffl.) im Zoologischen Garten Dresden. *Zool. Garten* **33**: 126-28.
1491. Gentry, J. W. 1965. Miniature radio-tracking studies of the hosts of vector mites in Malaysia. *J. Med. Ent.* **2** (2): 153-56.
1492. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E. & G. Cuvier. 1795. Histoire natur. des Orang-Outangs. *Magaz. Encyc., Millin* **1**: 451-63.
1493. 1798. Mémoire sur les Orang-Outangs. *J. Phys.* **46**: 185-91.
1494. 1798. Sur un prétendu Orang-Outang des Indes, publié dans les actes de la Société de Batavia. *J. Phys.* **3**: 342-46.
1495. 1812. Tableau des Quadrumanes. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* **20**: 89.
1496. 1836. Considérations sur les Singes les plus voisins de l'homme. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* 62.
1497. Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I. 1841. Description des Mammifères nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum d'histoire naturelle. *Arch. Mus., Paris* **2**: 507-12.

1498. **Gerhardt, U.** 1909. Ueber das vorkommen eines penis-und clitoris-knochens bei Hylobatiden. *Anat. Anz.* **35**: 353-58.
1499. **Gervais, P.** 1854. *Histoire naturelle des Mammifères*. Paris.
1500. **Ghosh, A. K.** 1936. Why elephants turn 'rogues'. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33**(3): 614-15.
1501. 1945. Indian fauna during 1943-44. *Current Sci.* **14**(9): 240.
1502. 1965. Notes on some rats (Mammalia: Rodentia) from Mizo District, Assam, India. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34**: 35-41.
1503. **Gibson-Hill, C. A.** 1947. A note on the mammals of Christmas Island. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **18**: 166-67.
1504. 1948. Mammal type specimens formerly in the Raffles Museum Singapore. *J. Mammal.* **29**(1): 66-67.
1505. 1948. A further note on the bearded pig in Malaya. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47**(4): 632-37.
1506. 1948. The riddle of the bearded pig. Appendix. *Malay. Nat. J.* **3**: 43.
1507. 1949. Bird and mammal type specimens formerly in the Raffles Museum collections. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **19**: 133-98.
1508. 1949. The calls of the silvered leaf monkey. *Malay. Nat. J.* **4**: 40.
1509. 1950. Feral albino and piebald rats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 298-300.
1510. 1950. Notes on the clouded leopard (*Neofelis nebulosa* (Griffith)). *Ibid.* **49**(3): 543-46.
1511. 1950. Chasen, Kempe and the bearded pig. *Malay. Nat. J.* **5**: 101-03.
1512. 1950. A note on the Cocos-Keeling Islands. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **22**: 11-28.
1513. 1955. Animal studies on Chinese export wares. *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **28**: 179-83.
1514. **Giebel, C. G.** 1855. *Odontographie*. Leipzig.
1515. 1863. Neue Spitzratte, *Gymnura alba*, von Borneo. *Z. Nat.* **22**: 277-94.
1516. 1866. Eine antidarwinistische verleichung des menschen-und der Orang-schädel. *Z. Ges. Nat.* 401-19.
1517. **Gienc, J., A. Gucwinski & T. Stefanowski.** 1965. Laryngeal sacs in orang-utan (*Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppius). *Przegl. Zool.* **9**: 433-38.
1518. **Giglioli, E. H.** 1872. Studii craniologici sui Chimpanze. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* **3**: 56-179.
1519. **Gilbert, D. N. & J. H. Greenberg.** 1967. Vietnam: preventive medicine orientation. *Milit. Med.* **132**(10): 769-90.
1520. **Giles, F. H.** 1929. Curious behaviour of Thamin deer. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **8**: 55.
1521. 1937. The riddle of *Cervus schomburgki*. *Ibid.* **10**(3): 1-34.
1522. **Gill, T.** 1875. Synopsis of insectivorous mammals. *Bull. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr.*, ser. 2, **2**: 1-32.
1523. 1876. On the "Prodomus Methodi Mammalium of Storr." *Bull. Philos. Soc. Wash.* Oct. 1874: 3-15.
1524. 1882. On the classification of the insectivorous mammals. *Ibid.* **5**: 118-20.
1525. 1886. Insectivora. The standard natural history. *Mammals*. J. S. Kingsley, ed., Boston. **5**: 134-58.
1526. **Gillet, S., P. Wernet & J. Kaulmann.** 1957. Catalogue des exemplaires de Rhinoceroidea du Musée de l'Institut de Geologie de Strasbourg. *Bull. Carte Géol. Als.-Lorr.* **10**: 61-73.
1527. **Gillis, I. V.** 1936. Gait of the elephant. *China J.* **25**(3): 172-73.
1528. **Giltay, L.** 1933. Observations tératologiques sur des squelettes du genre *Elephas*. *Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.* **9**(11): 1-7.
1529. **Gimlette, J. D. & H. W. Thomson.** 1939. *A dictionary of Malayan medicine*. Oxford University Press, London, New York, Toronto. 259p.

1530. **Gimson, C.** 1939. Derivation of the name seladang. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40**(4): 733.
1531. **Gison Ambrosia.** 1932. Piroplasmosis. *Bur. Anim. Indus. Gaz.* **2**(10):15-16.
1532. **Goldman, E. A.** 1913. A new generic name for the Asiatic tapir. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **26**: 65-66.
1533. **Goldschmidt, W.** 1910. Ueber das fehlen der peurachöhle beim indischen elefanten. *Morph. Jahrb.* **42**: 71-77.
1534. **Golinevich, H. M. & P. F. Zdrodevsky.** 1966. La rickettsiose a tique d'Asie. *Proc. Ist. Internatl. Congr. Parasitol.* **1**: 433-34.
1535. **Gonzaga, A. C.** 1940. A contribution to the chemical study of the blood of Philippine carabao (*Bubalus bubalis* L.). *Philipp. J. Sci.* **71**: 317-20.
1536. **Gonzalez.** 1939. Mating of elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40**(4): 731.
1537. **Good, R.** 1951. The deer with personality. *Zoosooz* **24**(1): 5.
1538. **Goodman, M.** 1966. Phyletic position of tree shrews. *Science* **153**(3743): 1550.
1539. 1967. Effects of evolution on Primates macromolecules. *Primates* **8**: 1-22.
1540. 1967. Deciphering Primate phylogeny from macromolecular specificities. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **26**: 255-76.
1541. **Goodman, M., A. Kulkarni, E. Poulik & E. Reklis.** 1965. Species and geographic differences in the transferring polymorphism of macaques. *Science* **147**(3660): 884-86.
1542. **Goodman, M., M. W. Sorenson, W. Farris & E. Poulik.** 1969. Immunodiffusion systematics of *Tarsius syrichta*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **31**(2): 266.
1543. **Goodwin, G. G.** 1953. Catalogue of the type specimens of recent mammals in the American Museum of Natural History. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **102**: 262p.
1544. 1956. The status of *Prionailurus bengalensis alleni* Sody. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1767**: 3p.
1545. **Gopalakrishna, A.** 1947. Studies on the embryology of Microchiroptera. Pt. I. Reproduction and breeding seasons in the South Indian vespertilionid bat—*Scotophilus wroughtoni* (Thomas). *Proc. Indian Acad. Sci.* **26B**(6): 219-32.
1546. 1948. Studies on the embryology of Microchiroptera. Pt. II. Reproduction in the male vespertilionid bat *Scotophilus wroughtoni* (Thomas). *Ibid.* **27B**(5): 137-51.
1547. 1949. Studies on the embryology of Microchiroptera. Pt. III. The histological changes in the genital organs and accessory reproductive structures during the sex-cycle of the vespertilionid bat—*Scotophilus wroughtoni* (Thomas). *Ibid.* **30B**(1): 17-46.
1548. 1949. Studies on the embryology of Microchiroptera Pt. IV. An analysis of implantation and early development in *Scotophilus wroughtoni* (Thomas). *Ibid.* **30B**(4): 226-42.
1549. 1950. Studies on the embryology of Microchiroptera. Pt. V. Placentation in the vespertilionid bat, *Scotophilus wroughtoni* (Thomas). *Ibid.* **31B**: 235-51.
1550. 1952. Embryology of *Taphozous longimanus* (Hardwicke). *Proc. 38th Indian Sci. Congr.* **3**: 233.
1551. 1955. Observations on the breeding habits and ovarian cycle in the Indian sheath-tailed bat, *Taphozous longimanus* (Hardwicke). *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **21B**(1): 29-41.
1552. **Gopalakrishna, A. & M. A. Moghe.** 1960. Observations on the ovaries of some Indian bats. *Ibid.* **26B** Suppl.: 11-19.
1553. **Gore, C.** 1945. Wearing of teeth in tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **45**(2): 230-31.
1554. **Görke, O.** 1903. Beitrag zur functionellen Gestaltung des Schädels bei den Anthropomorphen und Menschen durch Untersuchung mit Röntgenstrahlen. *Arch. Anthropol.*, ser. 2, **1**: 91-108.
1555. **Goscicka, D.** 1967. Zastawki zyl odstrzalkowych malp, *Macaca mulatta*—Saphenous veins valves of *Macaca mulatta*. *Roczn. Pomorsk. Akad. Med., Szczecin, Warszawa* **13**: 97-101.
1556. **Goss, L. J.** 1942. Tetanus in an elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Zoologica* **27**(1): 5-6.
1557. **Grafflin, A. L.** 1942. Histological observations upon the thyroid gland, parotid gland and

- kidney of the Indian elephant. *J. Morph.* **70**:185-208.
1558. **Graham, W. A.** 1912. *Siam. A handbook of practical, commercial, and political information.* Alexander Moring, Ltd., London. 591p.
1559. 1924. *Siam.* Alexander Moring, Ltd., London. 396p.
1560. **Graham-Jones, O. & W. C. O. Hill.** 1962. Pregnancy and parturition in a Bornean orang. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **139** (3):503-10.
1561. **Grand, T. I.** 1967. The functional anatomy of the ankle and foot of the slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Phys. Anthropol.* **26** (2):207-18.
1562. **Graser, J. F.** 1909. *Quaint subjects of the King.* Cassell & Co., London. 304p.
1563. **Gravel, S. D. S.** 1932. Rabies in mongoose. *Indian Med. Gaz.* **68**:451.
1564. **Gray, J. E.** 1821. On the natural arrangement of vertebrate animals. *Lond. Med. Reposit.* **15**:296-310.
1565. 1831. Characters of three genera, including two new species of Mammalia from China. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 94-97.
1566. 1832. On the family Viverridae and its generic subdivisions, with an enumeration of the species of *Paradoxurus* and characters of several new ones. *Ibid.* 62-68.
1567. 1835. Notice of a collection of mice and rats, formed in India by Mr. Elliott. *Ibid.* 108.
1568. 1837. On a new species of *Paradoxurus* (*Paradoxurus derbiamus*). *Ibid.* 67.
1569. 1837. Revision of the genus *Sorices*. *Ibid.* 123-26.
1570. 1838. A revision of the genera of bats Vespertilionidae and the description of some new genera and species. *Mag. Zool. Bot.* **2** (12):484-505.
1571. 1842. Descriptions of some new genera and fifty unrecorded species of Mammalia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 1, **10**:255-67.
1572. 1843. *List of the specimens of Mammalia in the collection of the British Museum.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 216p.
1573. 1848. Description of a new genus of insectivorous Mammalia or Talpidae from Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **16**:23-24.
1574. 1856. On a new species of squirrel (*Sciurus macrotis*) from Borneo. *Ibid.* **24**:341.
1575. 1859. Description of a new species of squirrel (*Sciurus siamensis*) from Siam, in the collection of the British Museum. *Ibid.* 478.
1576. 1861. List of Mammalia, tortoises and crocodiles collected by M. Mouhot in Camboja. *Ibid.* 135-39.
1577. 1864. Revision of the genera and species of viverrine animals (Viverridae). Founded on the collection in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 502-10.
1578. 1864. A revision of the genera and species of ursine animals (Ursidae), founded on the collection in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 677-709.
1579. 1865. Revision of the genera and species of Mustelidae contained in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 100-54.
1580. 1865. Notice of a species of *Tupaia* from Borneo in the collection of the British Museum. *Ibid.* 322.
1581. 1865. Revision of the genera and species of entomophagous Edentata, founded on the examination of the specimens in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 359-86.
1582. 1865. Supplementary notes on the Mustelidae. *Ibid.* 680-81.
1583. 1866. A revision of the genera of pteropine bats (Pteropidae) and the descriptions of some apparently undescribed species. *Ibid.* 62-67.
1584. 1866. A revision of the genera of Rhinolophidae, or horseshoe bats. *Ibid.* 81-83.
1585. 1866. Synopsis of the genera Vespertilionidae and Noctilionidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **18**:89-93.
1586. 1866. Notice of an ape (*Macacus inornatus*) and a bushbock (*Cephalophus breviceps*) in the gardens of the Society. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 202-03.

1587. 1866. On the species of porcupines in the gardens of the Society and in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 306-11.
1588. 1867. Notes on the skulls of hares (Leporidae) and picas (Lagomyidae) in the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **20**:219-25.
1589. 1867. Synopsis of the Asiatic squirrels (*Sciuridae*) in the collection of the British Museum, describing one new genus and some new species. *Ibid.* ser, 3, **20**:270-86.
1590. 1867. Notes on the skulls of the cats (Felidae). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 258-77.
1591. 1867. Notes on certain species of cats in the collection of the British Museum. *Ibid.* 394-405.
1592. 1867. Notes on the variegated or yellow-tailed rats of Australia. *Ibid.* 597-600.
1593. 1867. Additional observations on the species of cats (Felidae) in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 874-76.
1594. 1867. Notice of a new species of American tapir, with observations on the skulls of *Tapirus*, *Rhinochoerus*, and *Elasmognathus* in the collection of the British Museum. *Ibid.* 876-86.
1595. 1867. Observations on the preserved specimens and skeletons of the Rhinocerotidae in the collection of the British Museum and Royal College of Surgeons, including the descriptions of three new species. *Ibid.* 1003-32.
1596. 1868. Synopsis of the species of pigs (Suidae) in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 17-49.
1597. 1869. On the bony dorsal shield of the male *Tragulus kanchil*. *Ibid.* 226-27.
1598. 1869. *Catalogue of carnivorous, pachydermatous, and edentate mammals in the British Museum.* Taylor & Francis, London. 398p.
1599. 1870. *Catalogue of monkeys, lemurs, and fruit-eating bats in the collection of the British Museum.* Taylor & Francis, London. 137p.
1600. 1872. *Catalogue of the ruminant Mammalia (Pecora, Linn.) in the British Museum.* Taylor & Francis, Lond. 102p.
1601. 1872. On the double-horned Asiatic rhinoceros (*Ceratorhinus*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **10**:207-09.
1602. 1873. On the dentition of rhinoceroses (Rhinoceroties) and on the characters afforded by their skulls. *Ibid.* ser. 4, **11**:356-61.
1603. 1873. Observations on pigs (*Sus*, Linnaeus; *Setifera*, Illiger) and their skulls, with the description of a new species. *Ibid.* ser. 4, **11**:430-39.
1604. 1873. Remarks on small Asiatic cats. *Ibid.* ser. 4, **12**:52-56.
1605. 1873. On the black and ashy-gray double-horned Asiatic rhinoceroses (*Ceratorhinus sumatrensis*, *C. niger*, and *C. lasiotis*). *Ibid.* ser. 4, **12**:252-53.
1606. 1873. Notes on the rats; with the description of some new species from Panama and the Aru Islands. *Ibid.* ser. 4, **12**:416-19.
1607. 1873. *Hand-list of the edentate, thick-skinned and ruminant mammals in the British Museum.* E. Newman, London. 176p.
1608. 1874. The young Asiatic tapir (*Rhinochoerus sumatranus*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. Ser.* 4, **13**:400-01.
1609. 1874. On *Paradoxurus*, *Paguma*, *Artogale*, and *Pardina*. *Ibid.* ser. 4, **14**:242-44.
1610. 1874. Description of a new species of cat (*Felis badia*) from Sarawak. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 322-23.
1611. **Great Britain.** 1918. *A manual of Netherlands India (Dutch East Indies).* Admiralty, Naval Intelligence. 548p.
1612. **Green, S. H. & S. Zuckerman.** 1954. Further observations on oocyte numbers in mature rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). *J. Endocr.* **10**:284-90.
1613. **Gregory, N.** 1939. A trip through French Indo-China. *China J.* **30**:372-78.
1614. **Gregory, W. K.** 1910. The orders of mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **27**:524p.

1615. 1913. Relationship of the Tupaiidae and of Eocene lemurs, especially *Notharctus*. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* **24**: 247-52.
1616. **Gregory, W. K. & M. Hellman.** 1939. On the evolution and major classification of the civets (Viverridae) and allied fossil and recent Carnivora: a phylogenetic study of the skull and dentition. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* **81**: 309-92.
1617. **Greiner, E.** 1929. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte des gebisses von *Tarsius spectrum*. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **89**: 102-22.
1618. **Gressitt, J. L.** 1964. *Potential vectors and reservoirs of disease in New Guinea and South Asia*. Annual Progress Report, B. P. Bishop Museum, Honolulu, Hawaii.
1619. **Grévé, C.** 1891. Uebersicht der Geographischen Verbreitung jetzt lebenden Feliden. *Zool. Jahrb.* **6**: 59-102.
1620. **Greve, J. H.** 1969. *Strongyloides elephantis* sp. n. from an Indian elephant, *Elaphas indicus*. *J. Parasitol.* **55** (3): 498-99.
1621. **Griffin, D. R.** 1958. *Listening in the dark*. Yale Univ. Press. 413p.
1622. **Grimm, R. J.** 1967. Catalogue of sounds of the pigtailed macaque (*Macaca nemestrina*). *J. Zool., Lond.* **152**: 361-73.
1623. **Grimpe, G.** 1933. Elefantengeburt in nordamerikanischen zoos und zirkusmenagerien. *Zool. Garten* **6**: 196-97.
1624. **Griswold, J. A., Jr.** 1939. Up Mount Kinabalu. *Sci. Monthly* **48** (5): 401-14.
1625. **Grokhovskaya, I. M.** 1966. Blood-sucking mites (and ticks) of North Vietnam. *Tezisy Dokl. I. Akarol. Soveshch.* 73-74.
1626. **Grokhovskaya, I. M. & N. H. Hoe.** 1968. Contribution to the study of ixodid ticks (Ixodidae) in Vietnam. *Med. Parazit. Moskva* **37** (6): 710-15.
1627. **Grönroos, H.** 1902. Ueber zwei Oberarmmuskeln bei der Gattung *Hylobates*. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 245-56.
1628. 1903. Die muscoli biceps brachii und latissimo-condyloideus bei der affengattung *Hylobates* im vergleich mit den entsprechenden gebilden der anthropoiden und des menschen. *Abh. Akad. Berlin* **1**: 103p.
1629. **Grose, F.** 1914. Shan names for mammals found in the northern Shan States. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 352-53.
1630. **Groves, C. P.** 1965. Descriptions of a new subspecies of rhinoceros, from Borneo, *Didermocerops sumatrensis harrissoni*. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **13**: 128-31.
1631. 1967. Geographic variation in the hoolock or white-browed gibbon (*Hylobates hoolock* Harlan, 1834). *Folia Primatol.* **7** (3-4): 276-83.
1632. 1967. On the rhinoceroses of Southeast Asia. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **15**: 221-37.
1633. 1968. A new subspecies of white-handed gibbon from northern Thailand, *Hylobates lar carpenteri* new subspecies. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **81**: 625-28.
1634. 1968. The classification of the gibbons (Primates: Pongidae). *Z. Säugetierk.* **33** (4): 239-46.
1635. 1969. Systematics of the anoa (Mammalia, Bovidae). *Beaufortia* **17** (223): 12p.
1636. **Grunbaum, A. S. F. & C. S. Sherrington.** 1903. Observations on the physiology of the cerebral cortex of the anthropoid apes. *Proc. Roy. Soc. Lond.* **72**: 152-55.
1637. **Grzimek, B.** 1957. Neues vom orang-utan. *Kosmos* **53**: 61-64.
1638. 1962. *Rhinos belong to everybody*. Hill & Wang, New York. 207p.
1639. **Gudger, E. W.** 1943. Fish-eating bats of India and Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** (4): 635-40.
1640. **Guehler, U. L.** 1933. Further examples of the Schomburgk deer. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **9** (1): 147-49.
1641. 1936. Beitrag zur Geschichte von *Cervus (Rucervus) schomburgki* Blyth. *Z. Säugetierk.* **11** (1): 2-31.

1642. 1939. Antlers of the Malayan sambar. *J. Thailand Res. Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **12**(1): 137.
1643. 1942. Another note on the Schomburgh-deer (*Cervus (Rucervus) schomburghi* (Blyth)). *Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc.* **13**(1):43-47.
1644. **Guerin, C. & C. Mourer.** 1969. Le *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest du gisement neolithique de Loang Spean, Province de Battambang, Cambodge. *Documents Lab. Gèol. Fac. Sci. Lyon* **31**: 39-53.
1645. **Guggisberg, C. A. W.** 1966. *S. O. S. Rhino. A survival book.* C. Willock (ed.). Andre Deutsch, London. 174p.
1646. **Guglielmo, R.** 1969. Sulla presenza di fusi neuromuscolari nel muscolo tensore del timpano di Gibbone (*Hylobates agilis*, Cuv.). *Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.* **45**(9):562-64.
1647. **Guhler, U.** 1936. Beitrag zur Geschichte von *Cervus (Rucervus) schomburghi*. *Z. Säugetierk.* **11**: 20-31.
1648. **Gujono.** 1958. Kantjil. *Peng. Alam* **37**: 79-82.
1649. **Gulliver, G.** 1847. Note on the spermatozoa, and on the elevator muscles of the penis, of the Indian elephant. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 105.
1650. **Gunther, A. C. L. G.** 1873. Descriptions of three new species of flying squirrels in the collection of the British Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 413-14.
1651. 1876. Report on some of the additions to the collection of Mammalia in the British Museum. *Ibid.* 735-51.
1652. 1876. Remarks on some Indian and, more especially, Bornean mammals. *Ibid.* 424-28.
1653. 1879. Description of a new species of porcupine from the Philippine Islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **4**:106-07.
1654. 1879. List of the mammals, reptiles and batrachians sent by Mr. Everett from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 74-79.
- *1655. 1885. *Guide to the galleries of Mammalia of the British Museum (Natural History).* 125p.
1656. 1889. Note on a Bornean porcupine, *Trichys lupura*. *Proc. Zool Soc. Lond.* 75-77.
1657. **Gureev, A. A.** 1964. The phylogeny of the hares, rabbits, and pikas (Lagomorpha, Mammalia) in the light of new data, palaeontology and comparative morphology. *Dokl. Acad. Sci. SSSR, Biol. Sci.* **155**: 319-21.
1658. **Gurung, S. & A. K. Agrawal.** 1969. The Himalayan flying squirrel—some specialties. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **35**(2): 112-15.
1659. **Gyldenstolpe, N.** 1914. Mammals collected, or observed by the Swedish Zoological Expedition to Siam 1911-1912. *Ark. Zool.* **8**(23): 1-36.
1660. 1916. Zoological results of the Swedish zoological expeditions to Siam, 1911-1912 and 1914-1915. V. Mammals II. *Kung. Svenska Vetenskakad. Handl.* **57**(2): 1-59.
1661. 1917. On birds and mammals from the Malay Peninsula. Mammals collected at Teluk Anson, Perak and its neighbourhood. *Ark. Zool.* **10**(26): 24-31.
1662. 1918. Några ord om Siams fauna och naturförhållanden. *Fauna Flora, Uppsala* **13**(1): 22-36; 49-74.
1663. 1919. On a collection of mammals made in eastern and central Borneo by Mr. Carl Lumbholtz. *Kung. Svenska. Vetenskakad. Handl.* **60**(6): 62p.
1664. 1919. List of mammals at present known to inhabit Siam. (304 forms listed, with original references and notes on occurrence.) *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **3**: 127-75.
1665. **Habbema, D.** 1934. Olifanten in Borneo. *Trop. Natuur* **23**(9): 167-71.
1666. **Haberer, A.** 1899. Über die Norma occipitalis bei Mensch und Affe. *Inaug.-Diss., München.*
1667. **Habermann, R. T. & F. P. Williams.** 1957. Diseases seen at necropsy of 708 *Macaca mulatta* (rhesus monkey) and *Macaca philippinensis* (cynomologous monkey). *Amer. J. Vet.*

Res. 18:419-26.

1668. **Hachisuka, M.** 1941. Notes on Hainan mammals. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* 11 (3):9-14.
1669. **Haenel, H.** 1931. Etwas vom Tengiling (*Manis javanica* Desm.). *Zool. Garten* 4 (3-5):173.
1670. **Hafferl, A.** 1916. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte der aortenbogen und der kopfarterien von *Tarsius spectrum*. *Morph. Jahrb.* 50:19-48.
1671. **Hagen, B. & F. A. Jentink.** 1881. Voorloopige Mededeelingen over de fauna van Oost Sumatra. *Aardrijks. Weekblad.* 273.
1672. 1881. Voorloopige Mededeelingen over de fauna van Oost Sumata. *Zool. Jahrb.* 276.
1673. **Haggard, V. D.** 1965. Lar gibbon, *Hyllobates lar*, breeding records. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 5:110-11.
1674. **Haile, N. S.** 1963. Orang-human co-existence in North Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 11 (21-22):259-61.
1675. **Haines, R. W.** 1955. The anatomy of the hand of certain insectivores. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 125:761-77.
1676. **Hall, J. E.** 1940. Wild elephants in Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 41:563-92.
1677. **Haller, B.** 1907. Mitteilung über das Grosshirn von *Pteropus edulis*. *Anat. Anz.* 30:69-72.
1678. **Hallett, H. S.** 1890. *A thousand miles on an elephant in the Shan States.* Wm. Blackwood & Sons, Edinburgh. 484p.
1679. **Haltenorth, T.** 1936. Die verwandtschaftliche Stellung der Grosskatzen zueinander. I. Beschreibung der Schaedelknochen. *Z. Säugetierk.* 11 (1):32-104.
1680. 1953. *Die Wildkatzen der alten Welt. Eine Uebersicht ueber die Untergattung Felis.* Akad. Verlagsgesell., Leipzig. 117p.
1681. **Haltenorth, T. & W. Trense.** 1956. *Big game of the world and its trophies.* Bayer. Landwirts. 436p.
1682. **Hamilton, A.** 1811. A new account of the East Indies. *Pinkerton's "Voyages."* Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme and Brown, London. 8:258-522.
1683. **Hamilton, A. W.** 1930. Kedah natural history notes. *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 8:330-33.
1684. **Hamy, E. T.** 1869. De l'épine nasale antérieure dans l'ordre des Primates. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, ser. 2, 4:13-28.
1685. **Hanhart, S.** 1923. Strange behavior of a panther (*F. pardus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 29:549-50.
1686. 1929. Experience with a tigress. *Ibid.* 33 (4):976-77.
- *1687. **Hanitsch, R.** 1908. *Guide to the zoological collections in the Raffles Museum. Singapore.* Singapore. 112p.
1688. 1918. On a serow from Annam. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 78:59-65.
1689. **Hanstrom, B.** 1946. The hypophysis in a tiger (*Felis tigris*) and an Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Acta Univ. Lund. N. F. Avd.*, ser. 2, 42 (8):1-24.
1690. 1953. The hypophysis in a wallaby, two tree-shrews, a marmoset, and an orang-utan. *Ark. Zool.*, ser. 2, 6:97-154.
1691. 1959. The morphology of the hypophysis in the Pholidota. *Gumna J. Med. Sci.* 8:207-10.
1692. **Harding, J. P.** 1945. Fauna of Burma and adjacent lands. *Discovery* 6 (7):216-20.
1693. 1945. Fauna of Burma and adjacent lands. *Ibid.* 6 (8):244-50.
1694. **Harinasuta, C., P. Setasubun & P. Radomyos.** 1965. Observations on *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats and mollusks in Thailand. *J. Med. Assoc. Thailand* 48:158-72.
1695. **Harlow, H. F.** 1965. Sexual behavior in the rhesus monkey. In: F. A. Beach (ed.), *Sex and behavior.* John Wiley & Sons, Inc., New York. 234-65.
- *1696 **Harmer, S.** 1916. *Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum of Natural History. Vol. V. Perissodactyla, Hyracoidae, Proboscidae with addenda to the earlier volumes.* London. 207p.

1697. **Harper, F.** 1940. The nomenclature and type localities of certain Old World mammals. *J. Mammal.* **21**: 191-203.
1698. 1940. The nomenclature and type localities of certain Old World mammals. *Ibid.* **21**: 322-32.
1699. 1945. *Extinct and vanishing mammals of the Old World.* Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protection; N. Y. Spec. Publ. 12. 850p.
1700. **Harris, C. J.** 1968. *Otters: a study of the recent Lutrinae.* Weidenfeld & Nicolson, London. 397p.
1701. **Harris, W. P., Jr.** 1944. Additions and corrections to the section on Sciuridae in Ellerman's families and genera of living rodents. *Occas. Papers Mus. Zool., Univ. Mich.* **484**: 21p.
1702. 1951. A substitute name for *Petaurista petaurista rufipes* Sody. *J. Mammal.* **32** (2): 234.
1703. **Harrison, A.** 1933. *Indo-China. A sportsman's opportunity.* (privately printed), Plymouth. 157p.
1704. **Harrison, J. L.** 1948. A key to the rats of Malaya. *Malay. Nat. J.* **3** (3): 130-41.
1705. 1948. A key to the squirrels of Malaya. *Ibid.* **3** (4): 201-09.
1706. 1949. Rodents in relation to disease and their control. *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps Lond.* **92** (6): 273-83.
1707. 1949. Effect of rain on the feeding of the Malaysian rice-field rat. *Nature, Lond.* **164** (4174): 746.
1708. 1949. Malayan rodents. *Malay. Nat. J.* **4** (1): 32-36.
1709. 1949. Some mammals of the trees. *Ibid.* **4** (2): 66-69.
1710. 1949. Garden squirrels. *Ibid.* **4** (2): 96-97.
1711. 1949. The domestic rats of Malaya. *Med. J. Malaya* **4** (2): 96-105.
1712. 1950. Some Malayan shrews. *Malay. Nat. J.* **5** (1): 21-24.
1713. 1950. A survey of common squirrels. *Ibid.* **5**: 79-83.
1714. 1950. Two little known animals. *Ibid.* **5**: 100.
1715. 1950. A survey of Jarak Island, Straits of Malacca. The animals. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **23**: 238-50.
1716. 1951. Squirrels for bird-watchers. *Malay. Nat. J.* **5**: 134-54.
1717. 1951. A Kuala Lumpur garden by night. *Ibid.* **5**: 193-201.
1718. 1951. The occurrence of albino and melanic rats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 548-49.
1719. 1951. Reproduction in rats of the sub-genus *Rattus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **121** (3): 673-94.
1720. 1952. Breeding rhythms of Selangor rodents. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **24**: 109-31.
1721. 1952. Moonlight and the pregnancy of Malayan forest rats. *Nature, Lond.* **170** (4315): 73-74.
1722. 1952. The food of a binturong. *Malay. Nat. J.* **7**: 39-40.
1723. 1952. Introducing bats. *Ibid.* **7** (2): 56-63.
1724. 1952. Fruit bats. *Ibid.* **7** (4): 125-32.
1725. 1953. The scaly ant-eater. *Ibid.* **8**: 36-37.
1726. 1953. Vernacular names of mammals. *Ibid.* **8**: 37-40.
1727. 1953. Insect-eating bats. *Ibid.* **8**: 191-95.
1728. 1954. The Primates of British Malaysia. *Med. Circ. Inst. Med. Res.* **32**: 10p.
1729. 1954. The natural food of some rats and other mammals. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **25**: 157-65.
1730. 1954. The moonlight effect on rat breeding. *Ibid.* **25**: 166-70.
1731. 1954. Malayan squirrels (including tree shrews and the flying lemur). *Malay. Mus. Pop. Pamph.* **7**: 22p.

1732. 1954. The wing pouches of the naked bulldog bat. *Malay. Nat. J.* **9**: 66-67.
1733. 1955. The apes and monkeys of Malaya. *Malay. Mus. Pop. Pamph.* **9**.
1734. 1955. The natural food of some rats and other mammals. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **25**: 157-65.
1735. 1955. Data on the reproduction of some Malayan mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **125**: 445-60.
1736. 1956. Survival rates of Malayan rats. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **27**: 5-26.
1737. 1956. Records of bandicoot rats (*Bandicota*, Rodentia, Muridae) new to the fauna of Malaya and Thailand. *Ibid.* **27**: 27-31.
1738. 1956. The effect of withdrawal of the host on populations of trombiculid mites. *Ibid.* **28**: 112-19.
1739. 1956. Snakes as rat-eaters. *Malay. Nat. J.* **10**: 166-69.
1740. 1956. Malayan bats. *Malay. Mus. Pop. Pamph.* **8**: 1-17.
1741. 1957. Results of mark-recapture experiments on small animals. *Malay. Nat. J.* **12**: 82-90.
1742. 1957. Habitat of some Malayan rats. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **128**(1): 1-21.
1743. 1957. Malaysian parasites-XXXIII. The hosts. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **28**: 409-26.
1744. 1958. Range of movement of some Malayan rats. *J. Mammal.* **39**(2): 190-206.
1745. 1958. The canine teeth of a young tiger. *Malay. Nat. J.* **13**: 90-91.
1746. 1958. *Chimarrogale hantu* a new water shrew from the Malay Peninsula, with a note on the genera *Chimarrogale* and *Crossogale* (Insectivora, Soricidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser 13, **1**: 282-90.
1747. 1959. Urine of bats as a means of offence. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **56**: 125.
1748. 1959. Defecation in the flying lemur, *Cynocephalus variegatus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **133**(2): 179-80.
1749. 1960. A simple trap for squirrels. *J. Mammal.* **41**(1): 142-43.
1750. 1960. Evolution of flying membranes. *Malay. Nat. J.* **14**: 132.
1751. 1960. What do wild pigs eat? *Ibid.* **14**: 223-24.
1752. 1960. Urination of bats. *Ibid.* **14**: 224-25.
1753. 1961. Ecology of the forms of *Rattus rattus* in the Malay Peninsula. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **19**: 19-24.
1754. 1961. The value of small mammals. In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. *Malay. Nat. J.*, 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 207-10.
1755. 1962. The distribution of feeding habits among animals in a tropical rain forest. *J. Anim. Ecol.* **31**: 53-64.
1756. 1962. The house and field rats of Malaysia. *Bull. Inst. Med. Res.* **12**: 15p.
1757. 1962. Ecology of field rats as reservoirs of disease, with special reference to scrub typhus. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **17**: 92-96.
1758. 1962. The natural food of Malayan mammals. *Bull. Natl. Mus. Singapore* **30**: 5-18.
1759. 1962. Malayan squirrels (including tree-shrews and the flying lemur). *Malay. Mus. Pop. Pamph.* **7** (2nd ed.): 21p.
1760. 1962. Malayan bats. *Ibid.* **8** (2nd ed.).
1761. 1962. The apes and monkeys of Malaya (including the slow loris). *Ibid.* **9** (2nd ed.): 21p.
1762. 1964. *Guide to mammals of the Malay Peninsula*. Univ. Singapore, mimeo. 36p.
1763. 1964. *An introduction to the mammals of Sabah*. Sabah Soc. 244p.
1764. 1965. Numbers of mammals on the Malaysian islands. *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **38**(2): 26-42.
1765. 1966. *An introduction to mammals of Singapore and Malaya*. Malay. Nat. Soc., Singapore Br. 340p.
1766. 1968. The effect of forest clearance on small mammals. In: *Conservation in tropical South East Asia*. IUCN publ. New Ser. **10**: 153-56.

1767. 1969. The abundance and population density of mammals in Malayan lowland forests. *Malay. Nat. J.* **22** (3-4): 174-78.
1768. **Harrison, J. L. & J. R. Audy.** 1951. Hosts of the mite vector of scrub typhus. I. A check-list of the recorded hosts. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **45** (3-4): 171-85.
1769. 1951. Hosts of the mite vector of scrub typhus. II. An analysis of the list of recorded hosts. *Ibid.* **45**: 186-94.
1770. **Harrison, J. L. & J. R. Hendrickson.** 1963. The fauna of the islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Pacific. Bas. Biogeo. Symp.* 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr. 543-55.
1771. **Harrison, J. L. & B. L. Lim.** 1950. Notes on some small mammals of Malaya. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **23**: 300-09.
1772. 1951. Albinism in *Rattus cremoriventer*. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 780-82.
1773. **Harrison, J. L., B. L. Lim & P. D. R. Williams-Hunt.** 1955. Aboriginal names of mammals. *Malay. Hist. J.* **2**: 53-58.
1774. **Harrison, J. L. & S. K. Quah.** 1962. The house and field rats of Malaya. *Bull. Inst. Med. Res.* **12**: 38p.
1775. 1963. *Recommended vernacular names for Malaysian mammals.* Guide to fauna no. 2 (privately circulated). Dept. Zool., Univ. Singapore.
1776. 1964. Vernacular names for Malaysian mammals. *Malay. Nat. J.* **18**: 70-72.
1777. **Harrison, J. L. & R. Traub.** 1950. Rodents and insectivores from Selangor, Malaya. *J. Mammal.* **31** (3): 337-46.
1778. 1953. Names of mammals in the Dusun language of North Borneo. *Malay. Nat. J.* **8** (3): 120-28.
1779. **Harrison, J. L. & H. C. Woodville.** 1948. An attempt to control house-rats in Rangoon. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **42**: 247-58.
1780. 1950. Variation in size and weight in five species of house rats (Rodentia: Muridae), in Rangoon, Burma. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **47** (1): 65-71.
1781. 1950. Notes on the feeding habits of house-rats in Rangoon, Burma. *Ann. Appl. Biol.* **37** (2): 296-304.
1782. 1950. The growth of a tame specimen of the Indian mole rat, *Bandicota bengalensis* and an attempt to estimate the age-structure of a wild population. *J. Zool. Soc. India* **2**: 14-17.
1783. **Harrison-Cooper, S.** 1966. Midwife to an anteater. *Sabah Soc. J.* **3** (2): 98-101.
1784. **Harrison, B.** 1960. Die Niah-Höhlen in Borneo. Tier- und Menschenfunde aus 50,000 Jahren. *Umschau* **60**: 653-56.
1785. 1961. A study of orang-utan behaviour in semi-wild state, 1956-1960. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9** (15-16): 422-47.
1786. 1961. The immediate problem of the orang-utan. *Oryx* **6**: 128-30.
1787. 1962. Getting to know *Tarsius*. *Malay. Nat. J.* **16**: 197-205.
1788. 1962. *Orang-utan.* Collins, London. 224p.
1789. 1962. Orang-utan, what chances of survival. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **10**: 238-61.
1790. 1963. The orang-utan crisis. The education of young orang-utans to living in the wild. *Oryx* **7** (2-3): 108-27.
1791. 1963. Education to wild living of young orang-utans at Bako National Park, Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11** (21-22): 220-58.
1792. 1963. Tree shrew (*Tupaia tana*)—a twin birth and consequences. *Ibid.* **11** (21-22): 262-65.
1793. 1963. Trying to breed *Tarsius*. *Malay. Nat. J.* **17**: 218-31.
1794. 1964. Education to wild living of young orang-utans at Bako National Park, Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11**: 220-58.
1795. **Harrison, T.** 1949. Explorations in central Borneo. *Geogr. J.* **114**: 129-50.
1796. 1949. Large mammals of Borneo. *Malay. Nat. J.* **4** (2): 70-76.
1797. 1950. Squirrels from the Kelabit Uplands. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **5** (2): 297-99.

1798. 1955. Borneo fauna anxieties. *Oryx* **3**:134-37.
1799. 1955. Maias v. man. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **6**: 600-32.
1800. 1956. Orang-utans in the London Zoo. *Ibid.* **7**: 226-28.
1801. 1956. Rhinoceros in Borneo: and traded in China. *Ibid.* **7** (8): 263-74.
1802. 1958. The caves of Niah: a history of prehistory. *Ibid.* **8**: 549-95.
1803. 1959. Conservation in the island of Borneo. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **7**: 11.
1804. 1959. The Piltdown forgery—I. A. H. Everett and Niah. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9**: 147-50.
1805. 1960. A note on bear cats and others. *Malay. Nat. J.* **14**: 135-37.
1806. 1961. A remarkably remote orang-utan; 1958-1960. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9** (15-16): 448-51.
1807. 1961. Niah's Gorge Cave: at the limit of human reach? *Ibid.* **10** (17-18): 326-32.
1808. 1961. Prehistoric fauna changes and losses in Borneo. *In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia*, 1961. *Malay. Nat. J.*, 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 89-94.
1809. 1961. The threat to rare animals in Borneo. *Oryx* **6**: 126-28.
1810. 1962. Leaf-monkeys at Fraser's Hill. *Malay. Nat. J.* **16**: 120-25.
1811. 1965. A future for Borneo's wildlife. *Oryx* **8**: 99-104.
1812. 1966. Bats netted in and round Niah Great Cave area, 1965-6. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **14**: 229-33.
1813. 1967. A Primate special symposium no. 2 of the 1966 Pacific Science Congress. *Asian Perspect.* **10**: 19-21.
1814. 1969. The tamaraw and its survival. *Conserv. News S. E. Asia* **8**: 60-61, 70.
1815. **Harrisson, T. & B. Harrisson.** 1966. Flying foxes over Niah Cave area, 1965-66. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **14**: 234-36.
1816. **Harrisson, T., D. A. Hooijer & Lord Medway.** 1961. An extinct giant pangolin and associated mammals from Niah Cave, Sarawak. *Nature, Lond.* **189**: 166.
1817. **Harrisson, T. & C. Y. Loh.** 1966. To scale a pangolin. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **12** (25-26): 415-18.
1818. **Harrisson, T. & Lord Medway.** 1959. "Bat erosion" at Niah Great Caves. *Nature, Lond.* **183**: 971.
1819. 1962. A first classification of prehistoric bone and tooth artifacts (based on material from Niah Great Cave). *Sarawak Mus. J.* **10** (19-20): 335-62.
1820. **Harrower, G.** 1933. *Nycticebus malaiamus*. A dissection of the abdomino-pelvic viscera. *Spolia Zeylan.*, sec. B, **18** (1): 73-87.
1821. **Hartman, C. G.** 1927. A case of supernumerary nipple in *Macacus rhesus*, with remarks upon the biology of polymastia and polythelia. *J. Mammal.* **8** (2): 96-106.
1822. 1928. Description of parturition in the monkey *Pithecus (Macacus) rhesus* together with data on the gestation period and other phenomena incident to pregnancy and labor. *Bull. J. Hopkins Hosp.* **43**: 33-51.
1823. 1928. The period of gestation in the monkey, *Macacus rhesus*, first description of parturition in monkeys. size and behavior of young. *J. Mammal.* **9** (3): 181-94.
1824. 1928. The period of gestation in the monkey, *Macacus rhesus*. *Science* **67**: 15.
1825. 1931. The breeding season in monkeys, with special reference to *Pithecus (Macacus) rhesus*. *J. Mammal.* **12** (2): 129-42.
1826. 1932. Studies in the reproduction of the monkey *Macacus (Pithecus) rhesus*, with special reference to menstruation and pregnancy. *Contrib. Embryol.* **433**: 1-161.
1827. 1938. Alleged birth of triplets in the rhesus monkey. *Science* **87**: 552.
1828. 1938. Some observations on the bonnet macaque. *J. Mammal.* **19**: 468-74.
1829. 1943. Birth of a two-headed monster in the rhesus monkey. *Science* **98**: 449.
1830. **Hartman, C. G. & W. L. Straus** (eds.) 1933. The anatomy of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). Williams & Wilkins Co. 383p.
1831. **Hartman, C. G. & O. L. Tinkelpaugh.** 1932. Weitere Beobachtungen ueber die Geburt

- beim Affen *Macacus rhesus*. *Arch. Gyn.* **149**(1): 21-37.
1832. **Hartmann, R.** 1883. *Die menschenähnlichen affen und ihre organisation im vergleich zur menschlichen*. Leipzig. (Translations: Italian, Milano, 1884; English, London, 1885; French, Tours & Paris, 1886).
1833. 1886. *Anthropoid apes*. D. Appleton & Co., New York. 326p.
1834. **Harwell, E.** 1952. Stars in stripes forever. *Zoonoos* **25**(4):2-4.
1835. **Hasler, J. F.** 1969. Agonistic behavior in captive tree shrews. *J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* **6**(2): 58.
1836. **Hassko, S.** 1929. Vergleichende untersuchungen an orangutan-schädeln. *Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Hung.* **26**: 73-96.
1837. 1930. Der zahnwechsel, das milchgebiss und der unterkiefer-balkenbau des orang-utan. *Allat. Kozlem.* **27**: 131-41.
1838. **Haswell, F. W.** 1938. Curious behaviour of elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40**(3): 560.
1839. **Hatt, R. T.** 1934. Pangolins. An account of certain strange anteaters of Africa and Asia. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* **34**(8): 725-32.
1840. **Hauxwell, T. A.** 1908. Note on the occurrence of the Indian chevrotain or mouse-deer (*Tragulus memina*) in Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18**: 902.
1841. **Havmoller, R.** 1925. The possible occurrence of another species of wild elephant, near the Inland Sea, in the province of Singora, southern Siam. *Indian Forester* **51**: 124-26.
1842. **Hawkins, T. B.** 1954. A large tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **52**: 586.
1843. **Hayman, R. W.** 1946 (1945). New genus of fruit bat and a new squirrel from Celebes. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser 11, **12**(93): 569-78.
1844. 1954. Pangolins. *Zoo Life* **9**: 12-15.
1845. 1954. Mammals of Australasia. *Ibid.* **9**(2): 44-51.
1846. 1961. Note on a reputed skull of *Nemorhaedus cranbrooki*. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **58**: 792-95.
1847. **Hayman, R. W. & D. L. Harrison.** 1966. A note on *Tadarida (Chaerephon) bivittata* Heuglin. *Z. Säugetierk.* **31**(3): 219-26.
1848. **Hazelwinkel, J. C.** 1933. *Rhinoceros sondaicus* in Zuid Sumatra. *Trop. Natuur* **22**(6): 101-09.
1849. **Heberer, G.** 1958. Lebten in Südchina "Riesenaffenmenschen"? *Kosmos* **54**: 283-85.
- *1850. **Heilprin, A.** 1887. *The geographical and geological distribution of animals* (International Scientific Series). London. 435p.
1851. **Heller, K. M.** 1889. *Die urbüffel von Celèbes: Anoa depressicornis*, H. Smith. Dresden. 40p.
1852. 1892. Der urbüffel von Celebes *Anoa depressicornis*, (H. Smith). *Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus.* 189, **91**(2): 1-40.
1853. **Hemmer, H.** 1967. Felheichung und systematik des leoparden (*Panthera pardus*). *Verhandl. Dt. Zool. Ges.* **31**: 245-51.
1854. 1969. Zur stellung des tigers (*Panthera tigris*) der Insel Bali. *Z. Säugetierk.* **34**(4): 216-23.
1855. **Henckel, K. O.** 1927. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte des halbaffenschädels. *Z. Morphol. Anthropol.* **26**: 365-83.
1856. 1928. Das primordial-Kranium von *Tupaia* und der Ursprung der Primaten. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **86**: 204-27.
1857. 1929. Beiträge zur entwicklung der Primatenhand. I. Zur entwicklung der makakenhand. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* **61**: 43-48.
1858. 1929. Die entwicklung des Schädels von *Galeopithecus temmincki* Waterh. und ihre bedeutung für die stammesgeschichtliche und systematische Stellung der Galeopithecidae.

- Ibid.* 62: 179-202.
1859. 1930. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Fusskeletts von *Tarsius spectrum* L. *Ibid.* 64: 636-50.
1860. **Hendrickson, J. R.** 1954. Breeding of the tree shrew. *Nature, Lond.* 174: 794.
1861. 1957. A maternity colony of bats. *Malay. Nat. J.* 11 (4): 121-25.
1862. 1957. Young otters in captivity. *Ibid.* 11: 127-30.
1863. **Hendrickson, J. R. & J. L. Harrison.** 1961. The fauna of islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Abstr. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr.*, 213-14.
1864. **Henne, R.** 1902. Die kleinen Raubtiere Sumatras. *Zool. Garten* 43: 73-78.
1865. **Hérivaux, A. & C. Toumanoff.** 1948. Epidémiologie de la peste à Saigon-Cholon (1943). L'étude de la faune pulicidienne des rats dans ses rapports avec la transmission de la peste. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 41: 47-59.
1866. **Herklots, G. A. C.** 1930. Tigress at Tai Po. *Hong Kong Nat.* 1: 41.
1867. 1934. The South-China fox, *Vulpes vulpes hoole* Swinhoe. *Ibid.* 5 (1): 71-73.
1868. 1934. Civet cats of Hong Kong. *Ibid.* 5: 91-94.
1869. 1937. The pangolin or scaly ant-eater. *Ibid.* 7 (2): 79-83.
1870. 1940. Notes and comments. Mammalogy. *Ibid.* 10: 128-30.
1871. 1951. The Hong Kong country-side, Hong Kong 1951. Mammals, 81-84.
1872. **Herman, C. M. & C. R. Schroder.** 1939. Treatment of amoebic dysentery in an orangutan. *Zoologica* 24: 339.
1873. **Hershkovitz, P.** 1969. Comments on *Cynocephalus* Boddaert versus *Galeopithecus* Pallas. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* 25 (6): 202-03.
1874. **Herve, G.** 1889. Observations sur deux squelettes de jeunes orangs. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, ser. 3, 12: 378-91.
1875. 1891-1892. Observations sur deux squelettes de jeunes orangs. *Arch. Anthropol.*, 20: 128-29.
1876. **Hese, T.** (Zool. Garden, Katowice) 1968. Spotrzezenia nad zachowaniem sie i aktywnoscia orangutanow, *Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppius i szympansa, *Pan troglodytes* (Blum) w ogrodzie zoologicznym—Observations on behaviour and activity of orangoutans and chimpanzee in a zoological garden. *Przeegl. Zool.* 12, 2: 221-31.
1877. **Hess, L.** 1947. The tarsier's place in the family tree. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 56 (10): 467.
1878. **Heubel, F.** 1940. Beobachtungen und versuche über das sinnesleben und die intelligenz bei bei einem palmenroller (*Arctogalidia stigmatica*). *Arch. Néerl. Zool.* 4: 369-400.
1879. **Heude, P. M.** 1885. Catalogue des cerfs tachètes. I.
1880. 1887. Problema Philipinense sur Cervinorum Cranium, & c., en Memoires concernant L'Histoire Naturelle de l'Empire Chinois, 2(1) Zi-Ka-Wei.
1881. 1888. Note sur le Petit Buffle Sauvage de l'île de Mindoro (Philippines). *Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chin.* 2: 50-51.
1882. 1888. Etudes sur les Ruminants de l'Asie Orientale—Cerfs des Philippines et de l'Indo-Chine; et Etudes sur les Suillens. *Ibid.* 2 (1): 64.
1883. 1892. Etudes Odontologiques. Pt. I. Chptr. I. *Ibid.* 2: 65-82.
1884. 1892. Etude sur les Suilliens. Chptr. II. *Ibid.* 2: 85-115.
1885. 1896. Note sur le quatrième Capricorne du Tonkin. *Ibid.* 3: 151-56.
1886. 1897. Aperçu sommaire du genre *Hippelaphus*. *Ibid.* 3: 92-97.
1887. 1901. Essai sur les Bovides sauvages de l'Indo-Chine Francaise. *Ibid.* 5 (1): 2-11.
1888. **Heughan, J. K.** 1942. *By canoe and elephant*. Sydney, Angus & Robertson. 193p.
1889. **Heusinger, C. F.** 1838. *Vier Abbildungen des Schadels der Simia satyrus von verschiedenem Alter, zur Aufklarung der Tabel von Oran utan*. Marburg.
1890. **Hewer, T. F., H. Matthews & T. Malkin.** 1949. Lipuria in tigers. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 118 (4): 924-28.

1891. **Hewetson, C. E.** 1941. Where a tiger sharpened his claws. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** (4): 926-27.
1892. **Heynsius-Viruly, A. & I. F. C. van Heurn.** 1935. Overzicht van de uit Nederlandsch-Indie ontvangens gegevens, gerangschikt, met biologische aantekeningen omtrent de betreffende diersoorten. *Meded. Nederl. Comm. Internat. Nat.* **10** (suppl.); 25-75.
1893. **Heysham,** 1880. Indian elephants breeding in captivity with notes on the gestation period. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 23-24.
1894. **Hick, U.** 1966-1967. Nasenaffen (*Nasalis larvatus larvatus*) im Kolner Zoo. *Freunde des Kolner Zoo* **9** (4): 118-20.
1895. **Higgins, J. C.** 1931. The mithun. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **35**: 444.
1896. 1932. The Malay bear. *Ibid.* **35** (3): 673.
1897. **Hilderbrand, M.** 1967. Symmetrical gaits of Primates. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **26**: 119-30.
1898. **Hill, C. A.** 1967. A note on the gestation period of the Siamang (*Hylobates syndactylus*). *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 93-94.
1899. **Hill, J. E.** 1958. The bat *Rhinolophus creaghi* and its allies. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **8** (26): 470-75.
1900. 1959. Bats from limestone cave of Sarawak. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 14, **2**: 85-91.
1901. 1959. A North Bornean pygmy squirrel, *Glyphotes simus* Thomas, and its relationships. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)* **5** (9): 257-66.
1902. 1960. The Robinson Collection of Malaysian mammals. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **29**: 112p.
1903. 1960. Renaming of *Rattus ruber melanurus* Laurie and Hill, 1954. *J. Mammal.* **41**: 277.
1904. 1961. Indo-Australian bats of the genus *Tadarida*. *Mammalia*. **25**: 29-56.
1905. 1961. Fruit-bats from the Federation of Malaya. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **136**: 629-42.
1906. 1962. Notes on flying squirrels of the genera *Pteromyscus*, *Hylopetes*, and *Petinomys*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 13, **4**: 721-38.
1907. 1962. Notes on some insectivores and bats from upper Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **139** (1): 119-37.
1908. 1963. Some notes on the *Pipistrellus ceylonicus* group with the description of a new subspecies. *Mammalia* **27**: 532-36.
1909. 1963. A revision of the genus *Hipposideros*. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, *Zool.* **11** (1): 1-129.
1910. 1963. Notes on some tube-nosed bats, genus *Murina* from southeastern Asia, with descriptions of a new species and a new subspecies. *Fed. Mus. J.* **8** (new ser.): 48-59.
1911. 1965. Asiatic bats of the genera *Kerivoula* and *Phoniscus* (Vespertilionidae), with a note on *Kerivoula aerosa* Tomes. *Mammalia* **29** (4): 524-56.
1912. 1966. A collection of bats from Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **14**: 237-46.
1913. 1966. Review of the genus *Philetor*. *Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)*, *Zool.* **14** (6): 373-87.
1914. 1966. Two unusual bats from Malaya. *Fed. Mus. J.* **11**: 58-60.
1915. 1967. The bats of the Andaman and Nicobar islands. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **64** (1): 1-9.
1916. **Hill, J. P.** 1932. The developmental history of the Primates. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.*, ser. B **221** (475): 45-178.
1917. 1965. On the placentation of *Tupaia*. *J. Zool., Lond.* **146** (3): 278-304.
1918. **Hill, J. P. & J. Florian.** 1963. The development of the primitive streak, head-process and annular zone in *Tarsius*, with comparative notes on *Loris*. *Bibliotheca Primatol.* **2**: 90p.
1919. **Hill, O.** 1966. The spectral tarsier. *Med. Biol. Illustr.* **16**: 182-86.
1920. **Hill, W. C. O.** 1936. The affinities of the lorisooids. *Spolia Zeylan.*, sec. B **19** (3): 287-314.
1921. 1937. Longevity in a macaque. *Ibid.* **20**: 255-56.
1922. 1937. Supernumerary nipple in a macaque. *Ibid.* **20** (2): 257.
1923. 1937. The suprarenals of the larger Felidae. *J. Anat., Lond.* **72**: 71-82.

1924. 1938. External and radiological anatomy of a foetal Asiatic elephant. *Spolia Zeylan.*, sec. B **21** (1): 31-43.
1925. 1938. The heart and great vessels of a foetal Asiatic elephant. *Ibid.* **21B**: 45-61.
1926. 1939. An annotated systematic list of the leaf-monkeys. *Ibid.* **21**: 277-305.
1927. 1939. Observations on a giant Sumatran orang. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24** (3): 449-510.
1928. 1940. Observations on the structure and mechanism of the external ear in the lorisoidea and *Tarsius*. *Spolia Zeylan.* **22**: 135-39.
1929. 1947. Thoracic transpedicular foramina in the Lorisidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **116**: 525-30.
1930. 1949. Gibbons. *Zoo Life* **4**: 40-42.
1931. 1949. The giant squirrels. *Ibid.* **4**: 98-100.
1932. 1949. Some points on the enteric anatomy of the great apes. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **119**: 19-32.
1933. 1950. Primates in the Royal Scottish Museum. Pt. I. Strepsirhini and Tarsioida. *Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb.* **23**: 155-64.
1934. 1951. Epigastric gland of *Tarsius*. *Nature, Lond.* **167**: 994.
1935. 1953. Note on the taxonomy of the genus *Tarsius*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **123** (1): 13-16.
1936. 1953. Caudal cutaneous specializations in *Tarsius*. *Ibid.* **123** (1): 17-26.
1937. 1953. Early records of the slender loris and its allies. *Ibid.* **123**: 43-47.
1938. 1953. The female reproductive organs of *Tarsius*, with observations on the physiological changes therein. *Ibid.* **123** (3): 589-98.
1939. 1953. The blood-vascular system of *Tarsius*. *Ibid.* **123** (3): 655-94.
1940. 1953. *Primates: comparative anatomy and taxonomy. Vol. I. Strepsirhini*. Interscience Publ., Inc., New York. 798p.
1941. 1954. Appendicitis in gibbons. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **124**: 13-16.
1942. 1955. *Primates: comparative anatomy and taxonomy. II. Haplorhini; Tarsioida*. Univ. Press, Edinburgh, Interscience, New York. 347p.
1943. 1956. Body odour in lorises. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **127**: 580.
1944. 1958. Abnormal site of horn-growth in *Rhinoceros unicornis* Linn. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **55**: 553-54.
1945. 1966. *Primates: comparative anatomy and taxonomy. Vol. VI. Catarrhini, Cercopithecoidea, Cercopithecinae*. Interscience Publ., Inc., New York. 757p.
1946. Hill, W. C. O. & R. Kanagasuntheram. 1959. The male reproductive organs in certain gibbons (Hylobatidae). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **17**: 227-41.
1947. Hill, W. C. O., A. Porter & M. D. Southwick. 1952. The natural history, endoparasites and pseudo-parasites of the tarsiers (*Tarsius carbonarius*) recently living in the Society's menagerie. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **122** (1): 79-119.
1948. Hilzheimer, M. 1905. Eine kleine sendung chinesischer säugetiere. *Magdeburg, Mus. Nat. Heimatkunde, Abh. u. Bericht* **1**: 165-84.
1949. 1905. Neue chinesische säugetiere. *Zoo. Anz.* **29**: 297-99.
1950. 1906. *Papio mundamensis*, *Felis deliensis*, *Canis reissii* und andere neue säugetiere. *Ibid.* **30**: 109-18.
1951. Hinde, R. A. & T. E. Rowell. 1962. Communication by postures and facial expressions in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **138** (1): 21p.
1952. Hines, M. 1942. The development and regression of reflexes, postures and progression in the young macaque. *Contrib. Embryol.* **196**: 155-209.
1953. Hinton, H. E. & A. M. S. Dunn. 1967. *Mongoose: their natural history and behaviour*. Oliver & Boyd, Edinburgh & London. 144p.
1954. Hinton, M. A. C. 1918. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. 18. Report on the

- house rats of India, Burma, and Ceylon. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **26**(1): 59-88.
1955. 1919. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. 18. (cont'd). Pt. II. Report on the house rats of India, Burma, and Ceylon. *Ibid.* **26**(2): 384-416.
1956. 1919. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. 18. (cont'd). Pt. III. Report on the house-rats of India, Burma and Ceylon. *Ibid.* **26**(3): 716-25.
1957. 1920. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. 18 (cont'd) Pt. IV. Report on the house-rats of India, Burma, and Ceylon. *Ibid.* **26**(4): 906-18.
1958. 1922. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXXIII. Note on *Soriculus*. *Ibid.* **28**: 1052-66.
1959. 1923. On the voles collected by Mr. G. Forrest in Yunnan: with remarks upon the genera *Eothenomys* and *Neodon* and upon their allies. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **11**: 145-62.
1960. 1923. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. 36. On the capped langurs (*Pithecus pileatus* Blyth) and its allies. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **29**: 77-83.
1961. 1925. Two new nose-leaf bats from Buru. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **16**: 255-57.
1962. 1926. *Monograph of the voles and lemmings (Microtinae), living and extinct*. Brit Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 488p.
1963. **Hinton, M. A. C. & R. C. Wroughton.** 1921. The synonymies, characters and distribution of the macaques included under the names "rhesus" and "assamensis" in Blanford's mammals. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **27**: 665-72.
1964. **Hirsch, O.** 1907. Demonstration zum verlauf der pallialen kommissur bei *Pteropus edulis*. *Anat. Anz.* **30**: 544.
1965. **Hislop, J. A.** 1949. Some field notes on the bearded pig. *Malay. Nat. J.* **4**(2): 62-65.
1966. 1950. The story of a tapir. *Ibid.* **5**: 92-95.
1967. 1952. More about the bearded pig. *Ibid.* **7**: 22-23.
1968. 1955. Bertie—the sun bear. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* **64**: 407-09.
1969. 1956. Elephants and electric fences. *Oryx* **3**: 255-58.
1970. 1959. Seladang—the ox of distinction. *Frontiers* **138**.
1971. 1961. The distribution of elephant, rhinoceros, seladang, and tapir in King George V National Park, Malaya. In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. *Malay. Nat. J.*, 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 95-100.
1972. 1961. Protection of wild life in the Federation of Malaya. In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. *Ibid.* 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 136-42.
1973. 1966. Rhinoceroses and seladang—Malaya's vanishing species. *Oryx* **8**: 353-59.
1974. 1968. Rhinoceros and seladang—Malaya's vanishing species. In: Conservation in tropical South East Asia. *IUCN Publ., New Series* **10**: 278-83.
1975. **Hla Aung.** 1967. Observations on the red goral, *Nemorhaedus cranbrooki*, and the Burmese takin, *Budorcas t. taxicolor*, at Rangoon Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 225-26.
1976. **Ho, H. J.** 1936. On some small mammals from South China. *Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool. Ser.* **12**(4): 75-87.
1977. **Hobley, C. W.** 1931. The rhinoceros. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* **14**: 18-23.
1978. 1932. The rhinoceros. *Ibid.* **17**: 20-21.
1979. **Hofer, H., A. H. Schultz & D. Starck.** 1958. *Primatologia. Handbook of primatology. 3(1) Verdauungstrakt. Urogenitalorgane. Endokrine Organe.* S. Karger, Basel & New York. 824p.
1980. 1960. *Primatologia. Handbook of primatology 3(2)*. S. Karger, Basel & New York. 872p.
1981. 1956. *Primatologia. Handbook of primatology, I. Systematics, phylogeny, ontogeny.* S. Karger, Basel & New York. 1063p.
1982. **Hoffman, B.** 1887. Über Säugethiere aus dem Ostindischen Archipel (Mäuse, Fledermäuse, Büffel). *Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden* **3**: 1-29.

1983. **Hoffman, H. A. & A. J. Gottlieb.** 1967. Haemoglobins of non-human Primates. *In*: D. Starck, R. Schneider & H. J. Kuhn (eds.). *Progress in primatology*. G. Fischer, Stuttgart. 417-21.
1984. **Hoffman, K.** 1969. Circadian periodik bei Tupajas (*Tupaia glis*) in konstanten Bedingungen. *Zool. Anz.*, suppl., **33**: 171-77.
1985. **Holder, C. F.** 1886. *The ivory king: a popular history of the elephant and its allies*. London. 330p.
1986. **Hollenbach, C. P.** 1953. The wild boar of Subic Bay, P. I. *Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci.* **27**: 242-44.
1987. **Hollister, N.** 1911. Two new species of *Epimys* from Luzon. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **24**: 89-90.
1988. 1911. Description of a new Philippine flying-squirrel. *Ibid.* **24**: 185-86.
1989. 1912. A list of the mammals of the Philippine Islands, exclusive of the Cetacea. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, sec. D, **7**(1): 1-64.
1990. 1913. Two new Philippine fruit bats. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **26**: 111-12.
1991. 1913. Two new bats of the genus *Taphozous*. *Ibid.* **26**: 157-58.
1992. 1913. A review of the Philippine land mammals in the United States National Museum. *Proc. U.S. Natl. Mus.* **46**: 299-341.
1993. 1914. Abstract of Lyon's "Treeshrews: an account of the mammalian family Tupaiidae". *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **4**(12): 330-31.
1994. 1916. The generic names of *Epimys* and *Rattus*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **29**: 125-28.
1995. 1916. The type species of *Rattus*. *Ibid.* **29**: 205-08.
1996. 1919. Generic names *Anoa* and *Bubalus*. *Ibid.* **32**: 45.
1997. **Holst, D. V.** 1969. Social stress in the tree shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*). *Z. Vergl. Physiol.* **63**(1): 1-58.
1998. **Holz, J. & J. S. Liem.** 1965. The parasites of rat in West Java. *Z. Parasitenk.* **25**: 405-12.
1999. **Honigmann, H. L.** 1913. Bemerkungen zur synonymie und systematik der leporiden und beschreibung eines neuen chinesischen Kaninchens. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 293-97.
2000. **Hoogerwerf, A.** 1938. Among rhino and Javanese wild ox (banteng) in the Oedjoeng Koelon Game Reserve. *Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia* 8-14.
2001. 1938. Honderd uren "de ongezeiene" gast der Bantengs in Oedjoeng-Koelon. *Trop. Natuur* **27**: 25-35, 39-47, 64-72, 77-86.
2002. 1939. Uit het leven van den Gevreesden "Gestreepte." *Ibid.* **28**: 4-13.
2003. 1946. Jacht en natuurbescherming op Java gedurende de japansche bezetting. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie.* **102**(9): 205-08.
2004. 1952. Over de intwerselen van *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desm. in het natuurpark Ujung Kulon op Java. *Madj. Ilmu Al. Unt. Indonesia* **108**: 38-44.
2005. 1954. Nature protection in Indonesia. *Oryx* **2**: 221-27.
2006. 1956. Over een nieuwe ondersoort van het Java hert, *Rusa timorensis laronesiotes* van Bemmél. *Peng. Alam* **36**(1-2): 13-28.
2007. **Hoogstraal, H.** 1947. The inside story of the tarsier. *Bull. Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus.* **18**(11): 7-8.
2008. 1947. The inside story of the tarsier. *Ibid.* **18**(12): 4-5.
2009. 1951. Philippine Zoological Expedition 1946-1947. Narrative and itinerary. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **33**(1): 1-86.
2010. 1962. Rediscovery, redescription, and relationships of *Haemaphysalis vidua* Warburton and Nuttall, 1909 (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) from Malaya. *J. Parasitol.*, **48**(5): 719-22.
2011. 1964. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription, hosts, and distribution of *H. traguli* Oudemans. The larva and nymph of *H. vidua* W. and N. Identity of *H. papuana toxopei* Warburton (new combination). *Ibid.* **50**(6): 765-82.

2012. 1966. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (H.) capricornis* sp. n., the large Malayan serow Haemaphysalid from southwestern Thailand. *Ibid.* 52 (4): 783-86.
2013. 1967. Tickborne hemorrhagic fevers, encephalitis and typhus in U. S. S. R. and southern Asia. *Exptl. Parasitol.* 21 (1): 98-111.
2014. Hoogstraal, H. & G. Anastos. 1968. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of *H. (Kaiseriana) renschi* Schulze (resurrected), and its hosts and distribution in Indonesia. *J. Parasitol.* 54 (6): 1214-22.
2015. Hoogstraal, H. & G. M. Kohls. 1965. Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) *H. bandicota* sp. n. from bandicoot rats in Taiwan, Thailand and Burma. *J. Parasitol.* 51 (3): 460-66.
2016. 1968. Studies of Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of type material of *H. (Rhipistoma) heinrichi* Schulze, a parasite of the ferretbadger in Burma and Vietnam. *Ibid.* 54 (5): 1057-62.
2017. Hoogstraal, H., G. M. Kohls & D. W. Parrish. 1967. Studies of Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) psalistos* sp. n., a parasite of deer and boars in Luzon, Philippines. *J. Parasitol.* 53 (5): 1096-102.
2018. 1968. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) susphilippensis* sp. n., a parasite of Luzon and Mindanao boars. 54 (3): 616-21.
2019. Hoogstraal, H., G. M. Kohls & H. Trapido. 1967. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) ancmla* Warburton: redescription, hosts, and distribution. *J. Parasitol.* 53 (1): 196-201.
2020. Hoogstraal, H., B. L. Lim & G. Anastos. 1969. *Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa* Neumann (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae): evidence for consideration as an introduced species in the Malay Peninsula and Borneo. *J. Parasitol.* 55 (5): 1075-77.
2021. Hoogstraal, H. & D. W. Parrish. 1968. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea: Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana luzonensis)* sp. n. from Philippine deer and boars. *J. Parasitol.* 54 (2): 402-10.
2022. Hoogstraal, H. & G. Rack. 1967. Ticks (Ixodidae) collected by Deutsche Indien-Expedition, 1955-1958. *J. Med. Ent.* 4 (3): 284-88.
2023. Hoogstraal, H., F. J. Santana & P. F. D. Van Peenen. 1968. Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Mt. Sontra, Danang, Republic of Vietnam. *Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.* 61 (3): 722-29.
2024. Hoogstraal, H. & H. Trapido. 1966. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Species described by Supino in 1897 from Burma, with special reference to *H. (Rhipistoma) asiaticus* (*H. Dentipalpis* Warburton and Nuttall). *J. Parasitol.* 52 (6): 1172-87.
2025. 1966. Redescription of the type materials of *Haemaphysalis (Kaiseriana) bispinosa* Neumann (India, *H. (K.) Neumannii* Donitz (Japan), *H. (K.) lagrangei* Larrousse (Vietnam) and *H. (K.) yeni* Toumanoff (Vietnam) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *Ibid.* 52 (6): 1188-98.
2026. Hoogstraal, H., H. Trapido & G. M. Kohls. 1965. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. atherurus* sp. n. and redescription of type material of *H. birmaniae* Supino, 1897. *J. Parasitol.* 51 (1): 114-25.
2027. 1965. Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) papuana nadchatrami* ssp. n. and redescription of *H. (K.) semermis* Neumann. *Ibid.* 51 (3): 433-51.
2028. 1965. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). The identity, distribution and hosts of *H. (Kaiseriana) hystricis* Supino. *Ibid.* 51 (3): 467-80.
2029. 1965. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). *H. (Kaiseriana) celebensis* sp. n., from a wild boar in Celebes. *Ibid.* 51 (6): 1001-03.
2030. 1966. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Speciation

- in the *H. (Kaiseriana) obesa* group: *H. semermis* Neumann, *H. obesa* Larrousse, *H. roubaudi* Toumanoff, *H. montgomeryi* Nuttall, and *H. hirsuta* sp. n. *Ibid.* 52(1):169-91.
2031. Hoogstraten, W. B. 1967. Comment on rats as ever-growing agricultural pest in Indonesia. *Rat Muis* 15:16.
2032. Hooijer, D. A. 1945. Over subfossiele neushoorns van Sumatra en Borneo. *Verhandl. Geol.-Mijn. Genoots. Ned. Kol. Geol. Ser.* 14:249-58.
2033. 1946. The evolution of the skeleton of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarèst. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* 49(6):3-8.
2034. 1946. A prehistoric and fossil rhinoceros from the Malay Peninsula and India. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* 26:1-138.
2035. 1946. Some remarks on recent, prehistoric and fossil porcupines from the Malay Archipelago. *Ibid.* 26:251-67.
2036. 1947. On fossil and prehistoric remains of *Tapirus* from Java, Sumatra and China. *Ibid.* 27:253-99.
2037. 1947. Pleistocene remains of *Panthera tigris* (Linnaeus) subspecies from Wanhsien, Szechwan, China, compared with fossil and recent tigers from other localities. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 1346:1-17.
2038. 1947. A femur of *Manis palaeojavanica* Dubois from western Java. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam.* 50:413-18.
2039. 1948. A new race of the leaf monkey *Presbytis aygula* (L.) from Deli, north-eastern Sumatra. *Ibid.* 51(2):234-37.
2040. 1948. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. I. *Celebochoerus heekereni* nov. gen. nov. spec. *Ibid.* 51(8):1024-32.
2041. 1948. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. III. *Anoa depressicornis* (Smith) subsp., and *Babyrousa babyrussa beruensis* nov. subsp. *Ibid.* 51(10):1322-30.
2042. 1948. *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest from kitchenmiddens of Bindjai Tamiang, North Sumatra. *Geol. Mijnbouw; the Hague* 10(5):115-16.
2043. 1948. Mammalian evolution in the Quaternary of southern and eastern Asia. *C. R. Congres Internat. Zool., Paris* 507-12.
2044. 1948. Prehistoric teeth of man and of the orang-utan from central Sumatra, with notes on the fossil orang-utan from Java and southern China. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus Nat. Hist. Leiden* 29:175-301.
2045. 1948. Evolutie van zoogdieren in het quartair van Z. O. Azie. *Vakbl. Biol.* 28(7):117-22.
2046. 1949. Pleistocene vertebrates of southern Celebes, *Chron. Nat.* 105(5):148-50.
2047. 1949. Mammalian evolution in the Quaternary of southern and eastern Asia. *Evolution* 3:125-28.
2048. 1950. A further note on the canines of *Celebochoerus*. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* 30:307-08.
2049. 1950. The fossil Hippopotamidae of Asia, with notes on the recent species. *Zool. Verhandl.* 8:1-124.
2050. 1950. Man and other mammals from Toalian sites in south-western Celebes. *Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch., Afd. Nat. Amsterdam* 46(2):158p.
2051. 1952. Austromelanesian migrations once more. *S. W. J. Anthropol.* 8:472-77.
2052. 1952. A note on sexual differences in the skull of gibbons. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* 55(4):375-81.
2053. 1952. *Palaeoloxodon* cf. *namadicus* (Falconer et Cautley) from Borneo. *Ibid.* 55:395-98.
2054. 1952. Fossil mammals and the Plio-Pleistocene boundary in Java. *Ibid.* 55(4):436-43.
2055. 1952. Some remarks on the sub-species of *Phalanger ursinus* (Temminck) and of *Lenomys*

- meyeri* (Jentink) from Celebes. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **31** (21): 233-46.
2056. 1953. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. V. Lower molars of *Archidiskodon celebensis* Hooijer. *Ibid.* **31**: 311-18.
2057. 1953. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. VI. *Stegodon* spec. *Ibid.* **32**: 107-12.
2058. 1953. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. VII. Milk molars and premolars of *Archidiskodon celebensis* Hooijer. *Ibid.* **32**: 221-31.
2059. 1954. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. VIII. Dentition and skeleton of *Celebochoerus heekereni* Hooijer. *Zool. Verhandel.* **24**: 1-46.
2060. 1954. A pygmy *Stegodon* from the middle Pleistocene of eastern Java. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **33**: 91-102.
2061. 1954. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. XI. Molars and a tusked mandible of *Archidiskodon celebensis* Hooijer. *Ibid.* **33**: 103-20.
2062. 1955. Fossil Proboscidea from the Malay Archipelago and the Punjab. *Zool. Verhandel.* **28**: 1-146.
2063. 1955. Gewervelde dieren uit het Quartair van Celebes. *Vakbl. Biol.* **34**: 153-63.
2064. 1955. *Epileptobos* gen. nov. for *Leptobos groeneveldtii* Dubois, from the middle Pleistocene of Java. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **34**: 239-41.
2065. 1956. The valid name of the banteng: *Bibos javanicus* d'Alton. *Ibid.* **34**: 223-26.
2066. 1957. A *Stegodon* from Flores. *Treubia* **24**: 119-29.
- *2067. 1957. The lower boundary of the Pleistocene in Java and the age of *Pithecanthropus*. *Quaternaria* **3**: 5-10.
2068. 1957. Three new giant rats from Flores, Lesser Sunda Islands. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **35**: 301-14.
2069. 1957. Correlation of fossil mammalian faunas and the Plio-Pleistocene boundary in Java. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* **60** (1): 1-10.
2070. 1958. Fossil Bovidae from the Malay Archipelago and the Punjab. *Zool. Verhandel.* **38**: 1-112.
2071. 1958. Sexual differences in the skull of fossil and recent bantengs. *Mammalia* **22**: 73-75.
2072. 1959. A vertebrate fauna from the Pleistocene of Celebes. *Proc. Internatl. Congr. Zool.* **15**: 444-45.
2073. 1959. The Pleistocene vertebrate fauna of Celebes. *Arch. Néerl. Zool.* **13** (suppl. 1): 89-96.
2074. 1960. The Pleistocene vertebrate fauna of Celebes. *Asian Perspect.* **11** (2): 71-76.
2075. 1960. Quaternary gibbons from the Malay Archipelago. *Zool. Verhandel.* **46**: 1-42.
2076. 1960. Race and sex in the silvered leaf-monkey. *Arch. Néerl. Zool.* **13**: 580-81.
2077. 1961. The giant extinct pangolin (*Manis palaeojavanica* Dubois) from Niah. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9** (15-16): 350-55.
2078. 1961. The orang-utan in Niah Cave pre-history. *Ibid.* **9** (15-16): 408-21.
2079. 1962. Prehistoric bone: the gibbons and monkeys of Niah Great Cave. *Ibid.* **10** (19-20): 428-49.
2080. 1962. Report upon a collection of Pleistocene mammals from tin-bearing deposits in a limestone cave near Ipoh, Kinta Valley, Perak. *Fed. Mus. J.*, new ser. **7**: 1-5.
2081. 1962. *Rhinoceros sondaicus* Desmarest from the Hoabinhian of Gua Chua rock shelter, Kelantan. *Ibid.* new ser. **7**: 23-24.
2082. 1962. Quaternary langurs and macaques from the Malay Archipelago. *Zool. Verhandel.* **55**: 64p.
2083. 1962. The middle Pleistocene fauna of Java. In: G. Kurth. *Evolution and hominisation*. Gustav Fischer Verlag, Stuttgart. 108-11.
2084. 1963. Further "Hell" mammals from Niah. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11** (21-22): 196-200.

2085. 1964. New records of mammals from the middle Pleistocene of Sangiran, central Java. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **40** (10): 73-88.
2086. 1965. Note on *Coryphomys buhleri* Schaub, a gigantic murine rodent from Timor. *Israel J. Zool.* **14**: 128-33.
2087. 1967. Mammalia. In: H. R. Van Heekeren & E. Knuth. *Archaeological excavations in Thailand*, Vol. I: Sai-Yok, Munksgaard, Copenhagen. 100-03.
2088. 1967. Indo-Australian insular elephants. *Genetica* **38**: 143-62.
2089. 1969. Pleistocene vertebrates from Celebes. XIII. *Sus celebensis* Muller & Schlegel, 1845. *Beaufortia* **26**: 215-18.
2090. Hooper, E. T. 1941. The type specimen of the water buffalo, *Anoa mindorensis* Steere. *Occas. Papers Mus. Zool., Univ. Mich.* **443**: 4p.
2091. 1948. Review of: G. H. H. Tate. Mammals of eastern Asia. *J. Mammal.* **29** (1): 78.
2092. Hopwood, A. T. 1925. A new species of buffalo from the Pleistocene of China. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 9, **16**: 238-39.
2093. 1933. Notes on some anomalous gibbon skulls. *J. Anat. Lond.* **67** (3): 475-79.
2094. 1935. Fossil Proboscidea from China. *Palaeont. Sinica* **3**: 1-108.
2095. Hopwood, S. F. 1916. The Ye-Sin or water elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 379-80.
2096. 1929. Some notes on the pangolin (*Manis pentadactyla*) in Burma. *Ibid.* **33** (2): 439-40.
2097. Hora, S. L. 1949. Satpura hypothesis of the distribution of the Malayan fauna and flora to peninsular India. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **15**: 309-14.
2098. Hornaday, W. T. 1879. On the species of Bornean oranges, with notes on their habits. *Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* **28**: 438-55.
2099. 1880. On the species of Bornean oranges, with notes on their habits. *Ibid.* **28**: 1-20.
2100. 1885. *Two years in the jungle; the experiences of a hunter and naturalist in India, Ceylon, the Malay Peninsula, and Borneo*. London. 512p.
2101. Horsfield, T. 1824. *Zoological researches in Java and the neighboring islands*. Kingsbury, Parbury & Allen, London.
2102. 1851. *Catalogue of the Mammalia in the Museum of the Hon. East-India Company*. J. & H. Cox, London. 212p.
2103. Horst, M. D. & O. L. E. deRaadt. 1918. De juiste namen voor de Javaansche groote huisrat en de sawahrat. (Die richtigen namen der javanischen grossen hausratte und der sawahratte.) *Tydschr. Vergel. Geneesk. Gezond. Dieziek. Leiden* **3**: 253-55.
2104. 1918. De identiteit van *Mus diardii* Jentink. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **4**: 67-69.
2105. Hose, C. 1893. *A descriptive account of the mammals of Borneo*. Edward Abbott, London. 78p.
2106. 1893. Description of a new deer from Mount Dulit, eastern Sarawak. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **12**: 206.
2107. 1900. A new flying-squirrel from Borneo. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **5**: 214-16.
2108. 1929. *The field-book of a jungle-wallah. Being a description of shore, river and forest life in Sarawak*. Witherby, London. 216p.
2109. Houdemer, F. E. 1932. Observations sur les rats et souris de la région de Hanoi. II. Conférence Internationale et Congrès Colonial du Rat et de la Peste, Paris 7-12 Oct. 1931. *Document, Réunis et Publiés*, 195-200.
2110. 1938. *Recherches de parasitologie comparée Indochinoise*. Paris. 235p.
2111. Howell, A. B. 1929. Mammals from China in the collection of the United States National Museum. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **75**: 1-82.
2112. Hrdlicka, A. 1902. New instances of complete division of the malar bone, with notes on

- incomplete division. *Amer. Nat.* **36**: 273-94.
2113. 1903. Divisions of the parietal bone in man and other mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **19**: 231-386.
2114. 1906. Anatomical observations on a collection of orang skulls from western Borneo; with a bibliography. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **31** (1495): 539-68.
2115. **Hsichih, C.** 1934. On some fossil mammals from Kwangsi, South China. *Spec. Publ. Kwantung and Kwangsi Geol. Surv.* **15**: 1-14.
2116. **Hsu, T. C. & K. Benirschke.** 1967. *An atlas of mammalian chromosomes.* Springer-Verlag New York, Inc. **1**: 200p.
2117. 1968. *An atlas of mammalian chromosomes.* Springer-Verlag New York, Inc. **2**: 200p.
2118. 1969. *An atlas of mammalian chromosomes.* Springer-Verlag New York, Inc. **3**: 200p.
2119. **Hsu, T. C. & M. L. Johnson.** 1963. Karyotypes of two mammals from Malaya. *Amer. Nat.* **97**: 127-29.
2120. **Hsu, T. C., H. H. Rearden & G. F. Luquette.** 1963. Karyological studies of nine species of Felidae. *Amer. Nat.* **97** (895): 225-34.
2121. **Hu, C.** 1962. A new species of *Metacervulus* of Yushe, Shansi, with notes on Pliocene muntjaks of China. *Vert. Palasiat.* **6**: 251-61.
2122. **Huang, C. C., H. Habbitt & J. L. Ambrus.** 1969. Chromosomes and DNA synthesis in the stump-tail monkey (*Macaca speciosa*), with special regard to marker and sex chromosomes. *Folia Primatol.* **11** (1-2): 28-34.
2123. **Hubac, A.** 1923. Les tiques du Tonkin. *Bull. Vet. Auxil. Indochine* **1** (4): 215-21.
2124. **Hubback, T. R.** 1905. *Elephant and seladang hunting in the Federated Malay States.* Rowland Ward, Lond. 288p.
2125. 1928. Injuries to the skulls and horns of the Indian bison or seladang (*Bos gaurus*). *Field* **152**: 460.
2126. 1932. Legislation for the protection of wild life throughout Malaya. *Rept. Wildl. Comm. Malaya* **2**: 33-127.
2127. 1937. The Malayan gaur or seladang. *J. Mammal.* **18** (3): 267-79.
2128. 1938. The Malayan gaur or seladang. (*Bibos gaurus hubbacki*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40** (1): 8-19.
2129. 1939. The Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros. *J. Mammal.* **20** (1): 1-20.
2130. 1939. The two-horned rhinoceros (*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40**: 594-617.
2131. 1939. Why elephants visit salt-licks. *Ibid.* **40** (4): 730.
2132. 1939. Behaviour of sambhur in the presence of wild dogs. *Ibid.* **41** (1): 172.
2133. 1942. Malayan elephant (*Elephas maximus indicus*). *Ibid.* **42** (3): 483-509.
2134. **Hubback, T. R. & D. Macgregor.** 1928. The way seladang fight. *Field* **151**: 829.
2135. **Hubbert, W. T.** 1969. Melioidosis: sources and potential. *Proc. Ann. Conf., Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc.* **5**: 208-12.
2136. **Hubert, A. H. & H. J. Baker.** 1963. Studies on the habitats and populations of *Leptotrombidium* (*Leptotrombidium*) *akamushi* and *Leptotrombidium* (*Leptotrombidium*) *deliensis* in Malaya (Acarina: Trombiculidae). *Amer. J. Hyg.* **78** (2): 131-42.
2137. **Hubrecht, A. A. W.** 1891. A new mammal from Sumatra. *Nature, Lond.* **44**: 468.
2138. 1891. A new mammal from Sumatra. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **13**: 241-42.
2139. 1896. Die Keimblase von *Tarsius*; ein Hilfsmittel zur schärferen Definition gewisser Säugthierordnungen. *Festschrift zur Gegenbaur* **2**: 149-78.
2140. 1898. Ueber die Entwicklung der placenta von *Tarsius* und *Tupaia*, nebst Bemerkungen über deren Bedeutung als haematopoietische Orange. *P. Zool. Congress* 315-414.
2141. 1902. Furchung und Keimblattbildung bei *Tarsius spectrum*. *Verh. Ak. Amsterdam* **8** (6): 113p.

2142. 1907. Het ontstaan van roode bloedlichaampjes in de placenta van de vliegende maki (*Galeopithecus*). *Versl. Wiss. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet.* **15**: 793-98.
2143. 1907. On the formation of red-blood corpuscles in the placenta of the flying maki (*Galeopithecus*). *Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet., Amsterdam* **9**: 873-78.
2144. 1919. Beiträge zur ontogenie des säugetiere. Früheste entwicklungsstadien und placentation von *Galeopithecus*, bearbeitet von Dr. Dan. de Lange. *Verhandl. K. Akad. Wet. 2e Sect.* **16** (6): 1-39.
2145. **Hubrecht, A. A. W. & F. Keibel.** 1907. *Normentafeln zur entwicklungsgeschichte der koboldmaki (Tarsius spectrum) und der plumplori (Nycticebus tardigradus); normentafeln zur entwicklungsgeschichte der wirbelthiere, Keibel, H. 7. G. Fischer, Jena, 76.*
2146. **Huet, A.** 1888. Liste des Espèces dans les Familles des Cervidés, Cervulidés, Tragulidés, et des Moschidés. *Bull. Soc. Acclim.* **5**: 274-84, 497-508, 545-55, 721-37.
2147. 1889. Liste des Espèces dans les Familles des Cervidés, Cervulidés, Tragulidés, et des Moschidés. *Ibid.* **6**: 521-33, 665-70, 809-17, 873-83.
2148. **Huet, L.** 1886. Liste des espèces connues et décrites dans la famille des Antilopidés présentées par régions. *Ibid.* **3**: 465-93.
2149. **Hume, E. E.** 1943. Rickettsial diseases. *Milit. Surg.* **93** (3): 237-51.
2150. **Humphry, G. M.** 1874. Depressions in the parietal bones of an orang and in man. Supernumerary molars in orang. *J. Anat. Physiol., Lond.* **8**: 136-41.
2151. **Hundley, G.** 1921. Twin calf elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **27**: 628-29.
2152. 1922. Breeding of elephants in captivity. *Ibid.* **28**: 537-39.
2153. 1927. Twin calf elephants. *Ibid.* **32**: 214-15.
2154. 1934. Statistical record of growth in the Indian elephant (*E. maximus*). *Ibid.* **37** (2): 487-88.
2155. 1934. Statistics of height increments of Indian calf elephants. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **3**: 697-98.
2156. **Hundley, H. G.** 1952. Measurements of an Indian bison head (*Bibos gaurus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50** (4): 933.
2157. **Hungerford, D. A., H. S. Chandra, R. L. Snyder & F. A. Ulmer, Jr.** 1966. Chromosomes of three elephants, two Asian (*Elephas maximus*) and one African (*Loxodonta africana*). *Cytogenetics* **5** (3-4): 243-46.
2158. **Hunt, E. C.** 1950. Some observations on a flying lemur. *Malay. Nat. J.* **5**: 35-36.
2159. **Hunt, R. D. & L. Chalifoux.** 1967. The hemogram of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *Folia Primatol.* **7** (1): 34-36.
2160. **Hurme, V. O. & G. Van Wagenen.** 1953. Basic data on the emergence of deciduous teeth in the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* **97** (3): 291-315.
2161. **Husson, A. M.** 1950. Some remarks on prognathism with special reference to the skull of *Pongo pygmaeus* (Hoppius). *K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.* **53** (2): 199-210.
2162. 1955. Note on the cotypes of *Vespertilio harpia* Temminck, 1840. (Mammalia, Chiroptera, genus *Harpiocephalus*). *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden* **33**: 121-25.
2163. **Husson, A. M. & L. B. Holthuis.** 1953. On the early editions of Lacepede's "Tableaux des mammifères et des Oiseaux", with remarks on two hitherto overlooked species: *Loris bengalensis* Lacepède, 1800, and *Ornithorhynchus novae Hollandiae* Lacepède, 1800. *Ibid.* **32**: 211-19.
2164. **Hutchinson, G. E. & S. D. Ripley.** 1954. Gene dispersal and the ethology of the Rhinocerotidae. *Evolution* **8** (2): 178-79.
2165. **Hutchinson, T. C.** 1966. A method for determining expected parturition date of rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). *Lab. Anim. Care* **16** (2): 93-95.
2166. **Huth, E.** 1895. Der grösste und älteste bisher lebend nach Europa gebrachte Orang-Utan im Zoologischen Garten zu Berlin. *Helios* **13**: 85-93.

2167. **Hutton, A. F.** 1946. Nesting habits of the flying squirrel (*Petaurista philippensis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46**: 539-40.
2168. 1951. Gaur attacking man. *Ibid.* **50** (1): 166.
2169. **Hutton, J. R.** 1922. The occurrence of the strip-backed weasel (*Mustela strigidorsa*) in the Naga Hills. *Ibid.* **28**: 795-96.
2170. **Hutzelsider, H. B.** 1937. Bericht über einer gibbon-geburt im zoologischen garten von aarhus. (Dänemark). *Zool. Garten* **9**: 113-22.
2171. 1940. Eine Malayenbaerengeburt im Zoo Aarhus. *Ibid.* **12** (2-3): 157-61.
2172. **Huxley, T. H.** 1864. The structure and classification of the Mammalia. *Med. Times and Gazette*, February-March.
2173. 1872. *A manual of the anatomy of vertebrated animals*. New York. 405p.
2174. **Hvass, H.** 1932. Von der indischen elephantin ellen und ihren drei in gefangenschaft geborenen Jungen. *Zool. Garten* **5**: 191-99.
2175. **Ibscher, L.** 1967. Geburt und fruhe Entwicklung zweier Gibbons (*Hylobates lar* L.). *Folia Primatol.* **5** (1-2): 43-69.
2176. **Ichalkaranji, Chief of.** 1937. Smoking a panther to death. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (4): 850.
2177. **Iftikhar Ali Khan.** 1936. Association between a leopard and a tigress. *Ibid.* **39** (1): 154-56.
2178. **Ijiri, S., O. Sukanuma & N. Kawai.** 1949. Anatomical illustration of the elephant's head—especially on the anatomy of *Os sacculi dentis*. *Bull. Tokyo Mus.* **24**: 1-7.
2179. **Imrose, C.** 1922. The Tenasserim tree-shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**: 796-98.
2180. **Inglis, C. M.** 1951. Some wild cats. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **25**: 1-6.
2181. 1952. Melanism in the barking deer (*Muntiacus muntjak*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50** (3): 648.
2182. **Inglis, J.** 1888. *Tent life in tigerland*. 2nd ed. London. 366p.
2183. **Inglis, W. G. & F. L. Dunn.** 1963. The occurrence of *Lemuricola* (Nematoda: Oxyurinae) in Malaya: with the description of a new species. *Z. Parasitenk.* **23**: 354-59.
2184. **Inverarity, J. D.** 1888. Unscientific notes on the tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **3**: 143-54.
2185. 1889. The Indian bison, with some notes on stalking him. *Ibid.* **4**: 294-310.
2186. 1894. Notes on sambar and sambar shooting. *Ibid.* **8**: 391-95.
2187. 1906. Sambar horns. *Ibid.* **17**: 23-26.
2188. **Irwin, A. J.** 1914. Notes on the races of serow, or goat-antelope, found in Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1** (1): 19-26.
2189. 1914. Distribution of the "Lamang" deer (*Cervus eldi platyceros*). *Ibid.* **1** (2): 113-15.
2190. **Itagaki, S., T. Yamaguchi & R. Noda.** 1944. II. Ticks parasitic on domestic animals in Japan, Manchuria, Indo-China, Malaya and New Guinea. In: S. Itagaki, R. Noda & T. Yamaguchi. *Ticks parasitic on domestic animals of Asia*. Jap. Horse-Racing Assoc., 58-75.
2191. 1959. II. Ticks parasitic on domestic animals in Japan, Manchuria, Indo-China, Malaya and New Guinea. In: S. Itagaki, R. Noda & T. Yamaguchi. *Studies on the ticks of the domestic animals in the Far East*. Jap. Soc. Prom. Sci., 71-95.
2192. **J., H. C.** 1908. Remarkable head of sambhur. *Field* **112**: 721.
2193. **Jablonowski, J.** 1898-1899. Die loeffelforemigen haare der Molossi *Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden* **7** (7): 32-55.
2194. **Jacobi, A.** 1901. *Die Grosseverhältnisse der Schadelhohle und der Gesichtshohlen bei den Menschen und Anthropoiden*. Berlin.
2195. **Jacobson, E.** 1921. Notes on some mammals from Sumatra. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **10** (3): 235-40.
2196. 1933. Waarnemingen betreffende gibbons en andere dieren. *Trop. Natuur* **22** (9): 161-64.

2197. 1933. Ueber javanische Tigerkatzen. *Zool. Garten* **6**(10-12): 238-44.
2198. 1934. *Arctonyx collaris hoeveni* Hubrecht. *Trop. Natuur* **21**: 41-43.
2199. **Jacobson, E. & C. B. Kloss.** 1919. Notes on the Sumatran hare. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **7**: 293-98.
2200. **Jacoby, W.** 1903. Unterschiede am schädel der Schimpanzen, gorilla, und orang-utan. *Z. Morphol. Anthropol.* **6**: 251-84.
2201. 1903. Unterschiede am schädel der schimpanzen, gorilla und orang-utan. Inaug.-Diss., Stuttgart.
2202. **Jacotot, H. & C. H. Evanno.** 1931. Premières observations d'anaplasmose en Indochine. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **24**(2): 104-11.
2203. **Jammes, L. & S. Durand.** 1908. Sur les modifications des cavités séreuses chez quelques mammifères (éléphant d'Asie et Dauphin commun). *Toulouse Bul. Soc. Hist. Nat.* **41**: 18-20.
2204. **Jane, J. A., C. B. G. Campbell & D. Yashon.** 1969. The origin of the corticospinal tract of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*) with observations on its brain stem and spinal terminations. *Brain Behav. Evol.* **2**(2): 160-82.
2205. **Jansen, H.** 1929. Körpergrösse und Oberflächenverhältnisse bei australasiatischen Säugetieren in ihrer Abhängigkeit vom Klima. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **58**: 389-458.
2206. **Jaworowski, A.** 1884. *O Nicprawidowem wykształceniu narządu jelitowego u samicy Pawiana* (*Cynocephalus* sp.). Krakow. 8p.
2207. **Jay, P. C.** 1962. Aspects of maternal behavior among langurs. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* **102**(2): 468-76.
2208. 1963. Mother-infant relations in langurs. *In: Maternal behavior in mammals.* Wiley & Sons, New York. 282-304.
2209. **Jayakar, S. D. & H. Spurway.** 1968. Notes on the common palm civet or toddy cat *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus* (Pallas), with special reference to the age at shedding of the milk teeth. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **65**(1): 211-14.
2210. **Jeffreys, H.** 1933. Elephants and rhinos. *Field* **162**(4206): 379.
2211. **Jentink, F. A.** 1879. On various species of *Mus*, collected by S. C. I. W. Van Musschenbroek Esq. in Celebes. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **1**(13): 7-13.
2212. 1880. Some hitherto undescribed species of *Mus* in the Leyden Museum. *Ibid.* **2**: 13-19.
2213. 1881. On *Gymnura candida*. *Ibid.* **3**(33): 166-68.
2214. 1882. Revision of the Manidae in the Leyden Museum. *Ibid.* **4**(25): 193-209.
2215. 1883. Mammals of the Dutch East Indies. *In: "Catalogue de la Section des Colonies Néerlandaises"* of the Amsterdam Exhibition. **1**: 132-38.
2216. 1883. List of the specimens of squirrels in the Leyden Museum. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **5**: 91-144.
2217. 1883. List of species of mammals from West-Sumatra and North-Celebes, with descriptions of undescribed or rare species. *Ibid.* **1**(16): 170-81.
- *2218. 1884. *De olifant en de rhinoceros op Borneo.* Leyden.
2219. 1884. Origin of the Borneo elephant. *Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genootsch.* **1**: 554.
2220. 1885. On some rare and interesting mammals. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **7**: 33-38.
2221. 1885. A monograph of the genus *Cuscus*. *Ibid.* **7**(15): 87-119.
2222. 1887. Catalogue Ostéologique des Mammifères. *Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bas.* **9**: 360p.
2223. 1888. Catalogue systématique des mammifères (rongeurs, insectivores, cheiroptères, édentés et marsupiaux). *Ibid.* **12**: 1-280.
2224. 1888. On the shrews from the Malayan Archipelago. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **10**: 161-67.
2225. 1889. On a collection of mammals from East Sumatra. *Ibid.* **11**: 17-30.
2226. 1889. On a new genus and a new species in the macroglossine-group of bats. *Ibid.* **11**(40): 209-12.
2227. 1889. On a new shrew from the Indian Archipelago. *Ibid.* **11**(41): 213-14.

2228. 1889. Some observations relating two *Seminopithecus* species from the Malayan Archipelago. *Ibid.* **11** (42): 215-18.
2229. 1890. On a new flying squirrel from Deli, Sumatra. *Ibid.* **12** (21): 145-48.
2230. 1890. On a collection of mammals from Billiton. *Ibid.* **12** (22): 149-54.
2231. 1890. Two rare, nearly forgotten and often misunderstood mammals from the Malayan Archipelago. *Ibid.* **12**: 222-30.
2232. 1891. On the Malayan and Papuan pigs in the Leyden Museum. *Ibid.* **13** (6): 85-104.
2233. 1891. Some observations relating to *Cynopterus brachyotis*, Muller, and *Kerivoula pellucida*, Waterhouse. *Ibid.* **13**: 202-06.
2234. 1891. Some additions to the mammalian fauna of Billiton. *Ibid.* **13** (31): 207-09.
2235. 1891. On *Lepus netscheri*, Schlegel, *Felis megalotis*, Muller, and *Anoa santeng*, Dubois. *Ibid.* **13**: 217-22.
2236. 1892. On *Seminopithecus pyrrhus* Horsfield. *Ibid.* **14**: 119-21.
2237. 1892. *Pithechir melanurus* S. Muller. *Ibid.* **14**: 122-26.
2238. 1892. On a new species of rat from the island of Flores. In: Weber's *Zool. Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Ost-Indien* **2**: 78-83.
2239. 1894. On *Bubalus mindorensis*, Heude. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **16**: 199-204.
2240. 1894. On *Trichys fasciculata*. *Ibid.* **16**: 205-09.
2241. 1894. On a specimen of *Herpestes semitorquatus* Gray from Sumatra. *Ibid.* **16** (22): 210.
2242. 1894. On the rhinoceroses from the East-Indian-Archipelago. *Ibid.* **16** (26): 231-33.
2243. 1895. Some remarks concerning the orang-utan. *Ibid.* **17** (3): 17-18.
2244. 1895. On *Gymnura alba* Giebel. *Ibid.* **17** (4): 19-20.
2245. 1895. On two mammals from the Calamianes Islands. *Ibid.* **17**: 41-48.
2246. 1896. On *Rhizomys sumatrensis*. *Ibid.* **18** (27): 213-16.
2247. 1897. Zoological results of the Dutch scientific expedition to central Borneo. II. Mammals. *Ibid.* **19**: 26-66.
2248. 1898. What about the Javan bear? *Ibid.* **20** (19): 109-12.
2249. 1898. Zoological results of the Dutch scientific expedition to central Borneo. II. Mammals. *Ibid.* **20**: 113-25.
2250. 1902. On *Felis badia* Gray. *Ibid.* **23**: 91-93.
2251. 1902. The proboscis-monkey from Borneo. *Ibid.* **23** (16): 113-22.
2252. 1902. Revision of the genera *Macroglossus* and *Synonycteris* and description of a new genus and species, *Odontonycteris meijeri*. *Ibid.* **23** (18): 131-42.
2253. 1903. Habits of the scaly anteater from Java. *Ibid.* **23** (25): 183-84.
2254. 1903. A new Bornean *Herpestes*. *Ibid.* **23**: 223-28.
2255. 1904. On *Kerivoula picta* (Pallas) and a description of a new bat from Paramaribo. *Ibid.* **24**: 174-76.
2256. 1905. *Sus*-studies in the Leyden Museum. *Ibid.* **26**: 155-95.
2257. 1907. On a new *Taphozous* from Java. *Ibid.* **29**: 65-67.
2258. 1910. *Chrysopteron bartelsii*, novum genus et nova species from Java. *Ibid.* **32**: 73-77.
2259. 1910. Two undescribed shrews from Mount Pangerango, Java. *Ibid.* **32**: 197-98.
2260. 1910. On a new mouse from Java. *Ibid.* **33** (2): 69.
2261. Jerdon, T. C. 1855. *The mammals of India; a natural history of all the animals known to inhabit continental India*. John Wheldon, London.
2262. 1867. *The mammals of India; a natural history of all the animals known to inhabit continental India*. John Wheldon, London. 319p.
2263. 1874. *Mammals of India; a natural history of all the animals known to inhabit continental India*. J. Wheldon, London. 335p.
2264. John, A. W. 1928. Large tusker elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 596.
2265. Johnson, D. H. 1946. A new Philippine rat allied to "*Bullimus*" *bagobus* Mearns. *J. Wash.*

- Acad. Sci.* **36** (9): 317-20.
2266. 1952. The status of *Nycticebus coucang brachycephalus* Sody. *J. Mammal.* **33**: 115-16.
2267. **Johnson, D. S.** 1963. *An introduction to the natural history of Singapore*. Univ. Singapore, Singapore.
2268. **Johnson, D. V. & G. W. Wharton.** 1946. Tsutsugamushi disease; epidemiology and methods of survey and control (rodents as hosts). *U. S. Nav. Med. Bull.* **46** (3): 459-72.
2269. **Johnston, H. H.** 1905. On the nomenclature of the anthropoid apes as proposed by the Hon. Walter Rothschild. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 70-74.
2270. **Jollie, M.** 1968. The head skeleton of a newborn *Manis javanica* with comments on the ontogeny and phylogeny of the mammal head skeleton. *Acta Zool.* **49** (3): 227-305.
2271. **Jolly, C. J. & N. A. Barnicot.** 1966. Serum and red-cell protein variations of the Celebes black ape. *Folia Primatol.* **4** (3): 206-20.
2272. **Jolly, M. & G. Audébaud.** 1969. Un cas probable de fièvre exanthématique du groupe boutonneux-pourpre au Cambodge. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **61** (5): 760-64.
2273. **Jones, E. G.** 1969. Interrelationships of parietotemporal and frontal cortex in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res.; Amsterdam* **13** (2): 412-15.
2274. **Jones, F. W.** 1916. The genitalia of *Galeopithecus*. *J. Anat. Physiol. Lond.* **11**: 189.
2275. 1917. The genitalia of Tupaia. *J. Anat. Lond.* **51**: 118-27.
2276. 1951. The external characters of a foetal tarsier. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **120** (2): 723-30.
2277. **Jones, G. S.** 1968. A preliminary report of an anthropozoonotic study in Danang, Vietnam. 1st Seminar Med. Ent. Asian Region, Bangkok, Thailand, 67-68.
2278. **Jones, G. S., J. Soewito & J. S. Sarosa.** 1969. Bats from central Java. *J. Mammal.* **50** (4): 835-36.
2279. **Jones, M. L.** 1968. Longevity of Primates in captivity. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* **8**: 183-92.
2280. **Jones, R.** 1834. Notes on the dissection of a tiger. (*Felis tigris*, Linn.). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 54-56.
2281. **Joseph, G.** 1873. *Morphologische Studien am Kopfskelet des Menschen und der Wirbelthiere*. Breslau. 1-75.
2282. **Joseph, H.** 1909. Histologische beobachtungen am anthropoiden ovarium. *Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ., Wien* **18**: 83-112.
2283. **Jouffroy, F. K.** 1959. Un crâne subfossile de macaque du Pléistocène du Viet-Nam. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, ser. 2, **31**: 209-16.
2284. 1959. L'indépendance du muscle ischio-condylien chez le gibbons. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **31**: 330-33.
2285. **Jouffroy, F. K. & J. Lessertisseur.** 1958. Notes sur la musculature de la main et du pied d'un orang-outan (*Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppus). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* ser. 2, **30**: 111-22.
2286. **Juillerat, P.** 1883. (An albino specimen of *Macacus philippinensis*). *Nature. Lond.* **1**: 17.
2287. **Junge, G. C. A.** 1941. Remarkable double tusks of a Sumatran elephant. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus Nat. Hist. Leiden* **23**: 2p.
2288. **Kadambi, K.** 1954. Intelligence of the Indian elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **52**: 590-94.
2289. **Kahlke, H. D.** 1965. Neue funde von urmenschen-Resten in Ostasien. *Nat. Mus.* **95**: 109-15.
2290. **Kallner, M.** 1956. Die muskulatur und die funktion des schultergürtels und der vorderextremität des orang-utans. *Gegenbaurs Jahrb.* **97**: 554-666.
2291. **Kalra, S. L.** 1951. Some insect vectors of medical importance. Pt. I. Ticks, rat-fleas, lice, sandflies. *J. Indian Army Med. Cps.* **7** (3): 114-20.
2292. 1952. Natural history of typhus fevers in India. *Indian J. Med. Sci.* **6** (9): 569-75.
2293. **Kanagasuntheram, R.** 1952. Observations on the anatomy of the hoolock gibbon. *Ceylon J. Sci.* **5** (1): 11-64.
2294. 1954. Observations on the anatomy of the hoolock gibbon—cont'd. *Ibid.* **5**: 69-122.
2295. **Kantor, H.** 1904. Geteilte scheidelbeine bei *Macacus rhesus*. *Z. Morph.* **7**: 543-45.

2296. **Kao, Y., C. Lu, C. Chang & S. Wang.** 1962. Mammals of Hsi-Shuan-Pan-Na area in southern Yunnan. *Acta Zool. Sinica* **14**: 180-96.
2297. **Kartman, L.** 1968. *Bandicota indica* and sylvatic plague in Vietnam. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **62** (6): 902-03.
2298. **Kaufmann, J. H.** 1965. Studies on the behavior of captive tree shrews. *Folia Primatol.* **3**: 50-74.
2299. **Kawabe, M.** 1967. Siamang in Malayan jungle. *Monkey* **11** (1): 5-11.
2300. **Kawanura, S.** 1958. The preliminary survey of the white-handed gibbon in Thailand. *J. Primatol.* **1**: 157-58.
2301. **Kaye, H., M. L. Povar & A. M. Schrier.** 1966. Rearing of *Macaca mulatta* from birth. *Lab. Anim. Care* **16** (6): 476-86.
2302. **Keegan, H. L., C. E. Yunker & E. W. Baker.** 1960. Malaysian parasites XLVI. *Hystri-chonyssus turneri*, n. sp., n. g., representing a new subfamily of Dermanyssidae (Acarian) from a Malayan porcupine. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **29**: 205-08.
2303. **Keibel, F.** 1922. Zur entwicklungsgeschichte einer grossfledermaus. (*Cynopterus marginatus*). *Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin* **96**: 528-54.
2304. **Keith, A.** 1891. Anatomical notes on Malay apes. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 77-89.
2305. 1896. A variation that occurs in the manubrium sterni of higher Primates. *J. Anat. Physiol. Norm.-Path.* **10**: 275-79.
2306. 1896. An introduction to the study of anthropoid apes. III. The orang outang. *Nat. Sci.* **9**: 316-26.
2307. 1896. An introduction to the study of anthropoid apes. IV. The gibbon. *Ibid.* **9**: 372-79.
2308. 1902. Inflation of the nasal canal in the skulls of adult gorillas and chimpanzees, and the relative development of the sinus maxillaris and inferior meatus in man and apes. *J. Anat. Physiol., Lond.* **36**: 47-51.
2309. 1932. A myth! The ape-man of Sumatra. *Illus. Lond. News* **9**.
2310. **Kellogg, R.** 1944. A new macaque from an island off the east coast of Borneo. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **57**: 75-76.
2311. 1945. Two rats from Morotai Island. *Ibid.* **58**: 65-68.
2312. 1945. Two new Philippine rodents. *Ibid.* **58**: 121-24.
2313. **Kellogg, R. & S. D. Aberle.** 1945. *Macaques. "Primate malaria."* Office of Medical Information, Div. Med. Sci., Nat. Res. Coun. 3p.
2314. **Keim, H.** 1939. Ein pustelschwein von Sumatra. *Zool. Anz.* **125**: 219-24.
2315. **Kemp, P. R.** 1918. Some notes on *Cervus (Rucervus) schomburgki*. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam.* **3** (1): 1-9.
2316. **Kemp, S.** 1924. Notes on the mammals of the Siju Cave, Garo Hills, Assam. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **26**: 23-25.
2317. **Kempe, J. E.** 1946. The riddle of the bearded pig, a problem of distribution. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46** (2): 281-85.
2318. 1948. The riddle of the bearded pig. *Malay. Nat. J.* **3** (1): 36-42.
2319. 1949. Animal unchanged since the ice age. *Country Life* **106**: 1145.
2320. 1950. The training of elephants. *Ibid.* **107**: 228-29.
2321. 1950. The tap-dancer of the forest. *Ibid.* **107**: 1115.
2322. 1951. The Malayan sambar. *Field* **197**: 201-02.
2323. **Kennion, A.** 1921. A baby hog deer in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**: 271-73.
2324. **Kern, J. A.** 1964. Observation on the habits of the proboscis monkey, *Nasalis larvatus* (Wurumb), made in the Burnei Bay area, Borneo. *Zoologica* **49** (3): 183-92.
2325. 1965. The proboscis monkey. *Animals* **6** (9): 522-26.
2326. 1965. The proboscis monkey. *Anim. Kingdom* **68** (3): 66-73.
2327. **Kerr, A.** 1927. Young Malayan tapir. *J. Siam Soc.* **7**: 129.

2328. **Kerr, G. R., A. L. Kennan, H. A. Waisman & J. R. Allen.** 1969. Growth and development of the fetal rhesus monkey. I. Physical growth. *Growth* **33** (2): 201-13.
2329. **Kerr, G. R., G. Scheffler & H. A. Waisman.** 1969. Growth and development of infant *M. mulatta* fed a standardized diet. *Growth* **33** (2): 185-99.
2330. **Kerr, G. R. & H. A. Waisman.** 1966. The rearing of the infant rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Lab. Primate Newsletter* **5** (2): 1-8.
2331. **Khajuria, H.** 1951. Abnormal behaviour of a male rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta mulatta* Zimmermann). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50** (2): 389.
2332. 1952. Taxonomic studies on some Indian Chiroptera. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **50** (1): 113-28.
2333. 1952. Taxonomic status of the Celebes ashy-black monkey—a remarkable case of convergence. *Ibid.* **50**: 301-05.
2334. 1952. Catalogue of mammals in the zoological survey of India. I. Primates: Hominoidea. *Ibid.* **50** (2): 129-45.
2335. 1955. Notes on the systematics of three leaf monkeys in the collection of the Indian Museum (Zool. Surv.). *Ibid.* **52**: 95-99.
2336. 1955. Catalogue of mammals in the Indian Museum (Zool. Surv.) II. Primates: Cercopithecidae. *Ibid.* **52**: 101-27.
2337. 1956. A preliminary study on the conservation of the great one-horned rhinoceros in the Kaziranga Wild Life Sanctuary, Sibsagar District, Assam. *Proc. 43rd Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* **4**: 38.
2338. 1962. Some field observations on the habits of the capped langur and the barking deer in the Garo Hills, Assam. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **58**: 121-22.
2339. 1963. The wild dog (*Cuon alpinus* (Pallas)) and the tiger (*Panthera tigris* (Linn.)). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **60**: 448-49.
2340. 1965. On the genus *Scotozous* Dobson (Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae). *Current Sci.* **34** (22): 640-41.
2341. 1966. Some observations on the habits of the Asamese macaque. *Proc. All-India Congr. Zool.* **1962**: 284.
2342. **Khan bin Momin Khan.** 1965. Problems with the elephant and where it is in danger in the State of Perak. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19** (2-3): 138-40.
2343. 1967. Movements of a herd of elephants in the Upper Perak area. *Ibid.* **20** (1-2): 18-23.
2344. 1967. Population trends of deer in Perak as seen from licensee reports *Ibid.* **20** (1-2): 24-26.
2345. 1969. Population and distribution studies of Perak elephants. *Ibid.* **23** (1): 7-14.
2346. **Kies, C. H. M. H., et al.** 1936. Nature protection in the Netherlands Indies. *Spec. Publ. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protect.* **8**: 1-73.
2347. **Kindahl, M.** 1944. On the development of the hand and foot of *Tarsius tarsius* and *Microcebus myoxinus*. *Acta. Zool.* **25**: 49-58.
2348. 1957. On the development of the tooth in *Tupaia javanica*. *Ark. Zool., Stockholm* **10** (11): 463-79.
2349. **Kingloch, A. P.** 1927. Man-eating tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 209.
2350. **Kingsbury, A. N.** 1925. On the occurrence of *Piroplasma* (*Babesia*) *canis* in Malaya. *Parasitology* **17** (2): 190-91.
2351. **Kimnear, N. B.** 1914. Striped weasel in Arakan. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 146.
2352. **Kishida, K.** 1933. Philippine land mammal fauna. *Zool. Mag.* **45** (532-533): 112-13.
2353. **Kitchener, H. J.** 1954. Malformation in antlers of the Malayan sambar. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **52**: 588-89.
2354. 1954. A naked bulldog bat. *Malay. Nat. J.* **8**: 165-66.
2355. 1954. A further note on the naked bulldog bat. *Ibid.* **9**: 26-28.
2356. 1954. A freak antler. *Ibid.* **9**: 33.

2357. 1956. Malformed muntjac head. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **53**: 259-60.
2358. 1960. Elephant calves—their feeding and care. *Malay. Nat. J.* **14**: 215-20.
2359. 1961. The black future for the seladang or Malayan gaur. *In: Nature Conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. Ibid.* 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 197-201.
2360. 1961. The importance of protecting the Malayan tiger. *In: Nature Conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. Ibid.* 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 202-05.
2361. 1961. Wild life flash photography. *Ibid.* **15**: 20-35.
2362. 1961. The sambhur deer. *Ibid.* **15**: 52-61.
2363. 1961. The dog-faced fruit bat (*Cynopterus horsfieldi lyoni*). *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* **31**: 1-4.
2364. 1967. Bat in the bedroom. *Animals* **10**: 346-47.
2365. **Kitti, T.** 1967. Notes on type locality of some birds and mammals collected by Count Nils Gyldenstolpe in Thailand. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* **22**: 185-87.
2366. **Kleinschmidt, A.** 1928. Der musculus scansorius des orangs. *Falco Halle* **24**: 4-5.
2367. **Kleinschmidt, O.** 1933. Ueber stirnbeinhöhlen und Siebbeinzellen beim orang. *Z. Säugetierk.* **8**: 70-72.
2368. 1934. Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte der Menschenaffen. *Ber. Zoogr. infn.* 16p.
2369. **Kling, A. & J. Orbach.** 1963. The stump-tailed macaque: a promising laboratory Primate. *Science* **139** (3549): 45-46.
2370. **Klinger, H. P.** 1963. The somatic chromosomes of some Primates. *Cytogenetics* **2**: 140-51.
2371. **Klos, H. G. & U. Klos.** 1966. Bemerkung zur künstlichen Aufzucht von Orang-Utans (*Pongo pygmaeus*). *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* **6**: 66-76.
2372. **Kloss, C. B.** 1903. *In the Andamans and Nicobars*. London. 373p.
2373. 1905. The new Sumatran pig. *Sus oi* in the Rio-linga Archipelago. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **45**: 55-60.
2374. 1908. The white-handed gibbon. *Ibid.* **50**: 79-80.
2375. 1908. New mammals from the Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **2**: 143-47.
2376. 1908. Provisional list of mammals of the peninsula region. *Ibid.* **2** (3): 147-50.
2377. 1908. A list of the bats occurring in the peninsular region, with a key to the genera. *Ibid.* **2**: 151-61.
2378. 1909. The Primates, carnivores and ungulates of the peninsular region. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **53**: 1-47.
2379. 1910. Rats and plague. *Ibid.* **54**: 157-66.
2380. 1911. Diagnosis of new mammals from the Trengganu Archipelago, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **7**: 115-19.
2381. 1911. On mammals and birds from Trengganu. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **4**: 135-43.
2382. 1911. On mammals and birds from the low-lands of Pahang. *Ibid.* **4** (2): 144-66.
2383. 1911. On a collection of mammals and other vertebrates from the Trengganu Archipelago. *Ibid.* **4**: 175-212.
2384. 1911. On mammals and birds from the hills of Negri Sembilan. *Ibid.* **4** (3-4): 219-29.
2385. 1915. A new name for *Mus microden*, Kloss. *Ibid.* **5** (4): 223.
2386. 1915. On two new squirrels from the Inner Gulf of Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1** (3): 157-62.
2387. 1915. On two new rats from the Inner Gulf of Siam. *Ibid.* **1** (4): 221-24.
2388. 1915. Some notes on *Sciurus finlaysoni* and other squirrels of Siam. *Ibid.* **1** (4): 225.
2389. 1915. Zoo-geographical divisions for Siam. *Ibid.* **1** (4): 250-51.
2390. 1916. Notes on the *hypomelanus* fruit-bats of the Straits of Malacca, *Pteropus hypomelanus fretensis*. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **6** (4): 245-48.
2391. 1916. On two rodents new to the fauna of the Malay Peninsula, with the description of a new subspecies, *Pithecheirus melanurus parvus*. *Ibid.* **6** (4): 249-52.

2392. 1916. On a collection of mammals from Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 2(1):1-32.
2393. 1916. On a new race of flying squirrel from Siam. *Ibid.* 2:33-36.
2394. 1916. On some Siamese mammals. *Ibid.* 2(2):77-87.
2395. 1916. On a new mouse-deer from upper Siam. *Ibid.* 2(2):88-89.
2396. 1916. Diagnoses of four new squirrels from Siam. *Ibid.* 2(2):178.
2397. 1916. On the correct name for the white squirrel of Siam. *Ibid.* 2(2):179-82.
2398. 1916. On a collection of mammals from the coast and islands of Southeast Siam. With an account of the fruitbats, by Dr. Knud Anderson, F. Z. S. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 27-75.
2399. 1917. Notes on the type specimens of some Burmese and Himalayan rats. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 13:5-10.
2400. 1917. On the mongooses of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 7(3):123-25.
2401. 1917. On two new pygmy shrews from the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* 7(3):127-28.
2402. 1917. On a new mongoose from Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 2:215-17.
2403. 1917. Description of a new macaque from Siam. *Ibid.* 2:247-49.
2404. 1917. On a new murine genus and species from Siam. *Ibid.* 2:279-81.
2405. 1917. On five new mammals from Siam. *Ibid.* 2:282-87.
2406. 1917. On a third collection of Siamese mammals. *Ibid.* 2:288-318.
2407. 1917. Appendix to: O. Thomas. On the allocation of the name *Sciurus finlaysoni* Horsfield. *Ibid.* 2:343-45.
2408. 1918. Notes on some hares in the Indian Museum with descriptions of two new forms. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 15(2):89-96.
2409. 1918. Further notes on the mongooses of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 7(4):241.
2410. 1918. Notes on Malayan and other mouse-deer. *Ibid.* 7(4):245-56.
2411. 1919. On a fourth collection of Siamese mammals. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 3(2):49-69.
2412. 1919. A necessary amendment to the description of *Tautatus*. *Ibid.* 3(2):71.
2413. 1919. Three new mammals from Siam. *Ibid.* 3(2):73-77.
2414. 1919. New and other white-toothed rats from Siam. *Ibid.* 3(2):79-82.
2415. 1919. On mammals collected in Siam. (Report on 340 specimens collected in 1916.) *Ibid.* 3:334-407.
2416. 1920. On a small collection of mammals from Cambodia. *Ibid.* 4(2):99-102.
2417. 1921. Some rats and mice of the Malay Archipelago. *Treubia* 2(1):115-24.
2418. 1921. Two new *Leggada* mice from Siam. (Key to Indochinese genera of *Mus*-like rodents. New species and sub-species: *Leggada pahari gairdneri* and *L. rahengis*, both from Me Taw, western Siam.) *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 4:59-63.
2419. 1921. On *Rattus blythi* Kloss, (*Mus cinnamomeus* Blyth). *Ibid.* 4(2):65-69.
2420. 1921. A new giant squirrel from Pulo Condore. *Ibid.* 4(2):71-72.
2421. 1921. Pulo Condore group and its mammals. *Ibid.* 4(2):73-83.
2422. 1921. On a small collection of mammals from Cambodia. *Ibid.* 4:99-102.
2423. 1921. Two new races of *Sciurus finlaysoni*. *Ibid.* 4:103-04.
2424. 1921. A habitat of Schomburgk's deer (*Cervus schomburgki*). *Ibid.* 4:105.
2425. 1921. Malaysian bearded pig. (*Sus barbatus*, *Sus oi*, and other wild pigs of Borneo and Sumatra.) *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 83:147-50.
2426. 1921. A new squirrel from North Sarawak. *Ibid.* 83:151-52.
2427. 1921. Seven new Malaysian mammals. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 10(3):229-34.
2428. 1922. New mammals from French Indo-China and Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 9:87-99.
2429. 1923. Tree-shrews, tsine and serows. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 29:555.
2430. 1923. A new mole from Hainan. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 6:213.
2431. 1926. A new squirrel from Tenggol Island, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Malay*

- Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 4(2):259-61.
2432. 1926. A new race of monkey from Annam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 18:214.
2433. 1926. Mammals from Pulo Condore, with descriptions of two new subspecies. *J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* 6(4):357-59.
2434. 1927. Note on Bornean badgers (*Mydaus*). *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 5(2):348-49.
2435. 1927. The one-horned rhinoceros in the Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 13(4):207-08.
2436. 1928. A new race of barking deer from Annam. (*Muntiacus muntjak annamensis*.) *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 10, 1:399-400.
2437. 1929. *Arctictis* of Java. *Treubia* 10:497.
2438. 1929. Some remarks on the gibbons, with the description of a new subspecies. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1:113-27.
2439. 1929. Zoo-geographical boundaries between Asia and Australia and some Oriental subregions. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* 2:1-10.
2440. 1930. A note on Javanese monkeys. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 10, 6(36):697.
2441. 1931. A contribution to the zoology of Mangalum Island, North-west Borneo. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* 5:87-89.
2442. 1931. Further records of the one-horned rhinoceros in the Malay States. *Ibid.* 5:102.
2443. 1931. The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay States. *Ibid.* 5:102-05.
2444. 1931. A new sub-species of Malaysian rat. (*Rattus canus malaisia*.) *Ibid.* 5:105-07.
2445. 1932. Notes on the Malayan races of *Ratufa affinis* (Raffles). *Ibid.* 7:1-2.
2446. Kloss, C. B. & K. G. Gairdner. 1923. The goral in Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 6:135-37.
2447. Kloss, C. B. & H. C. Robinson. 1923. Mammals and birds from the hills of Nakon Sri Tamarat, peninsular Siam. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 11(1):58-63.
2448. Klute, F. (ed.) 1937. *Handbuch der geographischen Wissenschaft; Vorderund Sudasien in Natur, Kultur und Wortschaft.* Akad. Verlagsgesell. Athen. 570p.
2449. Knoeker, F. W. 1905. On a flying squirrel from Perak. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* 1:57-59.
2450. Knottnerus-Meyer, T. 1933. Ein neuer Schlankaffe aus Siam. *Zool. Garten* 6(10-12):259.
2451. Kobayashi, T. 1964. Palaeontology of Thailand, 1916-62. In: T. Kobayashi. *Geology and palaeontology of Southeast Asia*. Vol. I. Univ. Tokyo Press, Tokyo. 17-30.
2452. Kock, D. 1969. *Dyacopterus spadiceus* (Thomas, 1890) auf den Philippinen (Mammalia, Chiroptera). *Senckenberg. Biol.* 50(1-2):1-7.
2453. 1969. Eine neue Gattung und Art cynopteriner Flughunde von Mindanao, Philippen (Mammalia: Chiroptera). *Ibid.* 50(5-6):319-27.
2454. 1969. Eine bemerkenswerte neue Gattung und Art Flughunde von Luzon, Philippen (Mammalia: Chiroptera). *Ibid.* 50(5-6):329-39.
2455. Kocou, T. & M. Stepien. 1967. Zatoki przynosowe u makakow—The paranasal sinuses in Macaca. *Folia Morphol.* 26(4):449-54.
2456. Koesnadi, R. & P. Satmoko. 1961. Ujung-Kuon Nature Park, Java. In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. *Malay. Nat. J.*, 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 107-24.
2457. Kofold, C. A. & J. F. Chirstenson. 1934. Ciliates from *Bos gaurus* H. Smith. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* 39(17):341-42.
2458. Kohlbrugge, J. H. F. 1890. Versuch einer Anatomie des genus *Hylcbates*. In: Max Weber's *Zoologisches Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederland. Ost. Indien* 1:211-355.
2459. 1890. Versuch einer anatomie des genus *Hylcbates*. In: Max Weber's *Zoologisches Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederland. Ost. Indien* 2:139-206.
2460. 1895. Bijdragen tot de natuurlijke geschiedenis van Menschen en Dieren; III. Zoogdieren van Zuid-Oost Borneo. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie*, ser. 2, 4:176-200.
2461. 1896. Zoogdieren van Zuid-ost Borneo. *Ibid.* 55:176-99.

2462. 1896. Zoogdieren van den Tengger. *Ibid.* 55: 261-98.
2463. **Kohlbrugge, J. H. F. & E. Retterer.** 1912. Du pied et du long péronier latéral d'un orangoutang adulte. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* 72: 256-57.
2464. **Kohls, G. M.** 1948. *Ixodes radfordi*, a new species of tick from rats in eastern India (Acarina: Ixodidae). *J. Parasitol.* 33 (6): 497-98.
2465. 1950. Ticks (Ixodoidea) of the Philippines. *Natl. Inst. Hlth. Bull.* 192: 1-28.
2466. 1955. Two new species of ticks from North Borneo (Acarina: Ixodidae). *J. Parasitol.* 41 (3): 312-15.
2467. 1957. Malaysian parasites XVIII. Ticks (Ixodoidea) of Borneo and Malaya. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res., Malaya* 28: 65-94.
2468. 1962. A new species of *Ixodes* from Malaya (Acarina: Ixodidae). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* 64 (2): 103-05.
2469. **Kohls, G. M. & C. M. Clifford, Jr.** 1961. A new species of *Ixodes* (*Lepidixodes*) from bats in Malaya, North Borneo, and the Congo (Acarina-Ixodidae). *Acarologia* 3 (3): 285-90.
2470. **Koike, K.** 1924. Die herausbildung der äusseren körperform und der entwicklungsgrad der organe bei einer javanischen kleinfledermaus (*Scotophilus temmincki* Horsfield). *Z. Ges. Anat. Munchen.* 1 (72): 510-14.
2471. **Koken, E.** 1885. Ueber fossile säugethiere aus China. *Palaontol. Abhandl.* 3 (2): 31-141.
2472. **Kolesnki, N. N.** 1936. The origin and the geographical distribution of cattle. *Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.* 2-3: 374-414.
2473. **Koller, O.** 1930. Die Soriciden des zoologischen Museums in Buitenzorg auf Java. *Treubia* 11 (3): 313-24.
2474. **Kollmann, M.** 1921. Les fosses nasales des tarsiers. *C. R. Assoc. Franc. Paris* 44: 332-35.
2475. **Kolmer, W.** 1921. Ueber die Tastorgane von *Elephas indicus*. *Anat. Anz.* 54 (5): 73-77.
2476. **Koningsberger, J. C.** 1901. Onderzoekingen betreffende de teken (Ixodidae) van Nederlandsch-Indie. *Teysmannia* 11: 56-63.
2477. 1902. *De zoogdieren van Java*. G. Kolff & Co., Batavia. 75p.
2478. 1903. De rundteken en boedzuigende vliegen van Nederlandsch-Indie. *Veearts. Bl. Nederl.-Indie* 15 (2): 141-47.
2479. 1915. *Java, zoologisch en biologisch*. Drukkerij Dep. v. L. N. en H., Buitenzorg. 663p.
2480. **Kopstein, F.** 1926. Zur frage des Albinismus bei *Phalanger orientalis*. *Treubia* 8: 381-83.
2481. 1931. *Rattus concolor otteni*, nomen novum. *Geneesk. Tijdschr., Batavia* 71: 3-5.
2482. 1931. Die Oekologie der Javanischen Ratten und ihre Bedeutung für die Epidemiologie der pest. *Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere* 22: 774-807.
2483. 1931. Rats and rat-fleas of Java. *Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indie* 35-72.
2484. 1932. De biologie van de Huisspitsmuis *Pachyura murina* (L.), en hare beteekenis voor de epidemiologie der builenpest op Java. *Geneesk. Tijdschr., Batavia* 72: 1337-49, 1536.
2485. 1933. De huis-ratten-fauna van Java en haar rol bij de metastatische verspreiding van de Builenpest. *Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* 73: 209-27.
2486. **Kornerup, E.** 1928. *Friendly Siam*. G. P. Putnam's & Sons, Ltd., London. 256p.
2487. **Kouwenaar, W. & J. W. Wolff.** 1942. Rickettsia infections in Sumatra. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 5: 633-37.
2488. **Krabbe, K. H.** 1942. *Studies on the morphogenesis of the brain in lower mammals. (Morphology of the vertebrate brain II)*. Copenhagen. 1-124.
2489. **Krause, B. & S. Klempner.** 1904. Untersuchungen über den Bau des Centralnervensystems der Affen; I. Das Nachhirn vom Orang-utan. *Abh. Akad. Berlin* 1-3.
2490. 1904. Untersuchungen über den Bau des Centralnervensystems der Affen; II. Das Hinter- und Mittelhirn vom Orang-utan. *Z. Morphol.* 9: 59-102.

2491. **Kreyenberg, M.** 1907. Das chinesischeschuppentier. *Zool. Beob.* **43**:182-85.
2492. **Krijgsman, B. J. & J. Krijgsman-Tiessen.** 1932. Beobachtungen über das benehmen eines grauen gibbons (*Hylobates leuciscus*). *Arch. Neerl. Zool.* **2**(4):414-31.
2493. **Krijgsman, B. J. & S. A. S. Ponto.** 1931. Die verbreitung der zecken in Niederlandisch-Ostindien. *Z. Parasitenk.* **4**(1):140-46.
2494. 1932. De teken van den Oost-Indischen Archipel. *Veearts. Meded. Dept. Handb. Med.-Indie* **79**:62p.
2495. 1933. Zwei neue *Haemaphysalis*arten, sowie über des Mannchen von *Ixodes granulatus* Supino. *Z. Parasitenk.* **5**(2):407-11.
2496. **Krishnamurti, A.** 1966. The external morphology of the brain of the slow loris *Nycticebus coucang coucang*. *Folia Primatol.* **4**(5):361-80.
2497. 1968. A note on the slow loris and its taxonomy. *Malay. Nat. J.* **21**(suppl):XXIX.
2498. **Krishnan, M.** 1965. Wild dogs. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **62**:543-45.
2499. **Krogman, W. M. & A. H. Schultz.** 1939. Anthropoid ape materials in American collections. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24**(2):209, 217, 222, 223, 229.
2500. **Kruatrachue, M., M. Bhaibulaya & C. Harainasuta.** 1965. *Orientobilharzia harinasuta* sp. nov., a mammalian blood fluke, its morphology and life cycle. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **59**:181-88.
2501. 1966. The study of morphology and life cycle of a new mammalian blood fluke: *Ornithobilharzia* spp. In: A. Corradetti (ed.). *Proc. 1st Internatl. Congr. Parasitol.* **2**:740-41.
2502. **Krumbiegel, I.** 1936. Beitrage zur Jugendentwicklung des Schabrackentapirs (*Rhinocoeurus indicus* (Cuv.)). *Zool. Garten* **8**(4-6):96-99.
2503. 1960. Die asiatischen nashorne (*Dicerorhinus* Gloger und *Rhinoceros* Linne). *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **8**:12-20.
2504. **Krutzsch, P. H.** 1962. Additional data on the os penis of Megachiroptera. *J. Mammal.* **43**(1):34-42.
2505. **Kubota, K.** 1967. Comparative anatomical and neurophysiological observations on the tongues of elephants (*Elephas indicus* and *Loxodonta africana*). *Anat. Rec.* **157**:505-15.
2506. **Kubota, K. & M. Iwamoto.** 1967. Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongue of slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Anat. Rec.* **158**:163-75.
2507. **Kubota, K., J. Kubota, T. Nakamura, N. Fukuda, N. S. Asakura, S. Nakagawa & M. Masui.** 1962. Comparative anatomical and neurohistological observations on the tongue of the pangolin (*Manis pentadactyla* Linnaeus). *Anat. Rec.* **144**(1):43-56.
2508. **Kühlhorn, J.** 1954. Der Gang des Gibbons. *Z. Säugetierk.* **19**(3):180.
2509. **Kuehn, R. E., G. D. Jensen & R. K. Morrill.** 1965. Breeding *Macaca nemestrina*: a program of birth engineering. *Folia Primatol.* **3**(4):251-62.
2510. No citation
2511. **Kuhn, H. J.** 1967. The systematics of the Cercopithecidae. In: D. Starck, R. Schneider, & H. J. Kuhn (eds.). *Progress in primatology*. G. Fischer, Stuttgart. 25-46.
2512. **Kuiper, K.** 1926. On a black variety of the Malay tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 425-26.
2513. **Kumar, T. C. A.** 1967. Oogenesis in lorises: *Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus* and *Nycticebus coucang*. *Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond.* **169B**:167-76.
2514. **Kuntz, R. E.** 1969. Vertebrates taken for parasitological studies by U.S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2 Expedition to North Borneo (Malaysia). *Quart. J. Taiwan Mus.* **22**(3-4):191-206.
2515. 1969. Vertebrates taken for parasitological studies by U. S. Naval Medical Research Unit No. 2 on Silliman University-Bishop Museum Expedition to Palawan, Republic of the Philippines. *Ibid.* **22**(3-4):207-20.
2516. **Kunzel, E. & G. Luckhaus.** 1967. Vergleichend-anatomische untersuchungen des weichen

- gaumans der säugetiere: der gaumenknorpel und der 'M. uvulae' des Indischen elefanten (*Elephas maximus*). *Anat. Anz.* **120**:318-22.
2517. **Kuroda, N.** 1933. Mammals collected in Java, Bali and Lombok. *J. Mammal.* **14**:339-42.
2518. 1940. Mammals of the island of Hainan. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* **10**:139-61.
2519. 1943. On the specimens of mammals brought from Philippine Islands and Celebes. *Bot. Zool.* **11**(1):7-12.
2520. 1952. Descriptions of three new forms of *Rattus* from Hokkaido and South China. *J. Mammal. Soc. Japan* **1**:(1)1-4.
2521. **Kurt, F.** 1960. Le sommeil des éléphants. *Mammalia* **24**:259-72.
2522. **Kurten, B.** 1962. The sabre-toothed cat *Megantereon* from the Pleistocene of Java. *Zool. Meded. Rijksmus Nat. Hist. Leiden* **38**(6):101-04.
2523. **Kurup, G. U.** 1965. On a collection of mammals from Assam and Uttar Pradesh. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33**:185-209.
2524. 1966. A comparative study on the cranial characters of *Presbytis* and *Macaca* based on Indian species (Primates: Cercopithecidae). *Mammalia* **30**(1):64-81.
2525. **Kurylcio, L., J. Osemlak & W. Obel.** 1968. Tetnica zoladkowa lewa u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The left gastric artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **27**(2):214-22.
2526. **Kutch of Madansinh.** 1932. A carnivorous bear. (Food habits of *Selenarctos thibetanus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36**(1):238-39.
2527. **Kwo, E. H. & I. H. Kwo.** 1968. Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats in North Sumatra, Indonesia. *J. Parasitol.* **54**(3):537.
2528. **Kwo, E. H. & I. Miyazaki.** 1968. *Paragonimus westermani* (Kerbert, 1878) from tigers in North Sumatra, Indonesia. *J. Parasitol.* **54**(3):630.
2529. **Laing, A. B. G.** 1959. The dusky leaf monkey (*Presbytis obscurus*) as a natural host of *Wuchereria malayi* in Malaya. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **53**:213.
2530. **Laing, A. B. G., J. F. B. Edeson & R. H. Wharton.** 1960. Studies on filariasis in Malaya: the vertebrate hosts of *Brugia malayi* and *B. pahangi*. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **54**:92-99.
2531. **Laing, E. M.** 1941. The water buffalo. *Nat. Mag.* **34**(10):556.
2532. **Lancaster, W. E.** 1966. A further note on the breeding records of lar gibbons, *Hylobates lar*, at Adelaide Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **6**:147.
2533. **Landry, S. T., Jr.** 1957. The interrelationships of New and Old World hystricomorph rodents. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.* **56**(1):118p.
2534. **Lang, C. M.** 1967. The estrous cycle of nonhuman Primates: a review of the literature. *Lab. Anim. Care* **17**(2):172-79.
2535. **Lang, E. M.** 1959. Ein Sumatra-nashorn im Basler Zoo. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **7**:177.
2536. 1961. Beobachtungen am Indischen Panzernashorn (*Rhinoceros unicornis*). *Zool. Garten* **25**(6):369-409.
2537. 1967. Safeguarding the Indian rhino. *Zoonox* **40**:16-18.
2538. 1967. Einige biologische daten vom panzernashorn (*Rhinoceros unicornis*). *Rev. Suisse Zool.* **74**:603-07.
2539. **Langdale-Smith, W. K.** 1946. Maneater—black Himalayan bear. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **20**(3):103-04.
2540. **Langer, B. W., R. S. Desowitz, L. H. Miller & D. Vacharaphorn.** 1967. Comparative studies on the pathology and host physiology of malariae. 3. Plasma free fatty acids in normal and malarious gibbons (*Hylobates lar*). *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **61**:384-85.
2541. **Langkavel, B.** 1886. Der Sumatra-Elefant, *Elephas sumatranus*. *Zool. Garten* **27**:350-53.
2542. **Lanning, G.** 1911. Wild life in China. *Natl. Rev. Office.* 255p.

2543. **Lanza, B.** 1969. The baculum of *Pteropus* and its significance for the phylogenesis of the genus (Mammalia, Megachiroptera). *Italian J. Zool., Suppl.* **3** (3): 37-68.
2544. **laPersonne, V. S.** 1932. Remarkable behaviour of a tigris. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (1): 235-39.
2545. 1932. Wild dogs hunting and killing by night. *Ibid.* **36** (1): 240-41.
2546. **Larrousse, F.** 1925. Contribution à l'étude des tiques de l'Annam: de description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre *Haemaphysalis*: *H. obesa* n. sp. et *H. lagrangei* n. sp. *Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.* **3** (3): 301-05.
2547. **Later, S. H.** 1922. The tsaine (*Bos banteng*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**: 786-88.
2548. **Latreille, P. A.** 1801. Addition à l'article des Orangs-Outangs. *Hist. Nat. Singes* **1**: 154.
2549. **Latteur, B.** 1967. *Helicozoster indicus* n. gen., n. sp., ciliate holotriche du caecum de l'éléphant des Indes. *Acta Zool. Path. Antverp.* **43**: 93-106.
2550. **Lau, K. K. & J. L. Harrison.** 1960. An animal house in the tropics. *J. Anim. Tech. Assoc.* **10**: 4.
2551. **Laurent, P.** 1941. Recherches sur les chauves-souris du genre *Rhinolophus* Lac. (Note préliminaire). *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* **66**: 65-68.
2552. **Laurie, A. S.** 1928. Elephant with extraordinary 'glands.' *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 792-93.
2553. **Laurie, E. M. O. & J. E. Hill.** 1954. *List of land mammals of New Guinea, Celebes and adjacent islands. 1758-1952.* Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. 175p.
2554. 1957. Renaming of *Miniopterus australis minor* Laurie and Hill. *J. Mammal.* **38**: 128.
2555. **Lavina, E. M. & A. C. Alcalá.** 1969. Endoparasites of certain Philippine land vertebrates. *Silliman J.* **16** (2): 137-48.
2556. **Lavocat, R.** 1956. Réflexions sur la classification des Rongeurs. *Mammalia* **20** (1): 49-56.
2557. **Lavoipierre, M. M. J., C. Rajamanickam & P. Ward.** 1967. Host-parasite relationships of acarine parasites and their vertebrate hosts. I. The lesions produced by *Bakerocoptes cynopterus* in the skin of *Cynopterus brachyotis*. *Acta Trop.* **24** (1): 1-18.
2558. **Lawrence, B.** 1939. Collections from the Philippine Islands. Mammals. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **86** (2): 28-73.
2559. **Lawrence, B. & A. Novick.** 1963. Behavior as a taxonomic clue: relationships of *Lissonyteris* (Chiroptera). *Breviora* **184**: 1-15.
2560. **Layton, L. L. & F. C. Greene.** 1964. Passive transfer of human allergies to prosimians: skin reactions in the lemuroid *Nycticebus coucang* (slow loris). *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* **115** (3): 667-68.
2561. **Leach.** 1822. *Scotophilus kuhlii*. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **13**: 72.
2562. **Leach, A. C.** 1946. Dying elephant. *Field* **187**: 20.
2563. **Leche, W.** 1886. Ueber die Säugethiergeattung *Galeopithecus*. *Sv. Ak. Handl.* **21**: 1-92.
2564. 1886. Ueber die saeugethiergeattung *Galeopithecus*. Eine morphologische untersuchung. *Kungl. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.* **21** (2): 3-92.
2565. 1896. Bemerkungen über die genealogie der *Erinaceidae*. *Festschr. für Lillje.* 139-45.
2566. 1902. Zur Entwicklungsgeschichte des Zahnsystems der Säugethiere;—Erinaceidae. *Zoologica* **15** (37): 104p.
2567. 1915. Zur frage nach der stammesgeschichtlichen bedeutung des milchgebisses bei den säugetieren. II. Viverridae, Hyaenidae, Felidae, Mustelidae, Creodonta. *Zool. Jahrb.* **38** (5): 275-370.
2568. **Lechner, W.** 1933. Ueber die ventralen Kehlkopfventrikel bei pferd und tapir. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* **73**: 289-99.
2569. **Lee, H. & D. E. Wykoff.** 1966. Schistosomes from wild rats in Thailand. *J. Parasitol.* **52** (2): 323-26.
2570. **leGac, P.** 1969. Le scrub-typhus au Vietnam. *Rev. Path. Comp. Med. Exp.* **5-6** (804): 283-92

2571. **Legendre, S. J.** 1932. Adventures on hunting trails of Indo-China. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* **32**(5): 481-96.
2572. **Legg, J.** 1958. Notes on the tick-borne blood parasites of Malayan cattle. *J. Malay. Vet. Med. Assoc.* **2**(2): 76-79.
2573. **Leister, C. W.** 1938. The Malayan tree-shrew. *Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc.* **41**(1): 37-39.
2574. 1939. The wild pigs of the world. *Ibid.* **42**(5): 131-39.
2575. **Lekagul, B.** 1969. A campaign to save a bats cave. *Conserv. News S. E. Asia* **8**: 46-47, 68.
2576. 1969. How to save natures in caves. *Ibid.* **8**: 55-56.
2577. **Lemaire, E.** 1947. L'éléphant, cet inconnu. *Naturaliste* **3149**: 369-73.
2578. **leMare, D. W.** 1952. Pig-rearing, fish-farming and vegetable growing. *Malay. Agr. J.* **35**(3): 156-66.
2579. **Lenz, H.** 1876. *Die anthropomorphen affen des Lübecker Museums.* Lübeck. 4 to: 20p.
2580. 1891. Einiges ueber das Freileben der Nasenaffen (*Nasalis larvatus*). *Zool. Garten* **32**: 216-18.
2581. 1897. Die anthropoiden des Museums zu Lubeck. *Centralbl. Anthropol.* **2**: 345-46.
2582. **Lepine, P.** 1942. Les fièvres du groupe des typhus en Indochine Française. *Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **5**: 629-31.
2583. **leSouef, A. S., H. Burrell & E. leG. Troughton.** 1926. *The wild animals of Australasia, embracing the mammals of New Guinea and the nearer Pacific Islands.* London-Calcutta-Sydney. 388p.
2584. **Lesson, R. G.** 1828-1873. *Hist. naturelle des Mammifères.* Paris. **3**: 230.
2585. **Leuckart, R.** 1848. Ueber einige abnorme Bildungen des Nasenbeins beim Menschen and Orang-Utang. *Z. Zool.* **1**: 59-61.
2586. **Levi, G.** 1935. Un neonato di *Pteropus*. *Boll. Zool.* **6**(5-6): 310-09.
2587. **Levin, P. M.** 1936. The efferent fibers of the frontal lobe of the monkey, *Macaca mulatta*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **63**(3): 360-419.
2588. **Lewis, E. S.** 1940. The 'sambur' call of the tiger and its explanation. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41**(4): 889-92.
2589. 1940. Crocodile and wild boar. *Ibid.* **41**(4): 903.
2590. **Lewis, G. C.** 1939. Notes on a pair of tarsiers from Mindanao. *J. Mammal.* **20**(1): 57-61.
2591. **Lewis, W. H. & C. G. Hartman.** 1933. Early cleavage stages of the egg of the monkey (*Macacus rhesus*). *Contrib. Embryol.* **443**, **24**: 187-201.
2592. **Lewthwaite, R., E. P. Hodgkin & S. R. Savor.** 1936. The typhus group of diseases in Malaya. Pt. VI. The search for carriers. *Brit. J. Exp. Pathol.* **17**(4): 309-17.
2593. **Lewthwaite, R. & S. R. Savor.** 1936. Recent work on the typhus-like fevers of Malaya. *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **29**(6): 561-71.
2594. 1936. The typhus group of diseases in Malaya. Pt. IV. The isolation of two strains of tropical typhus from rats. *Brit. J. Exp. Pathol.* **17**: 208-13
2595. 1936. The typhus group of diseases in Malaya. Pt. VIII. The relation of the tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) to urban typhus. Pt. IX. The relation of the tsutsugamushi disease (including rural typhus) and urban typhus to Rocky Mountain spotted fever. (With special reference to crossimmunity tests). *Ibid.* **17**(6): 461-72.
2596. 1940. The relation of Sumatran mite fever to the tsutsugamushi disease of British Malaya. *Ibid.* **21**: 117.
2597. **Leyhausen, P.** 1950. Beobachtungen an Lowen-Tiger-Bastarden mit einigen bemerkungen zur systematik der Grosskatzen. *Z. Tierpsych.* **7**: 46-83.
2598. 1956. Über die unterschiedliche entwicklung einiger verhaltensweisen bei den feliden. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **4**: 123-25.
2599. **Li, C.-C.** 1964. On the tick, *Haemaphysalis dentipalpis* Warburton et Nuttall, 1909, from the civet-cat (*Viverra zibetha ashtoni*) in southern Yunnan, China. *Acta Ent. Sinica* **13**(6):

- 903-04.
2600. **Li, Y.** 1961. Pleistocene mammalian locality in the Likiang Basin, Yunnan. *Vert. Palasiat.* 143-49.
2601. **Libay, J. L. & W. F. Pippin.** 1967. New record for *Chrotomys whiteheadi* Thomas. *Philipp. J. Sci.* 96 (3) : 333.
2602. **Lightoller, G. S.** 1928. The facial muscles of three orang utans and two Cercopithecidae. *J. Anat., Lond.* 63 : 19-81.
2603. 1934. The facial musculature of some lesser Primates and *Tupaia*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 2 : 259-309.
2604. **Lim, B. L.** 1950. A pet musang. *Malay. Nat. J., & Schools' Section* 9-11.
2605. 1956. The natural food of some Malayan snakes. *Malay. Nat. J.* 10 (4) : 139-44.
2606. 1965. Food and weights of small animals from the First Division, Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 12 (25-26) : 360-72.
2607. 1965. The Malayan whiskered flying squirrel, *Petinomys genibarbis malaccanus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 144 (4) : 565-67.
2608. 1966. Abundance and distribution of Malaysian bats in different ecological habitats. *Fed. Mus. J.* 11 (new ser.) : 61-76.
2609. 1966. Land molluscs as food of Malayan rodents and insectivores. *J. Zool., Lond.* 148 : 554-60.
2610. 1967. Observations on the food habits and ecological habitat of the Malaysian flying lemur. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 7 : 196-97.
2611. 1967. Occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in rats around Kuching, Sarawak. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 61 (4) : 429-31.
2612. 1967. Note on the food habits of *Ptilocercus lowii* Gray (pentaill tree-shrew) and *Echinosorex gymnaurus* (Raffles) (moonrat) in Malaya with remarks on "ecological labelling" by parasite patterns. *J. Zool., Lond.* 152 : 375-79.
2613. **Lim, B. L. & R. Garcia.** 1969. A preliminary report on tick abundance in Malayan forests. *Proc. Semin. Filariasis Immun. Parasit. Infect. Lab. Meet.* 246-49.
2614. **Lim, B. L. & D. Heyneman.** 1965. Host-parasite studies of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* (Nematoda: Metastrongylidae) in Malaysian rodents: natural infection of rodents and molluscs in urban and rural areas of central Malaya. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* 54 : 425-33.
2615. 1968. A collection of small mammals from Tuaran and the southwest face of Mt. Kinabalu, Sabah. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 16 (32-33) : 257-76.
2616. **Lim, B. L. & I. A. R. B. Omar.** 1961. Observations on the habits in captivity of two species of wild cats, the leopard cat and the flat-headed cat. *Malay. Nat. J.* 15 : 58-61.
2617. **Lim, B. L., C. K. Ow-Yang & K. J. Lie.** 1965. Natural infection of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in Malaysian rodents and intermediate hosts, and preliminary observations on acquired resistance. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* 14 (4) : 610-17.
2618. **Limouzin, E.** 1929. A record panther. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33 (3) : 699-700.
2619. **Lindsay, H. M.** 1926. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. No. 39. Mergui Archipelago. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 31 : 42-48.
2620. 1929. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. 48. Indian shrews. *Ibid.* 33 (2) : 326-40.
2621. **Lindsay, H. M., O. Thomas & M. A. C. Hinton.** 1926. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma, and Ceylon. No. 41. Assam and Mishmi Hills. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 31 : 591-614.
2622. **Littledale, H.** 1893. Notes on wild dogs, etc. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 7 : 494-511.
2623. **Litwin, S. D.** 1967. Phylogenetic differences among the Gm factors of non-human Primates. *Nature, Lond.* 216 : 268-69.
2624. **Livesey, T. R.** 1931. The gayal or mithan (*Bos frontalis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 35 :

- 199-202.
2625. 1935. Tigers burying their kill. *Ibid.* **33**(1):179-80.
2626. 1935. How tigers kill their prey. *Ibid.* **33**(1):180.
2627. 1936. Gaur-heads from the Chin Hills. *Ibid.* **33**(4):819.
2628. Lize, I. 1967. Blona miedzykostna goleni u *Macacus rhesus*—The interosseous membrane of foreleg in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.*, **26**(1):49-55.
2629. Lloyd, R. E. 1909. The races of Indian rats. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **3**:1-100.
2630. No citation
2631. Locke, A. 1961. *The tigers of Tregganu*. Harrap & Co., London.
2632. Locke, C. W. 1937. *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. The Javan or lesser one-horned rhinoceros and its geographical distribution. *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **15**(2):130-49.
2633. Loczy, L. 1898. Beschreibung der fossilen säugethier-trilobiten-und mollusken-reste. Wissenschaftliche ergebnisse der reise des grafen bela Széchenyi in Ostasien. Budapest. **3**(4):224p.
2634. Logan-Home, W. M. 1927. Panther treeing its kill. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**:209-10.
2635. 1928. What is the record panther? *Ibid.* **32**:587-88.
2636. 1928. Boldness of panthers. *Ibid.* **32**:588-89.
2637. 1929. Alarm call of langoors. *Ibid.* **33**(4):971.
2638. Longfellow, L. 1929. Elephant hunting in Indo-China. *Field and Stream* **4**:24-25.
2639. Longrigg, J. H. 1921. Panther in a tree with a pig. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **27**:935-36.
2640. Lonnberg, E. 1910. Short comparative notes on the anatomy of the Indian tapir. *Ark. Zool., Stockholm* **6**(15):1-15.
2641. 1923. Notes on *Arctonyx*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **11**:322-26.
2642. 1923. On the Chinese porcupine, *Hystrix subcristata* Swinhoe, with remarks on other members of the genus. *Ark. Zool.* **15**(18):1-10.
2643. 1924. Notes on a paradoxure from central Borneo. *Nyt Mag. Nat.* **62**:60-62.
2644. 1925. Notes on some cats from eastern Asia with description of a new subgenus. *Ark. Zool., Stockholm* **13**(2):1-22.
2645. 1931. The homologies of the incisors of the higher Primates in the light of some anomalies in the dentition of gibbons. **22A**(6):1-6.
2646. Lonnberg, E. & E. Mjöberg. 1925. Mammals from Mt. Murad and the Kelabit country, Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **16**:598-13.
2647. 1925. Mammalia from Mt. Dulit and the Baram District. *Ibid.* ser. 9, **16**:513-16.
2648. 1950. Squirrels from the Kelabit uplands. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **5**:297-99.
2649. Lorenz, G. F. 1927. Ueber ontogenese und phylogenese der Tupajahand. *Morph. Jahrb.* **58**:431-39.
2650. Lorenz, R. 1966. Waschen bei zwei Arten der Gattung *Presbytis* (Cercopithecoidea, Primates). *Folia Primatol.* **4**(3):191-93.
2651. Lothian, A. C. 1934. An unusual tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37**(2):479-82.
2652. Lu, C. K., T. I. Wang, K. C. Ch'uan, S. K. Chin, T. H. Ma & T. H. Yang. 1965. On the mammals from the Lin-ts'ang area, West Yunnan. *Acta Zootax. Sinica* **2**(4):279-95.
2653. Lübcke, H. H. J. T. 1912. Untersuchungen der extremitätenmuskulatur von *Tragulus javanicus* im vergleich zu Hirsch, Reh und Schaf. *Gluckstadt* **15**:1-32.
2654. Lucae, J. C. G. 1854. Der Pongo-und der Orang-Schadel in Bezug auf Species und Alter. *Abhandl. Senck. Nat. Gesellsch., z. Jubiläum F. Tiedemann's* 154-67.
2655. 1872. Ueber Wachstum des Affenschadels im Vergleich zu dem beim Menschen. *Arch. Anthropol.* **5**:518-20.
2656. 1873. Affen-und Menschenschadel im Bau und Wachsthum verglichen. *Ibid.* **6**:13-38.
2657. Lucas, F. A. 1881. The species of oranges. *Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.* **21**:228-32.
2658. Luckett, W. P. 1969. Evidence for the phylogenetic relationships of tree shrews (family

- Tupaiidae) based on the placenta and foetal membranes. *J. Reprod. Fert.*, suppl. **6**: 419-33.
2659. Ludwig, K. S. & W. Villiger. 1965. Zur Ultrastruktur der Blattzottenepithelien in der Placenta des indischen Panzernashorns (*Rhinoceros unicornis* L.). *Acta Anat.* **62**(4): 593-605.
2660. Lukaszewicz, K. 1962. Zoological gardens an asylum for vanishing mammals. *Przeegl. Zool.* **6**: 303-06.
2661. Luna, E. 1911. Il cervello dell'orang-utan. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* **22**: 106-12.
2662. Lydekker, R. 1876. Notes on the fossil mammalian faunae of India and Burma. *Rec. Geol. Surv. India* **9**: 86-106, 154.
2663. 1880. A sketch of the history of the fossil Vertebrata of India. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **49**(2): 8-40.
2664. 1885. Description of a tooth of *Mastodon latidens*, Clift, from Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 777-79.
2665. 1886. *Catalogue of the remains of Pleistocene and prehistoric Vertebrata contained in the geological department of the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Mammals.* Calcutta. 15p.
2666. 1886. *Catalogue of the fossil Mammalia in the British Museum. Pt. IV.* London. 236p.
2667. 1891. Wild goats. *Field* **79**: 312-13, 355-56. 393.
2668. 1891. Wild oxen. *Land and Water* **52**: 738-40.
2669. 1891. Wild oxen. *Ibid.* **53**: 25, 53-54, 79-80.
2670. 1892. Notes on rhinoceroses, ancient and modern. *Field* **79**: 903.
2671. 1892. Notes on rhinoceroses, ancient and modern. *Ibid.* **80**: 38.
2672. 1892. The deer of Asia. *Land and Water* **53**: 130-31, 164-64, 192-93, 221, 247-48.
- *2673. 1893. *Horns and hoofs: being chapters on hoofed mammals.* London. 411p.
2674. 1896. *A hand-book to the Carnivora. Pt. I. Cats, civets, and mungooses.* Lloyd's Nat. Hist. 312p.
2675. 1895. *A handbook to the Carnivora. Pt. I. Cats, civete, and mungooses.* Allen's Naturalist's Library, London. 312p.
2676. 1896. *A geographical history of mammals.* Cambridge Geographical Series, Cambridge Univ. Press. 400p.
2677. 1898. *Wild oxen, sheep and goats of all lands.* Rowland Ward, Ltd., London. 314p.
2678. 1898. *The deer of all lands. A history of the family Cervidae living and extinct.* Rowland Ward, Ltd., London. 329p.
2679. 1898. On the geographical races of the banteng. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 276-78.
2680. 1900. *Great and small game of India, Burma, and Tibet.* R. Ward, Ltd., London. 416p.
2681. 1900. An undescribed type of rusine deer. *Ann. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **6**: 204-05.
2682. 1904. The elephant's family history. *Indian Field* **5**: 116.
2683. 1904. The great Assam buffalo and the Uganda ox. *Field* 653, 654.
2684. 1905. Gorals of India and Burma. *Zoologist*, ser. 4, **9**(765): 81-84.
2685. 1905. The wild cattle of the Malay Peninsula. *Field* **105**: 151.
2686. 1905. A new(?) anoa. *Ibid.* **106**: 378.
2687. 1906. The white-maned serow. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 329-31.
2688. 1906. A live takin. *Field* **108**: 651.
2689. 1906. The Malay sapi hutan. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **1**: 61-63.
- *2690. 1907. *Guide to the great game animals (Ungulata) in the department of zoology, British Museum Natural History.* London.
2691. 1907. *Game animals of India, Burma, Malaya and Tibet; being a new and revised edition of "Great and small game of India, Burma, and Tibet."* R. Ward, Ltd., London. **23B**: 408p.
2692. 1907. The takin and the musk-ox. *Indian Field* **10**: 349.
2693. 1907. The seladang or Malay gaur. *Field* 109; 688.

2694. 1907. The Malay buffalo. *Ibid.* **109**:528.
2695. 1907. Sclater's muntjac. *Ibid.* **110**:677.
2696. 1907. The Anamese serow. *Ibid.* **110**:888.
2697. 1908. A Siamese hog-deer. *Ibid.* **111**:583.
2698. 1908. A grey takin. *Ibid.* **111**:790.
2699. 1908. Chinese serows. *Ibid.* **112**:632.
2700. 1908. The hairy anoa. *Ibid.* **112**:888.
2701. 1908. Variation in Schomburgh's deer. *Ibid.* **112**:1068.
2702. 1909. A spotted tsaine. Field, London.
2703. 1909. On a spotted tsaine from Siam. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 668-69.
2704. 1909. On two Chinese serow-skulls. *Ibid.* 940-44.
2705. 1910. The use of *Epimys* in a generic sense. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **23**:124.
2706. 1910. On a wapiti and a muntjac. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 987-91.
- *2707. 1911. *Supplement to the game animals of India*. London. 1-13.
2708. 1912. The Bornean banting. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 902-06.
2709. 1913. *Catalogue of the heads and horns of Indian big game bequeathed by A. O. Hume, C. B., to the British Museum (Natural History)*. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) Lond. **13**:45p.
2710. 1913. *Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History)*. Vol. I. *Artiodactyla, family Bovidae*. Wm. Clowes & Sons, Ltd. 249p.
2711. 1913. *Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History)*. Vol. IV. *Cervidae, Tragulidae, Camelidae, Suidae*. Wm. Clowes & Sons, Ltd. 438p.
2712. 1913. *Catalogue of the ungulate mammals in the British Museum (Natural History)*. Vol. V. *Perissodactyla, Hyracoidea, Proboscidea*. Wm. Clowes & Sons, Ltd. 207p.
2713. 1914. Malay race of the Indian elephant. (*Elephas maximus hirsutus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 285-88.
2714. Lydekker, R. & J. B. Burlace. 1914. *Rowland Ward's records of big game*. 7th ed. Rowland Ward & Co., Ltd., London.
2715. Lyon, M. W., Jr. 1904. Classification of the hares and their allies. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **45**:321-447.
2716. 1906. The pigmy squirrels of the *Nannosciurus melanotis* group. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **19**:51-56.
2717. 1906. Type of the genus *Atherurus*, brush-tailed porcupines. *Ibid.* **19**:199-200.
2718. 1906. Notes on slow lemurs. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **31**:527-38.
2719. 1906. Mammals of Banka, Mendanau, and Billiton islands, between Sumatra and Borneo. *Ibid.* **31**:575-612.
2720. 1907. Description of a new squirrel of the *Sciurus prevostii* group from Pulo Temaju, west coast of Borneo. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **48** (3):275-76.
2721. 1907. The squirrels of the *Sciurus vittatus* group in Sumatra. *Ibid.* **48**:277-83.
2722. 1907. A new flying squirrel from the island of Teratau, west coast of Malay Peninsula. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **20**:17-18.
2723. 1907. Local races of Bornean squirrels. *Science* **25** (628):64.
2724. 1907. Mammals of Banka, Mendanau, and Billiton islands, between Sumatra and Borneo. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **31**:575-612.
2725. 1907. Mammals of the Batam Island, Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid.* **31**:653-57.
2726. 1907. Remarks on the giant squirrels of Sumatra, with descriptions of two new species. *Ibid.* **32**:439-45.
2727. 1907. Notes on the porcupines of the Malay Peninsula and Archipelago. *Ibid.* **32**:575-94.
2728. 1908. Mammals collected in western Borneo by Dr. W. L. Abbott. *Ibid.* **33**:547-71.
2729. 1908. Mammals collected in eastern Sumatra by Dr. W. L. Abbott during 1903, 1906, and

- 1907, with descriptions of new species and subspecies. *Ibid.* **34**: 619-77.
2730. 1908. On a collection of mammals from the Batu Islands, west of Sumatra. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, ser. 8, **1**: 137-40.
2731. 1909. Remarks on the insectivores of the genus *Gymnura*. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.*, **36**: 449-56.
2732. 1909. Additional notes on mammals of the Rhiolinga Archipelago, with description of new species and a revised list. *Ibid.* **36**: 479-91.
2733. 1909. A new squirrel from Direction Island, South China Sea. *Ibid.* **36**: 509-10.
2734. 1911. Description of four new tree-shrews. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **24**: 167-70.
2735. 1911. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on Borneo and some of the small adjacent islands. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **40**: 53-146.
2736. 1913. Tree-shrews: an account of the mammalian family Tupaiidae. *Ibid.* **45**: 1-188.
2737. 1916. Two new mammals from Sumatra. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **29**: 209-11.
2738. 1917. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on the chain of islands lying off the western coast of Sumatra, with descriptions of twenty-eight new species and subspecies. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **52**: 437-62.
2739. **Lyon, M. W., Jr., W. H. Osgeed.** 1909. Catalogue of the type specimens of mammals in the United States National Museum, including the Biological Survey Collections. *Bull. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **62**: 325p.
2740. **Maa, T. C.** 1967. A synopsis of Diptera pupipara of Japan. *Pacif. Ins.* **9** (4): 727-60.
2741. **MacAlister, A.** 1875. Report on the anatomy of insectivorous edentates. *Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.* **25**: 491-508
2742. **Macdonald, A. St. J.** 1950. The fishing cat (*Prionailurus viverrinus* Bennett). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 298.
2743. **Macfie, D. F.** 1914. Female elephant giving birth to three young. *Ibid.* **22**: 789-90.
2744. 1914. A case of triplets in an elephant. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1** (1): 53.
2745. 1926. White elephant calf. *Field* **148**: 1051.
2746. 1927. White elephant calf. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 214.
2747. **MacGregor, R.** 1928. Note on a curious fact regarding wild oxen (in Malaya). *Vet. Rec. Lond.* **8**: 420.
2748. 1946. The buffalo in Malaya. *Ibid.* **58** (11): 129.
2749. **Machida, H. & W. Montagna.** 1964. The skin of Primates. XXII. The skin of the lutong (*Presbytis pyrrus*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **22** (4): 443-51.
2750. **Mackenzie, J. M. D.** 1914. Red serow in Upper Chindwin. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22**: 790.
2751. 1916. Flying squirrel's nests. *Ibid.* **24**: 820.
2752. 1929. Food of the slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Ibid.* **33** (4): 971.
2753. 1929. Notes on Berdmore's squirrel (*Menetes berdmorei*). *Ibid.* **33** (4): 980-81.
2754. 1952. Note on Some natural barriers in Burma. *Ibid.* **51** (1): 189-99.
2755. **Mackie, T. T., G. E. Davis, H. S. Fuller, J. A. Knapp, M. L. Steinacker, K. E. Stager, R. Traub, W. L. Jellison, D. D. Millsbaugh, R. C. Austrian, E. J. Bell, G. M. Kohls, W. Hsi & J. A. V. Girsham.** 1946. Observations on tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus) in Assam and Burma. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **43** (3): 195-218.
2756. **MacNamara, N. C.** 1904. Beweisschrift betreffend die gemeinsame Abstammung der Menschen und der anthropoiden Affen. *Arch. Anthropol.* new ser., **3**: 77-84.
2757. **MacNaught, F.** 1932. The hunt for the one-horned Javan rhinoceros: how a magnificent specimen of one of the rarest of beasts was shot in the Malayan forests. *Illus. Lond. News* **181** (4878): 566-67.
2758. **Maggi, L.** 1891. Il Canale Cranio-Faringeo negli Antropoidei. *Rend. R. Ist. Lombardo*, ser.

- 2, **24**: 138-49.
2759. 1891. Sopra una varietà morfologica delle ossa nasali e intermascellari nell' orango. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **24**: 401-15.
2760. 1891. Sopra una Diminuzione Numerica dei Denti dell' Orango (*Simia satyrus*). *Ibid.* ser. 2, **24**: 586-93.
2761. 1891. Intorno alla Forma Primitiva delle Ossa Nasali nell Orango. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **24**: 808-20.
2762. 1891. I mesognati Asinchiti nei Giovani Antropoidi. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **24**: 993-98.
2763. **Magitot, E.** 1869. L'homme et les singes anthropomorphes. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, ser. 2, **4**: 113-45.
2764. 1877. *Traité des anomalies du système dentaire, chez l'Homme et les mammifères*. Paris. 303p.
2765. **Majumder, D. N. & C. R. Gupta.** 1944. Haematological studies in *Silenus* (*Macacus rhesus*). The blood picture of the normal monkey. *Indian J. Med. Res.* **32**: 101-04.
2766. **Makino, S. & S. Tateishi.** 1951. Notes on the chromosomes of pangolin *Manis pentadactyla* (Edentata). *J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ.* **10** (3-4): 318-23.
2767. 1952. A comparison of the chromosomes in the lion, Chinese leopard cat and house cat. *J. Morphol.* **90**: 93-102.
2768. **Malinow, M. R.** 1966. An electrocardiographic study of *Macaca mulatta*. *Folia Primatol.* **4** (1): 51-65.
2769. **Manjikul, A.** 1933. Migration of rats. *J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **9** (1): 149-50.
2770. **Manley, G. H.** 1966. Reproduction in loroid Primates. *Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **15**: 493-509.
2771. 1967. Gestation periods in the Lorisidae. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 80-81.
2772. **Manna, G. K. & M. Talukdar.** 1967. Chromosomes of bone marrow cells of the Indian house shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Mammalia* **31** (2): 288-94.
2773. **Manners-Smith, J.** 1909. Haunt of the Indian rhinoceros. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19** (3): 746.
2774. **Manouvrier, L.** 1893. Mémoire sur les variations normales et les anomalies des os nasaux dans l'espèce humaine. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, ser. 4, **4**: 712-47.
2775. **Mansuy, H.** 1916. Sur quelques mammifères fossils récemment découverts en Indochine. *Mem. Serv. Geol. Indo-Chine* **5** (2): 1-26.
2776. **Manuel, C. G.** 1953. Philippine wildlife problems. *Proc. 7th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **4**: 683-91.
2777. 1957. Status of tamaraw, *Arna mindorensis* (Heude). *Proc. 8th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **3**: 1463-72.
2778. **Marchette, N. J.** 1965. Rickettsioses (tick typhus, Q-fever, urban typhus) in Malaya. *J. Med. Ent.* **2** (4): 339-71.
2779. 1967. An expedition to Gunong Benom. *Hooper Newsvector* **1** (3): 2-4.
2780. 1967. Arboviruses of Malaya. *Med. J. Malaya* **21** (4): 388-89.
2781. 1968. Ecological and evolutionary aspects of tick-borne rickettsiae in Southeast Asia. *Abstr. Rev. 8th Internatl. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar.* 880.
2782. **Marcus, L. F.** 1969. Measurement of selection using distance statistics in the prehistoric orang-utan *Pongo pygmaeus palaeosumatrensis*. *Evolution* **23** (2): 301-07.
2783. **Marks, P.** 1953. Preliminary note on the discovery of a new jaw of *Meganthropus* von Koenigswald in the lower middle Pleistocene of Sangiran, central Java. *Madj. Ilmu Al. Mit. Indonesia* **109** (1-3): 26-33.
2784. **Marler, P. & A. Gordon.** 1968. The social environment of infant macaques. In: D. C. Glass (ed.) *Environmental influences*. Rockefeller Univ. Press. N. Y. 113-29.
2785. **Maronneaud, P. L.** 1947. Les variations morphologiques de la canine chez les suidés. *Mammalia* **10** (3-4): 105-21.

2786. **Marples, B. J.** 1967. Notes on the phenotypes of cats observed in New Zealand and in Thailand. *Carnivore Genet. Newsletter* **3**: 43-44.
2787. **Marsh, I. D. & V. Dawson.** 1948. The buffalo in Malaya. *Malay. Agr. J.* **31** (2).
2788. **Marshall, A. G. & B. L. Lim.** 1968. Observations on keeping some Malaysian bats in captivity. *Malay. Nat. J.* **21**: 165-70.
2789. **Marshall, A. J.** 1949. Pre-gestational changes in the giant fruit bat (*Pteropus giganteus*), with special reference to an asymmetric endometrial reaction. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **161** (1): 26-36.
2790. 1953. The unilateral endometrial reaction in the giant fruit-bat (*Pteropus giganteus* Bruennich). *J. Endocrinol.* **9** (1): 42-44.
2791. **Marshall, E.** 1944. Tusk and fang in Burma. *Field and Stream* **43** (11): 9-11, 54-56.
2792. **Marshall, J. D., J. A. Currie & D. V. Quy.** 1967. Serological survey of small mammals of Vietnam for antibody against *Pasteurella pestis* and *Pasteurella pseudotuberculosis*. *Proc. Ist Meet. Pseudotuberc. Internatl. Assoc. Microbiol. Standard., Inst. Pasteur.*
2793. **Marshall, J. D., R. J. T. Joy, D. V. Quy, N. V. Ai, J. L. Stockard & F. L. Gibson.** 1967. Plague in Vietnam 1965-1966. *Amer. J. Epidemiol.* **86**: 603-16.
2794. **Marshall, J. D., V. Quy, F. L. Gibson, T. C. Dung & D. C. Cavanaugh.** 1967. Ecology of plague in Vietnam: commensal rodents and their fleas. *Milit. Med.* **132**: 896-903.
2795. 1967. Ecology of plague in Vietnam. I. Role of *Suncus murinus*. *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* **124**: 1083-86.
2796. **Marshall, J. T., Jr. & S. Pantuwatana.** 1966. *Identification of rats of Thailand.* Appl. Sci. Res. Corp. 22p.
2797. **Marshall, P.** 1967. The Chinese ferret-badger, *Melogale moschata*. *Animals* **10**: 357.
2798. 1967. *Wild mammals of Hong Kong.* Oxford Univ. Press. 64p.
2799. **Marshall, P. & F. P. Hechtel.** 1966. Notes on fruit bats, *Cynopterus sphinx sphinx* (Vahl), in Hong Kong. *Mem. Hong Kong Nat. Hist. Soc.* **7**: 1-3.
2800. **Marshall, P., A. T. Marshall & K. B. Chung.** 1968. Ecological implications of activity patterns of wild hillside rats in Hong Kong. *In: R. Misra & B. Gopal (eds.) Proceedings of the symposium on recent advances in tropical ecology.* Internatl. Soc. Trop. Ecol., Faridabad. 225-36.
2801. **Marshall, P. & J. G. Phillips.** 1965. Plans for conserving the wildlife of Hong Kong. *Oryx* **3**: 107-12.
2802. **Martin, K.** 1885. Ueberreste vorweltlicher Proboscidier von Java und Banka. *Samm. Geol-Reichsmus. Leiden.* **10**: 1-24.
2803. 1887. Fossile Säugethier-reste von Java und Japan. *Ibid.* **4**: 25-68.
2804. 1887. Fossile Säugethier-reste von Java und Japan. *Jb. Mijmwer. Nederl.-Ind.* 1-45.
2805. 1888. Neue Wirbelthierreste vom Pati-Ajam auf Java. *Ibid.* **27**: 20-48.
2806. 1888. Neue Wirbelthierreste vom Pati-Ajam auf Java. *Samm. Geol-Reichsmus. Leiden.* **4**: 87-116.
2807. 1890. Ueber neue *Stegodon*-Reste aus Java. *Verh. Ak. Amsterdam* **28**: 14p.
2808. **Martin, R. A.** 1967. Notes on the male reproductive tract of *Nectogale* and other soricid insectivores. *J. Mammal.* **48**: 664-66.
2809. **Martin, R. D.** 1966. Treeshrews: unique reproductive mechanism of systematic importance. *Science* **152**: 1402-04.
2810. **Marx, E. & A. Koch.** 1910. Das indische Nashorn. (Präparation für die Schausammlung.) *Ber. Senckenb. Ges.* **41**: 161-71.
2811. **Mason, F.** 1882. *Burma, its people and productions. Vol. I. Geology, mineralogy and Zoology.* 3rd ed. Hertford, Stephen Austin & Sons, Hertford.
2812. **Masters, T. C.** 1954. Wild dogs (*Cuon*). *Malay. Nat. J.* **8** (4): 165.
2813. **Masui, M.** 1967. Birth of a Chinese pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla*, at Ueno Zoo, Tokyo. *Int.*

- Zoo Yb.* 7: 114-16.
2814. **Mathew, A. P.** 1929. A jungle tragedy. (Sequel to fight between two wild bull elephants.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33 (3): 707-08.
2815. **Mathis, C.** 1909. La piroplasmose canine au Tonkin. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* 2 (7): 380-83.
2816. 1928. Identité à Dakar, du spirochète des rats, du spirochète de la musaragne et du spirochète recurrent humain. *Ibid.* 21 (6): 472-85.
2817. 1928. Identité du spirochète de la fièvre des tiques (*Sp. duttoni*) et diverses souches de spirochètes recurrences dakarois. *Ibid.* 21 (7): 585-93.
2818. **Mathis, C. & M. Leger.** 1911. *Plasmodium* des macaques du Tonkin. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 27: 593-600.
2819. **Matschie, P.** 1893. Die unterscheidenden merkmale der *Hylobates*-arten. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 209-12.
2820. 1894. Die natuerliche Verwandtschaft und die Verbreitung der *Manis*-arten. *Ibid.* 1: 1-13.
2821. 1895. Die geographische verbreitung der katzen und ihre verwandtschaft untereinander. *Ibid.* 10: 190-99.
2822. 1898. Die systematische stellung von *Budorcas*, Hodgs. *Ibid.* 30-31.
2823. 1898. Säugethiere von den Philippinen. *Ibid.* 5: 38-43.
2824. 1899. Ueber die Verbreitung der Hirsche. *Ibid.* 7: 130-37.
2825. 1899. Die *Fledermäuse des Berliner Museums für Naturkunde. I. Die Megachiroptera.* Berlin. 102p.
2826. 1900. Ueber den Schakal des Menam-Gebietes in Siam. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 144-45.
2827. 1901. Die säugethiere der von W. Kükenthal auf Halmahera, Batjan und Nord-Celebes gemachten Ausbeute. *Abhandl. Senck. Ges.* 25: 247-96.
2828. 1903. Die Chiropteren, Insectivoren und Muriden der Semon'schen Forschungsreise. *Denk. Ges. Jena.* 8 *Semon's Reise* 5: 773-78.
2829. No citation
2830. 1905. Die geographische verbreitung der katzen und ihre verwandtschaft untereinander. *Ibid.* 4 (2): 49-56.
2831. 1912. Die achtzehnte deutsche geweihausstellung zu Berlin 1912. *Neudamm Deutsche Jäger-Zeitung* 58: 569.
2832. 1912. Die achtzehnte deutsche geweihausstellung zu Berlin 1912. *Ibid.* 59: 97.
2833. 1912. Zur kenntnis der südchinesischen Kurzschwanz-Makaken. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 305-10.
2834. **Matthew, W. D.** 1929. Critical observations upon Siwalik mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 56 (7): 437-560.
2835. 1929. Reclassification of the artiodactyla families. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* 40 (2): 403-08.
2836. 1931. Critical observations on the phylogeny of the rhinoceroses. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol.* 20: 1-9.
2837. **Matthews, L. H.** 1946. Notes on the genital anatomy and physiology of the gibbon (*Hylobates*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 116: 339-64.
2838. **Matthews, W. H.** 1935. Records of some clouded leopard (*Neofelis nebulosa*) in the Darjeeling District. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37 (4): 946-47.
2839. **Maxcy, K. F.** 1948. Scrub typhus (tsutsugamushi disease) in the U. S. Army during World War II. In: M. H. Soule. *Rickettsial diseases of man. A symposium on the rickettsial diseases of man, organized by the section on medical sciences of the A. A. S. and presented at the Boston meeting on December 26-28, 1946.* *Publ. Amer. Ass. Adv. Sci.* 36-46.
2840. **Maxwell, W. G.** 1907. *In Malay forest.* W. Blackwood & Sons, Ltd., London.
2841. 1927. Big game and planters *British Malaya*, London, December.
2842. No citation

2843. **Mayer, C.** 1849. Bemerkungen über den Bau des Orang-Outang Schadels. *Arch. Nat.* 15, 1: 352-57.
2844. 1856. Zur anatomie der orang-utang und der chimpanse. *Ibid.* 22(1): 281-304.
2845. 1857. *Zur anatomie der orang-utang und der chimpanse*. Bonn.
2846. 1923. *Trapping wild animals in Malay jungles*. 3rd impression. T. Fisher Unwin, Ltd., London. 223p.
2847. **Mayr, E.** 1944. Wallace's line in the light of recent zoogeographic studies. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* 19: 1-14.
2848. **Mazak, V.** 1967. A studbook of rare subspecies of the tiger. *Lynx* 8: 57-59.
2849. 1968. Nouvelle sous-espèce de Tigre provenant de l'Asie du Sud-Est. *Mammalia* 32(1): 104-12.
2850. **McCann, C.** 1923. Some notes on the common Indian otter (*Lutra lutra*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 29: 275-76.
2851. 1927. Notes on the long-tailed bat, *Taphozous longimanus* Hardw. *Ibid.* 31: 1030-31.
2852. 1928. Reply to Mr. Phillips' note on p. 371. Vol. XXXII. Color of the long-armed sheath-tailed bat (*Taphozous longimanus*). *Ibid.* 32: 791.
2853. 1933. Notes on the colouration and habits of the white-browed gibbon or hoolock (*Hyllobates hoolock* Harl.). *Ibid.* 36(2): 395-405.
2854. 1933. Observations on some of the Indian langurs *Ibid.* 36(3): 618-28.
2855. 1933. Notes on some Indian macaques. *Ibid.* 36(4): 796-810.
2856. 1934. Notes on the flying-fox (*Pteropus giganteus* Bruenn.) *Ibid.* 37(1): 143-49.
2857. 1934. The Indian vampire (*Megaderma tyra*) feeding on a pipistrel. *Ibid.* 37(2): 479.
2858. 1937. Observations on the grey musk shrew (*Suncus coeruleus*). *Ibid.* 39: 380.
2859. 1940. Notes on the fulvous fruit bat (*Rousettus leschenaulti* Desm.). *Ibid.* 41(4): 805-16.
2860. 1940. The short-nosed fruit-bat (*Cynopterus sphinx*) as an agent of seed dispersal in the wild date (*Phoenix sylvestris* L.). *Ibid.* 42(1): 184-85.
2861. 1941. Further observations on the flying-fox (*Pteropus giganteus* Brunn.) and the fulvous fruit-bat (*Rousettus leschenaulti* Desm.). *Ibid.* 42(3): 587-92.
2862. **McCartney, W. C. & S. J. Peters.** 1969. Comparative behavioral development of *Rattus rattus* and *Rattus exulans*. *Amer. Zool.* 9(3): 568.
2863. **McClung, C. E.** 1947. Review of: T. C. Ruch. Primatologica—a classified bibliography of Primates other than man. *Science* 95(2466): 358-59.
2864. **McClure, H. E.** 1961. Batu Caves, Kuala Lumpur. In: Nature Conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. *Malay. Nat. J.*, 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 73-78.
2865. 1964. Some observations of Primates in climax diptocarp forest near Kuala Lumpur, Malaya. *Primates* 5(3-4): 39-58.
2866. 1965. Microcosms of Batu Caves. *Malay. Nat. J.* 19: 65-74.
2867. 1966. Death on the highway. *Ibid.* 19(5): 305-06.
2868. **McClure, H. E., B. L. Lim & S. E. Winn.** 1967. Fauna of the Dark Cave, Batu Caves, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia. *Pacif. Ins.* 9(3): 399-428.
2869. **McGaughey, C. A.** 1966. Footsores of elephants—a danger to human health? *Loris* 10: 302.
2870. **McKenna, M. C.** 1962. *Eupetaurus* and the living petauristine sciurids. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 2104: 1-38.
2871. 1967. Classification, range, and deployment of the prosimian Primates. In: J. P. Lehman (ed.). *Evolution des vertebres*. CNRS, Paris. 603-10.
2872. **McNair, F.** 1878. *Perak and the Malays*. Tinsley Bros., London. 454p.
2873. **Mead, J. P. & C. F. Symington.** 1933. Expedition to Gunong Korbu. *Malay. For.* 2: 164-70.
2874. **Mearns, E. A.** 1905. Descriptions of new genera and species of mammals from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* 23(1402): 425-60.

2875. **Medway, Lord.** 1958. Food bone in Niah Cave excavations (1958). *Sarawak Mus. J.* **8**: 627-36.
2876. 1958. Rhinoceros' and pigs' teeth as Niah charms? *Ibid.* **8**: 637-38.
2877. 1958. 300,000 bats. *Ibid.* **8**: 667-79.
2878. 1960. The tapir at Niah. *Ibid.* **9**: 146.
2879. 1960. Niah Cave bone II. *Ibid.* **9**: 151-63.
2880. 1961. The status of *Tupaia splendidula* Gray (Primates: Tupaiidae). *Treubia* **25** (3): 269-72.
2881. 1961. The Malay tapir in late Quaternary Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9** (15-16): 356-60.
2882. 1961. Niah Cave bone III—hell bone (-1959). *Ibid.* **9**: 361-63.
2883. 1961. Niah Cave bone IV—shrew. *Ibid.* **9** (15-16): 364-67.
2884. 1963. Pigs' nests. *Malay. Nat. J.* **17**: 41-45.
2885. 1964. Niah Cave bone VI: new records. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **11**: 188-91.
2886. 1964. The marmoset rat, *Hapalomys longicaudatus* Blyth. *Malay. Nat. J.* **18**: 104-10.
2887. 1964. Comments on the status of *Rattus inas* (Bonhote), with observations on the distribution on this and related rats in the Sunda subregion. *Fed. Mus. J.*, new ser. **9**: 95-101.
2888. 1965. Niah Cave animal bone. VII—Rhinoceros in late Quaternary Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **12** (25-26): 77-82.
2889. 1965. Identification of Malaysian cave bats. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19**: 88-107.
2890. 1965. Game statistics for Malaya 1960-63. *Ibid.* **19** (4): 223-34.
2891. 1965. Mammals of Borneo: field keys and an annotated checklist. *Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 193p.
2892. 1966. The mammals. *In: Observations on the fauna of Pulau Tioman and Pulau Tulai. Bull. Natl. Mus., Singapore* **34**: 9-32.
2893. 1966. Niah Cave animal bone VIII. Rhinoceros in late Quaternary Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **12** (25-26): 77-82.
2894. 1966. Animal remains from Lobang Angus, Niah. *Ibid.* **14**: 185-216.
2895. 1967. A bat-eating bat *Megaderma lyra* Geoffroy. *Malay. Nat. J.* **20**: 107-10.
2896. 1967. Observations on breeding of the pencil-tailed tree mouse, *Chiropodomys gliroides*. *J. Mammal.* **48** (1): 20-26.
2897. 1969. *The wild mammals of Malaya and offshore islands including Singapore.* Oxford Univ. Press, London. 127p.
2898. **Medway, Lord & B. L. Lim.** 1966. The specific relations of *Rattus tiomanicus* (Miller). *In: Observations on the fauna of Pulau Tioman and Pulau Tulai. Bull. Natl. Mus., Singapore* **34**: 33-38.
3899. **Meissner, H. O.** 1958. Der Bali tiger—ein märchen. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **6**: 13-17.
2900. **Meister, W. & D. D. Davis.** 1953. Placentation of a primitive insectivore *Echinosorex gymnura*. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **35** (2): 11-26.
2901. 1956. Placentation of the pigmy treeshrew *Tupaia minor*. *Ibid.* **35** (4): 73-84.
2902. 1958. Placentation of the terrestrial treeshrew, *Tupaia tana*. *Anat. Rec.* **132**: 551-54.
2903. **Mell, R.** 1922. Beiträge zur fauna sinica. I. Die vertebraten süd-chinas; feldist und feldnoten der säuger etet. *Arch. Nat. Berlin* **88** (10): 1-134.
2904. **Melville, G. S., W. H. Whitcomb & R. S. Martinez.** 1967. Hematology of the *Macaca mulatta* monkey. *Lab. Anim. Care* **17**: 189-98.
2905. **Menalda v. Schouwenburg, H. J.** 1870. Die vierhandige zoogdieren. *Album Nat.* 321-38.
2906. **Mendez, R. L.** 1937. Datos para el estudio de los Megachiropteros. *Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza.* **20**: 57-66.
2907. **Ménégaux, A.** 1905. Sur la présence de *Paradoxurus larvatus* et de *Felis temmincki* au Tonkin. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **11**: 384.
2908. 1906. Catalogue des mammifères envoyés en 1906 du Tonkin et de l'Annan par M. Boutan.

- Ibid.* **12**:454-60.
2909. **Menon, P. G.** 1926. Elephants and their care. *Indian Forester* **52**:5-14.
2910. **Menzier, J. I.** 1963. Feeding pangolins (*Manis* sp.) in captivity. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **4**:126-28.
2911. **Merriam, C. H.** 1895. Brisson's genera of mammals, 1762. *Science* **1**:375-76.
2912. **Mertens, R.** 1929. Bemerkungen über die Säugetiere der Inseln Lombok, Sumbawa und Flores. *Zool. Garten* **2**(1-3):23-29.
2913. 1929. Zwei neue Palmenroller von den kleinen Sunda-Inseln. *Zool. Anz.* **84**:333-36.
2914. 1936. Die Säugetiere der Inseln Bali, Lombok, Sumbawa und Flores. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **68**(4-5):273-324.
2915. **Metcalfe, G. T. C.** 1961. Rhinoceros in Malay and their future. In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia, 1961. *Malay. Nat. J.*, 21st Anniv., Special Issue, 183-91.
2916. **Metcalfe, G. T. C. & B. L. Lim.** 1959. *An introduction to some Malayan mammals and reptiles, Kuala Lumpur.* The Economy Printers.
2917. **Metera, A.** 1969. Morfologia kosci nosowej *Macacus rhesus*—Morphology of the nasal bone in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **28**(1):93-96.
2918. **Metera, A. & Z. Wojtowicz.** 1968. Morphology of the sphenoid bone in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **27**(3):280-87.
2919. 1968. Morfologia kosci klinowej u *Macacus rhesus*—the sphenoid bone in *Macacus rhesus*. *Ibid.* **27**(3):321-27.
2920. **Mettler, F. A.** 1933. Brain of *Pithecus rhesus* (*M. rhesus*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **17**:309-31.
2921. 1935. Corticifugal fiber connections of the cortex of *Macaca mulatta*. The frontal region. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **61**(3):509-42.
2922. 1935. Corticifugal fiber connections of the cortex of *Macaca mulatta*. The parietal region. *Ibid.* **62**:263-91.
2923. **Meyer, A. B.** 1876. On the habitat of *Uromys aruensis* (Gray) and its allies. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **17**:145-46.
2924. 1877. Notizen über die anthropomorphen Affen des Dresdener Museums. *Mitt. Zool. Mus Dresden* 223-47.
2925. 1878. (Letter to Dr. Sclater concerning the existence of *Anoa* in the Philippines.) *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 881-82.
2926. 1879. (Concerning *Ceruus alfredi*.) *Ibid.* 666.
2927. 1890. Description of a new squirrel from the Philippine Islands. *Ibid.* 599-601.
2928. 1892. *Sennopithecus nemaesus* from the island of Hainan. *Ibid.* 665.
2929. 1894. Eine neue *Tarsius*-art. *Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden* **1**:1-2.
2930. 1894-1895. Der stinkdachs der Philippinen (*Mydaus marchei*, Huet.). *Abhandl. Mus. Dresden*, Pt. XIII.
2931. 1896. Säugethiere vom Celebes und Philippinen-Archipel. *Ibid.* 6:36p.
2932. 1898. Ueber zwei eichhörnchenarten von Celebes. *Ibid.* **7**(4):1-3.
2933. 1898-1899. Säugethiere vom Celébes-und Philippinen-Archipel. II. Celébes Sammlungen der Herren Sarasin. Anhang: J. Jablonowsky, Die Ioffelformigen Haare der Molossi. *Abhandl. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden* **7**:55p.
2934. **Meyer-Holzappel, M.** 1950. Beobachtungen über das Verhalten einer Gibbonfamilie im Züricher Zoologischen Garten. *Zool. Garten* **17**(1-5):10-27.
2935. **Meyn, A.** 1950. Zur kenntniss der Affentuberkulose. *Zool. Garten*, Vol. 91-101.
2936. **Miall, L. C. & F. Greenwood.** 1878. *Studies in comparative anatomy. No. II. Anatomy of the Indian elephant.* London. 84p.
2937. **Michaelis, P.** 1903. Beiträge zur vergleichenden Myologie der *Cynocephalus babuin*, *Simia satyrus*, *Troglodytes niger*. *Arch. Anat.* 205-56.

2938. **Middleton, A.** 1951. The Indian wild dog. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50**:162-63.
2939. **Midlo, C.** 1935. Dermatoglyphics in *Tupaia lacernata lacernata*. *J. Mammal.* **16**(1): 35-37.
2940. **Mijsberg, W. A.** 1931. Ueberzahlige milchmolaren und prämolaren im gebiss des siamang und des menschen. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **96**:98-118.
2941. **Mijsberg-van-Roojen, J. H. N. & W. A. Mijsberg.** 1931. Die entstehung des menschenkinnes nach untersuchungen am siamang. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **95**:708-33.
2942. **Miles, J. A. R.** 1964. Some ecological aspects of the problem of arthropod-borne animal viruses in the western Pacific and South-east Asia regions. *Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ.* **30**(2): 197-210.
2943. **Millar, G. D. L.** 1937. Abnormal elephant tusks (*Elephas maximus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39**(4): 854.
2944. 1939. Weight of tusks of the Indian elephant. *Ibid.* **41**(1):171-72.
2945. **Miller, A. C.** 1921. Man-eating monkeys and poisonous locusts. *Ibid.* **27**: 629.
2946. **Miller, G. S., Jr.** 1896. Genera and subgenera of voles and lemmings. *N. Amer. Fauna* **12**: 84p.
2947. 1898. List of bats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* **50**:316-25.
2948. 1900. Seven new rats collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in Siam. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **13**: 137-50.
2949. 1900. A new mouse deer from lower Siam. *Ibid.* **13**:185-86.
2950. 1900. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on Pulo Lankawi and the Butang Islands. *Ibid.* **13**:187-93.
2951. 1900. The giant squirrels of Burmah and the Malay Peninsula. *Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **2**: 69-77.
2952. 1900. Descriptions of two new squirrels from Trong, lower Siam. *Ibid.* **2**:79-81.
2953. 1900. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on islands in the North China Sea. *Ibid.* **2**:203-46.
2954. 1901. The subgenus *Rhinosciurus* of Trouessart. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **14**:23.
2955. 1901. A new squirrel from Borneo. *Ibid.* **14**:33-34.
2956. 1901. A new name for *Mus obscurus* Miller. *Ibid.* **14**:178.
2957. 1901. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott of the Natuna Islands. *Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **3**:111-38.
2958. 1902. A new pig from Sumatra. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **15**:51-52.
2959. 1902. Two new Malayan mouse deer. *Ibid.* **15**:173-75.
2960. 1902. The mammals of the Andaman and Nicobar Islands. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **24**(1269):751-95.
2961. 1902. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the region of the Indragiri River, Sumatra. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 143-59.
2962. 1903. Seventy new Malayan mammals. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **45**(1420):1-73.
2963. 1903. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott on the coast and islands of Northwest Sumatra. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **26**(1317):437-84.
2964. 1903. Descriptions of eleven new Malayan mouse deer. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **16**:31-44.
2965. 1903. The technical name of the Indian flying fox. *Ibid.* **6**:50.
2966. 1903. A new name for *Mus atratus* Miller. *Ibid.* **16**:50.
2967. 1903. A new squirrel from lower Siam. *Ibid.* **16**:147-48.
2968. 1905. A new genus of bats from Sumatra. *Ibid.* **18**:229-30.
2969. 1905. A second specimen of *Odontonycteris meyeri* Jentink. *Ibid.* **18**:253.
2970. 1906. Two new carnivores from the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* **19**:25-28.
2971. 1906. A new name for *Rhinolophus minutus* Miller. *Ibid.* **19**:41.
2972. 1906. The nomenclature of the flying-lemurs. *Ibid.* **19**:41.

2973. 1906. Seven new Malayan bats. *Ibid.* **19**: 61-66.
2974. 1906. Twelve new genera of bats. *Ibid.* **19**: 83-86.
2975. 1906. The monkeys of the *Macaca nemestrina* group. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **29**: 555-63.
2976. 1906. The mammals of Engano Island, West Sumatra. *Ibid.* **30**: 819-25.
2977. 1906. Notes on Malayan pigs. *Ibid.* **30**: 737-58.
2978. 1906. Mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the Karimata Islands, Dutch East Indies. *Ibid.* **31**: 55-66.
2979. 1906. The mammals collected by Dr. W. L. Abbott in the Rhio-linga Archipelago. *Ibid.* **31**: 247-86.
2980. 1906. Notes on type of *Ratufa albiceps*. *Ibid.* **31**: 587.
2981. 1907. The families and genera of bats. *Bull. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **57**: 1-282.
2982. 1907. Notes on the cotypes of *Sciurus borneocensis*. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **33**: 552.
2983. 1908. Notes on the type specimens of *Sciurus rafflesi*, *Sciurus piceus*, and *Mus mulleri*. *Ibid.* **34**: 637, 638, 646-47.
2984. 1909. The mouse deer of the Rhio-linga Archipelago: a study of specific differentiation under uniform environment. *Ibid.* **37** (1695): 1-9.
2985. 1910. The generic name of the house-rats. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **23**: 57-60.
2986. 1911. Descriptions of two new genera and sixteen new species of mammals from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **38**: 391-404.
2987. 1911. Descriptions of six new mammals from the Malay Archipelago. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **24**: 25-28.
2988. 1911. Note on the *Mus commissarius* of Mearns. *Ibid.* **24**: 37.
2989. 1911. A new mouse-deer from the Rhio-linga Archipelago. *Ibid.* **24**: 165-66.
2990. 1912. The new catalogue of Chiroptera in the British Museum. *Science* **34** (929): 525-27.
2991. 1912. The cranial and dental characters of *Chilophylla*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **25**: 117.
2992. 1913. A new pteropine bat from Luzon. *Ibid.* **26**: 73-74.
2993. 1913. Notes on *Dendrogale murina* in the Leyden Museum. *Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus.* **45**: 129.
2994. 1913. Fifty-one new Malayan mammals. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **61** (21): 30p.
2995. 1914. The generic name of the common flying-squirrels. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **27**: 215-20.
2996. 1915. Expedition to Borneo and Celebes. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **65** (6): 20-25.
2997. 1916. Expedition to Borneo and Celebes. *Ibid.* **66** (3): 41-44.
2998. 1917. Expedition to Borneo and Celebes. *Ibid.* **66** (17): 29-35.
2999. 1919. Note on the type specimen of *Petaurista batuana*. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **7**: 269.
3000. 1919. Expedition to Borneo and Celebes. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **70** (2): 35-40.
3001. 1920. Review of: A. Cabrera. Genera mammalium: Monotremata, Marsupialia. *J. Mammal.* **1**: 148-49.
3002. 1920. Review of: M. A. C. Hinton. Report on the house rats of India, Burma and Ceylon. *Ibid.* **1**: 146-47.
3003. 1923. Explorations in Australia and China. *Smithson. Misc. Collect.* **74** (5): 41-42.
3004. 1931. Two new mammals from Celebes. *J. Mammal.* **12** (4): 412-13.
3005. 1932. Review of: S. Zuckerman. The social life of monkeys and apes. *Ibid.* **13** (1): 83-84.
3006. 1933. The classification of the gibbons. *Ibid.* **14** (2): 158-59.
3007. 1933. Manner of copulation of gibbons. In: H. J. Coolidge, Jr. Notes on a family of breeding gibbons. *Hum. Biol.* **5** (2): 291.
3008. 1933. The groups and names of macaques. Chptr. 1. In: C. G. Hartman & W. L. Straus, Jr. *The anatomy of the rhesus monkey*. Williams & Wilkins Co. 1-9.
3009. 1934. The langurs of the *Presbytis femoralis* group. *J. Mammal.* **15** (2): 124-37.
3010. 1934. A new monkey from Dutch Northeast Borneo. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **47**: 15-18.
3011. 1934. Review of: S. Zuckerman. Functional affinities of man, monkeys, and apes. *Amer.*

- Anthropol.* **36** (3):471-73.
3012. 1940. A new mole from Annam. *J. Mammal.* **21** (2):203-04.
3013. 1940. Notes on some moles from southeastern Asia. *Ibid.* **21** (4):442-44.
3014. 1942. Zoological results of the George Vanderbilt Sumatran expedition, 1936-1939. Pt. V. Mammals collected by Frederick A. Ulmer, Jr. on Sumatra and Nias. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad.* **94**:107-65.
3015. **Miller, G. S., Jr. & J. W. Gidley.** 1918. Synopsis of the supergeneric groups of rodents. *J. Wash. Acad. Sci.* **8**:431-48.
3016. **Miller, G. S., Jr. & N. Hollister.** 1921. Descriptions of sixteen new murine rodents from Celebes. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **34**:67-76.
3017. 1921. Twenty new mammals collected by H. C. Raven in Celebes. *Ibid.* **34**:93-104.
3018. 1922. A new phalanger from Celebes. *Ibid.* **35**:115-16.
3019. **Miller, R. A.** 1943. Functional and morphological adaptations in the forelimbs of the slow lemurs. *Amer. J. Anat.* **73** (2):153-83.
3020. **Millet, F. V.** 1930. Les grands animaux sauvages de l'Annam, leurs moeurs, leur chasse et leur tir. *Plon-Nourrit et Cie* 374.
3021. **Milne-Edwards, A.** 1864. Recherches anatomiques, zoologiques et paléontologiques sur la famille des chevrotains. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **59**:287-90.
3022. 1864. Recherches anatomiques, zoologiques et paléontologiques sur la famille des chevrotains. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* **2**:49-167.
3023. 1867. Note sur nouvelle espèce du genre Nycticebe provenant de Siam et de Cochinchine. *Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Nat.* **3**:9-13.
3024. 1867. Note sur une nouvelle espèce du genre Nycticebe provenant de Siam et de Cochinchine. *Ann. Sci. Nat.* **7**:161-64.
3025. 1867. Description de quelques espèces nouvelles d'Ecuneuils de l'ancien continent. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* 193-97.
3026. 1868-1874. *Recherches pour servir à l'Histoire Naturelle des Mammifères.* Paris, 2 vol. 394p.
3027. 1894. Sur deux Orangs-Outans adultes morts à Paris. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* **119**:191-94.
3028. 1895. Observations sur deux Orang-outans morts à Paris. *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris* 31-114.
3029. 1897. Note sur une nouvelle espèce du genre Rhinopithèque provenant de la haute vallée du Mékong. *Bull. Mus. Paris* 156-59.
3030. 1899. Les éléphants de la ménagerie du Muséum. *Ibid.* **5**:404-05.
3031. **Milne-Edwards, A. & E. dePousargues.** 1898. Le Rhinopithèque de la vallée du haut Mekong (*Rhinopithecus bieti* Milne-Edwards). *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat., Paris* **10**:121-42.
3032. **Milner, C. E.** 1921. Wild dogs in Burma. *J. Bombay. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**:266-67.
3033. 1921. Distribution of serow in Burma. *Ibid.* **28**:267-68.
3034. **Milroy, A. J. W.** 1927. Tigers and elephants. *Ibid.* **32**:370.
3035. **Milton, A. M.** 1959. A rarity from Burma—the first takin in America. *Anim. Kingdom* **62**:173-78.
3036. **Milton, O. B.** 1961. The Shwe U Daung, a rhinoceros sanctuary in Burma. *In: Nature conservation in western Malaysia. Malay. Nat. J., 21st Anniv., Special Issue*, 103-06.
3037. **Milton, O.** 1962. Rubber, tin—and rhinos. *Anim. Kingdom* **65** (2):56-59.
3038. 1963. Field notes on wildlife conservation in Malaya. *Spec. Publ., Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protect.* **16**:1-18.
3039. **Minett, F. C.** 1947. Notes on flying squirrel (*Petaurista* sp.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47** (1):52-56.
3040. **Mislin, H.** 1966. Zum Problem der Innervation und Erregungsausbreitung bei den aktiv

- pulsierenden Flughautvenen der Chiroptera *Pteropus vampyrus* und *Myotis myotis*. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* **73** (3): 534-47.
3041. **Mislin, H. & H. Heffer.** 1958. Vergleichende quantitativ-anatomische untersuchungen an glatten muskelzellen der flughautgefäße. *Rev. Suisse Zool.* **65**: 384-89.
3042. **Missakian, E. A., L. R. del Rio & R. E. Myers.** 1969. Reproductive behaviour of captive male rhesus monkeys (*Macaca mulatta*). *Commun. Behav. Biol.* **4** (4-6): 231-35.
- *3043. **Mitchell, K. W. S.** 1928. Tales from some eastern jungles.
3044. **Mitchell, P. C.** 1906. On anthropoid apes. *Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit.* **17**: 533-35.
3045. 1907. On a frontlet and horns of the takin. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 407-08.
3046. 1909. Note on the Mishmi takin. *Ibid.* 741.
3047. 1922. Monkeys and the fear of snakes. *Ibid.* 347-48.
3048. **Mivart, St. G.** 1864. Notes on the crania and dentition of the Lemuridae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 611-48.
3049. 1865. Contributions towards a more complete knowledge of the axial skeleton in the Primates. *Ibid.* 545-92.
3050. 1866. Memoir on the "appendicular skeleton of the orang (*Simia*)". *Ibid.* 558.
3051. 1866. Contributions towards a more complete knowledge of the skeleton of the Primates. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **6** (4): 172-225.
3052. 1867. Notes on the osteology of the Insectivora. *J. Anat. Physiol., Lond.*, ser. **1**: 281-313.
3053. 1867. Notes on the osteology of the Insectivora. *Ibid.* ser. **2**: 117-54.
3054. 1867. On the appendicular skeleton of the Primates. *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.* 299-429.
3055. 1873. *Man and apes*. New York & London. 98.
3056. 1885. On the anatomy, classification, and distribution of the *Arctoidea*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 340-404.
3057. 1885. Note on *Viverricula*. *Ibid.* 477.
3058. 1890. *Dogs, jackals, wolves, and foxes: a monograph of the Canidae*. R. H. Porter, London. 216p.
3059. 1890. Notes on the genus *Cyon*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 88-92.
3060. **Miyazaki, I. & F. L. Dunn.** 1965. *Gnathostoma malaysiae* sp. n. from rats on Tioman Island, Malaysia (Nematoda: Gnathostomidae). *J. Parasitol.* **51**: 382-84.
3061. **Miyazaki, I. & E. H. Kwo.** 1969. *Achillurbainia ratti* sp. n. found from swamp giant rats, *Rattus muelleri* in Malaysia (Trematoda: Achillurbainiidae). *Jap. J. Parasitol.* **18** (3): 305-11.
3062. **Mochi, U. & T. D. Carter.** 1953. *Hoofed mammals of the world*. Scribners, New York.
3063. **Modigliani, E.** 1909. *Viaggio del Dott. Elio Modigliani in Malesia. Riassunto generale dei risultati zoologici*. Genoa. 65p.
3064. **Modrzewski, Z., M. Ogrodnik, T. Pawlega, A. Wilgoszynski & Z. Wojtowicz.** 1969. Morphology of some of the cranial bones in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **28** (3): 214-34.
3065. **Möbius, K.** 1893. Beschreibung eines Orang-Utan Nestes. *Sber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Math.-Phys. Classe* 883-84.
3066. **Moghe, M. A.** 1951. Development and placentation of the Indian fruit bat, *Pteropus giganteus giganteus* (Bruennich). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **121**: 703-21.
3067. 1956. Some observations on the foetal membranes of the Indian palm civet, *Paradoxurus hermaphroditus hermaphroditus* (Schwäter). *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India.* **22** (1): 41-47.
3068. 1956. On the development and placentation of a Megachiropteran bat—*Cynopterus sphinx gangeticus* (Anderson). *Ibid.* **22** (1): 48-55.
3069. **Moghe, M. A. & N. Owens.** 1957. The role of cytochemistry in the identification of the placenta of *Suncus murinus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta, Mookerjee Memorial Vol.* 191-93.
3070. **Mohler, W. A.** 1946. Zur stratigraphie der säugetierführenden schichten von Java. *Experientia* **2** (8): 287-92.

3071. **Mohnike, O.** 1874. *Banka und Palembang, nebst Mittheilungen über Sumatra in Allgemeinen. Münster.*
3072. **Mohr, E.** 1920. Biologie und systematik der Sechsender-Hirsche. Gattung *Rusa*. *Arch. Nat.* **84** (9): 106-43.
3073. 1921. Die geographische verbreitung der anoa-arten auf Celebes. *Ibid.* **87** (6): 208-14.
3074. 1934. Kambing utan (*Capricornis sumatrensis* Bechst.) *Zool. Garten* **7** (1-3): 24-28.
3075. 1936. Weiteres vom kambing oetan (*Capricornis sumatrensis* Bechst.). *Ibid.* **8** (10-12): 291-95.
3076. 1943. Die ehemalige Hamburger Zucht des Schomburgk-Hirsches, *Rucervus schomburgki* Blyth. *Zool. Anz.* **142** (1-2): 30-35.
3077. 1957. Das horn des indischen *Rhinoceros unicornis*. *Zool. Garten* **23**: 37-45.
3078. 1958. Zur kenntnes der hirschebers, *Babirussa babirussa* Linné 1758. *Ibid.* **25**: 50-69.
3079. 1963. Zur nomenklatur und systematik der Pinsel-Stachler, Gattung *Trichys* Günther, 1876 (Rodentia, Hystricidae). *Z. Säugetierk.* **28**: 294-301.
3080. **Mohr, J. C. v. d. M.** 1930. Notes on the fauna of Pulau Berhala (mammals). *Treubia* **12**: 277-98.
3081. **Möhres, F. P. & E. Kulzer.** 1956. Über die orientierung der flughunde (Chiroptera-Pteropodidae). *Z. Vergl. Physiol.* **38**: 1-29.
3082. **Molengraaff, G. A. F. & M. Weber.** 1921. On the relation between the Pleistocene glacial period and the origin of the Sunda Sea (Java and South China Sea), and its influence on the distribution of coral reefs and on the land and freshwater fauna. *Proc. Akad. Wetensch.* **23**: 395-447.
3083. **Molesworth, A. L. M.** 1914. Altitude to which elephants ascend. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 350-51.
3084. **Monjan, A. A.** 1967. Chromatic adaptation and the HTRF in the macaque. *Diss Abst.* **28B**: 1712.
3085. **Monnier, M. & G. A. Sander.** 1947. A topographical atlas of the brain-stem of the rhesus monkey. *Acta Anat.* **3**: 55-67.
3086. **Montagna, W. & H. Machida.** 1966. The skin of Primates: XXXII. The Philippine tarsier (*Tarsius syrichta*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **25** (1): 71-75.
3087. **Montagna, W., H. Machida & E. Perkins.** 1966. The skin of Primates. XXVIII. The stump-tail macaque (*Macaca speciosa*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24** (1): 71-86.
3088. **Montagna, W., K. Yasuda & R. A. Ellis.** 1961. The skin of Primates. III. The skin of the slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **19** (1): 21p.
3089. **Montagna, W., J. S. Yun & H. Machida.** 1964. The skin of Primates. XVIII. The skin of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **22** (3): 307-19.
3090. **Montagu, M. F. A.** 1930. A note on the behavior of an orangutan. *J. Mammal.* **11** (2): 231-32.
3091. 1950. A hybrid gibbon. *Ibid.* **31** (2): 150-53.
3092. **Monteath, J.** 1936. Curious companionship between panther and wild boar. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (1): 157-58.
3093. **Mookerjee, H. K.** 1933. On the external morphology and x-ray photograph of a foetal Indian elephant. *Anat. Anz.* **76**: 123-26.
3094. **Mooney, H. F.** 1929. Some observations on wild elephants in Orissa. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (2): 430-33.
3095. **Moor-Jankowski, J., A. S. Wiener & E. B. Gordon.** 1965. Simian blood groups. A "new" factor, A^{ba}, of Celebes black ape red cells demonstrated with rabbit antisera. *Folia Primatol.* **3**: 245-50.
3096. **Moore, J. C.** 1956. A new subspecies of an Oriental squirrel, *Dremomys lokeriah*. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1816**: 2p.

3097. 1958. New striped tree squirrels from Burma and Thailand. *Ibid.* **1879**: 6p.
3098. 1958. A new species and a redefinition of the squirrel genus *Prosciurillus* of Celebes. *Ibid.* **1890**: 5p.
3099. 1958. New genera of East Indian squirrels. *Ibid.* **1914**: 5p.
3100. 1958. A new subgenus and a new species of squirrel from Borneo. *Ibid.* **1944**: 10p.
3101. 1959. Relationships among living squirrels of the Sciurinae. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **118**: 157-206.
3102. 1960. Squirrel geography of the Indian subregion. *Syst. Zool.* **9**(1): 1-17.
3103. **Moore, J. C. & G. H. H. Tate.** 1965. A study of the diurnal squirrels, Sciurinae, of the Indian and Indochinese subregions. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **48**: 351p.
3104. **Morice, A.** 1875. *Coup d'oeil sur la faune de la Cochinchine Française.* H. Geogr., Lyon. 101p.
3105. **Moriwaki, K. K. T. & H. Sakata.** 1968. Scientific expedition for the study of rodents to South East Asia and Oceania VI. Serum transferrin polymorphism in *Rattus rattus* collected in Southeast Asia and Oceania. *Natl. Inst. Genet., Ann. Rept., Mesima* **19**: 40-41.
3106. **Morris, J., N. C. Negus & R. O. Spertzel.** 1967. Colonization of the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *Lab. Anim. Care* **17**(5): 514-20.
3107. **Morris, R. & D. Morris.** 1967. *Man and apes.* Hutchinson, London. 271p.
3108. **Morris, R. C.** 1926. Tigress with five cubs. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **31**: 810-11.
3109. 1927. Solitary cow gaur. *Ibid.* **32**: 215.
3110. 1927. "Clicking noise" made by muntjac. *Ibid.* **32**: 216.
3111. 1927. Peculiar cries emitted by sambhur stags fighting. *Ibid.* **32**: 216-17.
3112. 1928. On 'natural deaths' in wild elephants. *Ibid.* **32**: 794-95.
3113. 1928. Sambhar and wild dog. *Ibid.* **33**(1): 198.
3114. 1928. Aborted tusks in elephants. *Ibid.* **33**(1): 202.
3115. 1929. Wounded tiger returning to kills. *Ibid.* **33**(2): 425-26.
3116. 1929. Proportion of the sexes in tigers. *Ibid.* **33**(4): 972.
3117. 1929. Wounded panther returning to 'kill'. *Ibid.* **33**(4): 977-78.
3118. 1929. Elephant mistaken for a tiger. *Ibid.* **33**(4): 981-83.
3119. 1930. What color are the gaur's eyes? *Field* **156**(4050): 209.
3120. 1930. Elephant tusk wedged in a tree. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34**(1): 242.
3121. 1930. Panther climbing up to a machan. *Ibid.* **34**(3): 797-98.
3122. 1930. Observations on the Indian elephant. *Ibid.* **34**(3): 800-01.
3123. 1930. On distinguishing between males and females and other controversial matters pertaining to the gaur (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **34**(3): 801-02.
3124. 1931. Tale of five tigers. *Ibid.* **35**(2): 405-08.
3125. 1931. Panther's strange behaviour. *Ibid.* **35**(2): 440.
3126. 1932. Unerupted tusks of elephant. *Ibid.* **35**(4): 889-91.
3127. 1932. The duration of life of some Indian mammals. Tigers. *Ibid.* **36**(1): 250-51.
3128. 1932. 'White' bison. *Ibid.* **36**(2): 492.
3129. 1932. Age of bison. *Ibid.* **36**(2): 493.
3130. 1933. Elephants eating earth. *Ibid.* **36**(2): 496-97.
3131. 1933. Panthers feeding on tiger kills. *Ibid.* **36**(3): 742.
3132. 1933. A spirited old bull bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **36**(4): 984-85.
3133. 1934. Death of an elephant (*Elephas maximus* Linn.) while calving. *Ibid.* **37**(3): 722.
3134. 1934. Death of 14 elephants (*Elephas maximus* Linn.) by food poisoning. *Ibid.* **37**(3): 722-23.
3135. 1934. Tailless tiger. *Field* **164**: 216.
3136. 1935. Tiger killing solitary bull bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38**(1): 179.

3137. 1935. Case of tiger eating salt-lick earth. *Ibid.* **38** (2): 385-86.
3138. 1935. Social behavior of bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.). *Ibid.* **38** (2): 393.
3139. 1936. Two wary tigers and two others. *Indian Wild Life* **1** (2): 82-87.
3140. 1936. Tigress with five cubs. *Ibid.* **1** (3-4): 105-06.
3141. 1936. To Malaya for a rhinoceros. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38** (3): 438.
3142. 1936. Formation and absence of tusks in elephants. *Ibid.* **38** (3): 615-17.
3143. 1936. Vernay-Hopwood Upper Chindwin Expedition. *Ibid.* **38** (4): 647-71.
3144. 1936. Peculiar behaviour of an elephant. *Ibid.* **39** (1): 164-65.
3145. 1937. Very large sambar stag. *Ibid.* **39** (2): 390.
3146. 1937. Gaur bulls attacking a wounded bull. *Ibid.* **39** (2): 391.
3147. 1937. Solitary bull bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.). *Ibid.* **39** (3): 617.
3148. 1938. Behaviour of gaur or Indian bison. *Ibid.* **40** (2): 325.
3149. 1938. Measurements of tiger, panther, bison, and sambhur. *Ibid.* **40** (3): 555.
3150. 1938. 'Stamping grounds' and 'sore neck' in sambar. *Ibid.* **40** (3): 560-61.
3151. 1939. Encounters with a rogue elephant. *Indian Wild Life*. **4** (2): 65-68.
3152. 1940. Measurements and weights of elephant tusks. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41** (3): 660.
3153. 1941. Unusual behaviour of panthers and tigers. *Ibid.* **42** (3): 655-56.
3154. 1941. Elephants lying down. *Ibid.* **42** (3): 658.
3155. 1941. The Malayan elephant. *Ibid.* **42** (4): 928-29.
3156. 1943. Rivers as barriers to the distribution of gibbons. *Ibid.* **43** (4): 656.
3157. 1943. Tiger claw marks on trees. *Ibid.* **43** (4): 656.
3158. 1947. Destruction of cattle by tiger en masse. *Ibid.* **46** (4): 714.
3159. 1947. Weight of bull bison. *Ibid.* **47** (1): 153.
3160. 1948. Abnormal clavicle bones in tigers. *Ibid.* **47**: 715.
3161. 1948. A tale of many tigers. *Ibid.* **48** (1): 175-76.
3162. 1949. Tiger eating panther. *Ibid.* **48**: 802.
3163. 1952. Cattle diseases and wild life. *Ibid.* **50** (4): 936.
3164. 1953. Electric fences and elephants. *Field* **202**: 216.
3165. 1953. How do the larger felines secure nimble prey? *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **51**: 493-94.
3166. 1953. Unrecorded sounds made by tiger and wild dogs. *Ibid.* **51**: 494-95.
3167. 1955. Extraordinary behaviour of a solitary bull bison (gaur). *Ibid.* **52**: 916.
3168. **Morris, R. C. et al.** 1934. Growth and shedding of antlers in sambar (*Rusa unicolor*) and other deer in India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37**: 484-86.
3169. **Morris, W. G.** 1929. Wounded sambhur seized by a tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3): 695-96.
3170. **Morrison-Scott, T. C. S.** 1937. Naturally shed elephant molars. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **149** (1): 40-42.
3171. 1955. Proposed use of the plenary powers to validate the well known generic name *Muntiacus* in the class Mammalia first published by Rafinesque in 1815. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* **11**: 167-68.
3172. **Mosse, A. H. E.** 1930. The panther as I have known him. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34**: 350-56.
3173. 1930. The panther as I have known him. *Ibid.* **34** (3): 673-93.
3174. 1931. The panther as I have known him. *Ibid.* **34** (4): 1015-23.
3175. 1931. On the food of the vampire bat (*Lyroderma lyra*). *Ibid.* **34** (4): 1052-53.
3176. **Motley, J. & L. L. Dillwyn.** 1855. *Contributions to the natural history of Labuan and the adjacent coasts of Borneo. Pt. I.* J. van Voorst, London. 62p.
3177. **Mott, F.** 1924. A study by serial sections of the structure of the larynx of *Hylobates syndactylus* (siamang gibbon). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1161-70.

3178. **Mouhot, H.** 1864. *Travels in Siam, Cambodia and Laos*. 2 vols. John Murray, London. 303p. & 301p.
3179. No citation
3180. **Moulton, J. C.** 1921. Occurrence of the Malayan badger or teledu in Borneo. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **82**: 142-46.
3181. 1922. Mammals of Malaysia. Pt. I. Malaysian ungulates. *Raffles Mus. Guide*. 31p.
3182. 1922. The Malayan badger (*Mydaus javanensis*). *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **85**: 212-13.
3183. **Mouquet, A.** 1922. Contraction musculaires cloniques chez l'éléphant. *Bull. Mus. Paris* 35-37.
3184. 1922. Présentation de molaires d'éléphant. *Ibid.* 37-38.
3185. **Moyne, Lord.** 1936. *Walkabout, a journey in lands between the Pacific and Indian Oceans; with introduction by A. C. Haddon, and appendix by A. J. E. Cave*. W. Heinemann, Ltd., London. 366p.
3186. **Mross, G. A. & R. F. Doolittle.** 1967. Amino acid sequence studies on artiodactyl fibrinopeptides. II. Vicuna, elk, muntjak, pronghorn, antelope, and water buffalo. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **122**: 674-84.
3187. **Muir, G. B. F.** 1916. Monkeys (*Macacus rhesus*) swimming. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 353.
3188. **Muller, S.** 1838. Over eenige nieuwe zoogdieren van Borneo. *Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Physiol.* **5**: 134-50.
3189. 1840. De zoogdieren van den Indischen archipel. *Verhandl. Nat. Gesch. Nederlandsche overz. Bezitt.* 64p.
3190. 1844. Over de Zoogdiernen van den Indischen Archipel. Pt. I. *Verhandl. Nat. Geschiedenis. Zool.*, Leiden 54.
3191. **Muller-Langenbeck, G.** 1963. Einiges über die Behandlung von erkrankten Weisshandgibbons (*Hylobates lar*). *Zool. Garten* **27** (1-3): 134-35.
3192. **Münich, R.** 1922. Einiges zur ontogenie von *Felis tigris*. *Zool. Anz.* **54**: 138-40.
3193. **Murie, J.** 1870. On a case of variation in the horns of a panolian deer. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 611-14.
3194. 1871. On the Malayan tapir, *Rhinochoerus sumatranus*. *J. Anat. Physiol.* 131-69.
3195. 1872. On the Indian wild dog. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 715-21.
3196. 1872. Observations on the macaques. I. The Borneo ape. *Ibid.* 721-28.
3197. 1872. Observations on the macaques. II. Belanger's monkey. *Ibid.* 770-71.
3198. **Murray, A.** 1866. *The geographical distribution of mammals*. London. 420p.
3199. 1868. On the alleged occurrence of the rhinoceros in Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 440-42.
3200. **Murrell, K. D., J. H. Cross & G. S. Jones.** 1969. *Armillifer* larvae in a ferret-badger (*Melogale personata*) from South Vietnam. *Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc.* **5**: 144-45.
3201. **Musser, G. G.** 1969. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 89. Notes on the taxonomic status of *Rattus aspinatus* Tate and Archbold and *Mus callitrichus* Jentink (Rodentia, Muridae). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **2365**: 9p.
3202. 1969. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 91. A new genus and species of murid rodent from Celebes, with a discussion of its relationships. *Ibid.* **2384**: 41p.
3203. 1969. Results of the Archbold expeditions. No. 92. Taxonomic notes on *Rattus dollmani* and *Rattus hellwaldi* (Rodentia, Muridae) of Celebes. *Ibid.* **2386**: 24p.
3204. **Mustill, F. J.** 1938. Large Indian elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40** (2): 324-25.
3205. 1939. Behaviour of gaur or Indian bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **40** (4): 731-33.
3206. **Myers, B. J. & R. E. Kuntz.** 1969. Nematode parasites of mammals (Dermoptera, Primates, Pholidota, Rodentia, Carnivora, and Artiodactyla) from North Borneo (Malaysia). *Canad.*

- J. Zool.* **47** (3): 419-21.
3207. **Nachtrieb, H. F.** 1892. A new lemur (*menagensis*). *Zool. Anz.* **15**: 147-48.
3208. **Nadchatram, M. & R. Domrow.** 1964. The intranasal species of *Laurentella* (Acarina, Trombiculidae). *J. Med. Ent.* **1** (1): 29-39.
3209. **Nadchatram, M., R. Domrow & C. K. Ng.** 1966. Parasitic Acarina of the mammals. In: Observations on the fauna of Pulau Tioman and Pulau Tulai. *Bull. Natl. Mus. Singapore* **34**: 129-40.
3210. **Nadchatram, M. & C. J. Mitchell.** 1965. New bat chiggers from Thailand and the Solomon Islands with notes on the subgenus *Sasatrombicula* Vercammenbrandjean (Acarina: Trombiculidae). *J. Med. Ent.* **2** (1): 70-74.
3211. **Nadchatram, M. & R. Traub.** 1964. New species of chiggers from rodents in Laos (Acarina, Trombiculidae). *Ibid.* **1** (1): 65-72.
3212. **Nagasawa, J.** 1931. Differences between cervids and antelopes in their molar teeth. *J. Geol. Soc. Tokyo* **38**: 188.
3213. **Nainggolan, F. J.** 1931. Oerwoud impressies. I. Een en ander over den "orang-oetan." *Trop. Nat.* **20**: 171-73.
3214. **Nanagas, J. C.** 1922. Anatomical studies on the motor cortex of *Macacus rhesus*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **35**: 67-96.
3215. **Napier, J. R.** 1960. Studies of the hands of living Primates. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **134**: 647-57.
3216. 1967. Evolutionary aspects of Primate locomotion. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **27**: 333-41.
3217. **Napier, J. R. & P. H. Napier.** 1967. *A handbook of living Primates: morphology, ecology and behaviour*. New York. 456p.
3218. **Napier, J. R. & A. C. Walker.** 1967. Vertical clinging and leaping in living and fossil Primates. In: D. Starck, R. Schneider & H. J. Kuhn. (eds.) *Progress in primatology*. G. Fischer, Stuttgart. 66-69.
3219. 1967. Vertical clinging and leaping—a newly recognised category of locomotor behaviour of Primates. *Folia Primatol.* **6**: 204-19.
3220. **Narayan, V.** 1922. Notes on man-eating tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**: 1124.
3221. 1927. Comment on "tigers and elephants" and notes on tigers and buffaloes. *Ibid.* **31**: 1025.
3222. **Narayanan, R. S.** 1925. A case of tuberculosis in an elephant. *J. Comp. Path. Ther.* **38**: 96-97.
3223. **Nath, B.** 1952. On a collection of mammals from Assam (India) with special reference to the rodents. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **50** (3-4): 271-85.
3224. **Naumann, E.** 1889. Fossile elephantenreste von Mindanão, Sumátra, und Malakka. *Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus., Dresden* **6**: 11p.
3225. 1891. *Stegodon mindanensis* eine neue Art von Uebergangs-Mastodonten. *Z. Geol. Ges.* **42**: 166.
3226. **Nehring, A.** 1885. Ueber eine neue art von Wildschweinen (*Sus longirostris*, Nehring) aus Südost-Borneo. *Zool. Anz.* **8**: 347-53.
3227. 1886. Ueber zwei Schädel des *Sus longirostris* Nehring von Borneo und Java. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* (5): 80-85.
3228. 1889. Ueber *Sus celebensis* und Verwandte. *Abhandl. Mus. Dresden* **2**: 34p.
3229. 1890. Ueber säugethiere der Philippinen, namentlich über *Phlaeomys cumingi*, Waterh., and *Bubalus mindorensis*. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 101-08.
3230. 1891. Das Mindoro-wildschwein. *Zool. Anz.* **14**: 457-59.
3231. 1892. Zwei Javanische wildschweine des Berliner zoologischen gartens. *Zool. Garten* **32**: 7-11.
3232. 1892. Einige neue notizen über die langrusselschweine (*Sus longirostris*) im Berliner

- zoologischer gartens. *Ibid.* **33**: 240-42.
3233. 1894. Säugethiere von den Philippinen, namentlich von der Palawan-Gruppe. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* **8**: 179-93.
3234. Nelson, L. E. & C. W. Asling. 1962. Metabolic rate of tree shrews (*Urogale everetti*). *Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med.* **109** (3): 602-04.
3235. Némai, J. & G. Keleman. 1929. Das Stimmorgan des orang-utan. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **88**: 697-709.
3236. 1933. Beiträge zur kenntnis des gibbonkehlkopfes. *Ibid.* **100**: 512-20.
3237. Neuville, H. 1915. Remarques sur les incisives inférieures des Ursidés et de quelques autres. Carnivores. *Bull. Mus. Paris* **21**: 6-12.
3238. 1933. Seconde note préliminaire sur l'organisation du pied des Éléphants. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris*, ser. 2, **5** (1): 63-67.
3239. 1933. Sur l'appareil respiratoire du *Tapirus indicus* Cuv. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **5** (5): 346-52.
3240. 1934. Troisième note préliminaire sur l'organization du pied des éléphants. Le praepollex et le praehallux. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **6** (3): 210-17.
3241. 1937. Nouvelles observations sur les phalanges unguéales des éléphants. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **9**: 40-43.
3242. 1947. Sur quelques caractères différentiels du carpe et du tarse chez les proboscidiens. *Mammalia* **10** (3-4): 122-28.
3243. Neuweiler, G. 1969. Verhaltensbeobachtungen an einer indischen Flughundkolonie (*Pteropus g. giganteus* Brunn.). *Z. Tierpsych.* **26** (2): 166-99.
3244. Neuweiler, G. & F. P. Mohres. 1967. The role of spatial memory of orientation of *Megaderma lyra*. *Z. Vergl. Physiol.* **57**: 147-71.
3245. Nguyen-Van-Ai. 1965. Contrôle des rongeurs et de leurs ectoparasites. *Rapport Annuel sur le Fonctionnement Technique. Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam* **1963**: 52-56.
3246. Nguyen-Van-Ai, M. Vanderkove, L. J. Nguyen-Van-Ba. & D. V. Quy. 1963. Situation of the plague in South Vietnam. Outline of the epidemiology of the plague in South Vietnam during the last 8 years. *Ibid.*
3247. Nicholls, F. 1951. Wild elephant seeks assistance. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **50**: 396-97.
3248. Nicholson, A. J. 1945. Hunting flying foxes in the Pacific area. *Texas Game and Fish* **4** (1): 4-5.
3249. Nicholson, P. M. 1969. Polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis of rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) pituitary gland extracts. *J. Endocrinol.* **44** (3): 459-60.
3250. Nierstrasz, H. F. 1912. Die embryonalentwicklung von Thymus und ultimobranchialem Körper bei *Tarsius* und *Nycticebus*. *Zool. Jahrb. Suppl.* **15** (2): 229-56.
3251. Nirmalan, G., S. G. Nair & R. J. Simon. 1967. Hematology of the Indian elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.* **45**: 985-91.
3252. Nishiyama, N. 1904. Die kehlkopfmuskeln des *Hylobates lar*, verglichen mit denen anderer affen und des menschen. *Rostock* **23**.
3253. Noack, T. 1885. Zu *Elephas sumatranus*. *Zool. Garten* **26**: 148.
3254. 1886. Ueber das zottelohrige Nashorn (*Rhinoceros lasiotis*). *Ibid.* **27**: 138-44.
3255. Noetling, F. 1897. Note on a worn femur of *Hippopotamus irrawadicus*, Cautl. & Falc., from the Lower Pliocene of Burma. *Rec. Geol. Surv. India* **30**: 242-49.
3256. Nolte, A. 1955. Field observations on the daily routine and social behaviour of common Indian monkeys with special reference to the bonnet monkey (*Macaca radiata* Geoffroy). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **53**: 177-84.
3257. Norberg, H. S. 1969. The chromosomes of the Indian female elephant (*Elephas indicus* syn. *E. maximus* L.). *Hereditas* **63** (1-2): 279-81.
3258. Novick, A. 1958. Orientation in paleotropical bats. I. Microchiroptera. *J. Exp. Zool.* **138** (1): 81-153.

3259. 1958. Orientation in paleotropical bats. II. Megachiroptera. *Ibid.* **137** (3):443-62.
3260. 1960. Two new records for macroglossine bats. *J. Mammal.* **41**:395-96.
3261. Nowak, M. 1967. Valves of the internal mammary vein in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26**:57-60.
3262. 1967. Zastawki żyły piersiowej wewnętrznej u *Macacus rhesus*—Valves of the internal mammary vein in *Macacus rhesus*. *Ibid.* **26** (4):413-21.
3263. Nowak, M., M. Stepień & A. Zbrodowski. 1967. Skeletotopy of splanchnic branches of the abdominal aorta in *Macaca*. *Folia Morphol.* **26**:413-21.
3264. 1968. Skeletotopia tetnic międzybrowowych u makakow—Skeletotopy of the intercostal arteris in *Macaca*. *Ibid.* **27** (4):481-96.
3265. Nowak, M. & A. Zbrodowski. 1967. The superficial lymphatic vessels and lymph nodes in the anterior extremities in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26**:189-95.
3266. Oakes, E. R. 1967. The determinants of social status in a colony of female *Macaca speciosa*. *Diss. Abst.* **28B**:1697-98.
3267. Obel, W., L. Kurylcio & J. Osemlak. 1967. Tetnica wątrobowa wspólna u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The common hepatic artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **26** (4):403-12.
3268. Obel, W. & J. Osemlak. 1967. Morfologia obojczyka u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The morphology of the clavicle in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Annus Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska D* **21** (1966) **2**:17-22.
3269. Oberholser, H. C. 1921. Notes on Horsfield's "Zoological researches in Java". *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **34**:163-66.
3270. O'Brien, E. 1945. Where man-eating tigers occur. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **45** (2):231-32.
3271. Odening, K. 1960. Eine neue *Concinum*-Art (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) aus *Herpestes brachyurus* (Carnivora: Viverridae). *Biol. Zentral.* **79**:513-19.
3272. 1968. Trematoden aus vietnam-esischen Chiropteren. *Zool. Abhandl.* **29** (12):119-57.
3273. O'Donel, H. V. 1916. Notes on the Burmese ferret-badger (*Helictis personata*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**:819.
3274. Oey, H. P. 1951. A new species of bat from Cambodge, *Glischropus rosseti* sp. nov. *Beaufortia* **8**:1-6.
3275. 1954. The geographical distribution of bats in the Indonesian Archipelago. *Peng. Alam* **34** (3-4):127-28.
3276. 1960. Notes on bats from Bali, Lombok, and Sumba. *Hemera Zoa* **67** (1-2):23-32.
3277. Oey, H. P. & P. J. Van der Feen. 1958. Some remarks on *Hipposideros speoris* and *Hipposideros larvatus* (Chiroptera, Rhinolophoidea). *Beaufortia* **77** (6):225-41.
3278. Ogilby, W. 1836. Remarks upon some rare or undescribed ruminants in the Society's collection. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **4**:119-21.
3279. 1840. On a new species of gibbon (*Hylobates leucogenys*). *Ibid.* **8**:20-21.
3280. Ogilvie, A. W. 1923. Breeding of the gibbon in captivity. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **6**:137.
3281. Ogilvie, C. S. 1949. Notes on a Malayan bamboo rat. *Malay Nat. J.* **4**:24-28.
3282. 1953. The behaviour of seladang (*Bibos gaurus*). *Oryx* **2** (3):167-69.
3283. 1954. The behaviour of seladang (*Bibos gaurus*). *Malay Nat. J.* **9** (1):1-10.
3284. 1955. A game warden looks at the Malayan seladang. *Anim. Kingdom* **53**:2-12.
3285. 1958. The arrow-tailed flying-squirrel. *Hylopetes sagitta* (Linne.). *Malay Nat. J.* **12** (14):149-52.
3286. 1958. The binturong or bear-cat. *Ibid.* **13**:3p
3287. Ogilvie, G. H. 1929. Bison eating bark. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3):706-07.
3288. Okada, Y. 1938. *A catalogue of vertebrates of Japan*. Maruzen Co., Ltd., Tokyo. 412p.
3289. Okano, T. 1965. Preliminary survey of the orang-utan in North Borneo (Sabah). *Primates* **6** (1):123-28.

3290. Olivier, G. 1952. La sacrum du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 16 (3): 122-36.
3291. 1952. Note sur la reproduction du gibbon (*Hylobates concolor*). *Terre et Vie* 99: 139-41.
3292. 1953. La Clavicule du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 17 (3): 173-86.
3293. Olivier, G. & R. Depreux. 1954. L'omoplate du semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 18 (2): 181-211.
3294. Olivier, G. & R. Fenart. 1956. Les os de la jambe du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 20 (3): 248-75.
3295. Olivier, G. & M. Fontaine. 1957. Les os du pied du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 21 (2): 142-89.
3296. Olivier, G. & C. Libersa. 1954. L'os coxal et le bassin du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 18 (3): 287-328.
3297. Olivier, G., C. Libersa & R. Fenart. 1955. Le Crâne du Semnopithèque (Sommaire). *Mammalia* 19 (1): 1-292.
3298. Olivier, G. & G. Piganiol. 1957. Le femur du Semnopithèque. *Mammalia* 21 (4): 430-51.
3299. Olivier, J. 1933. Allemaal zwijnerij. *Trop. Natuur* 22: 184-86.
3300. Ollenbach, O. C. 1930. Notes on wild dogs in India and Burma. *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* 4 (4): 83-86.
3301. Opinion 460. 1957. Validation under the plenary powers of the generic name *Muntiacus* Rafinesque, 1815, and designation for the genus so named of a type species in harmony with accustomed usage (Class Mammalia). *Opin. Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl.* 15: 455-74.
3302. Oppel, A. 1896. Ueber den Magen der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier, und von *Manis javanica*. *Denk. Ges. Jena* 5: 277-300.
3303. 1897. Ueber den Darm der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier, und von *Manis javanica*. *Denk. Ges. Jena, v. Semon's Reise* 2 (5): 403-33.
3304. 1899. Ueber die Zunge der Monotremen, einiger Marsupialier, und von *Manis javanica*. *Denk. Ges. Jena. 7 (Semon's Reise, 4)*: 107-72.
3305. Oppenheimer, W. 1932. Die Zunge des Orang-Utan. *Morph. Jahrb.* 69: 62-97.
3306. Orcutt, E. 1948. Nip and Tuck and their primitive clan. *Zoonoos* 21 (5): 4-6.
3307. Orihel, T. C. 1966. *Brugia tupaiae* sp. n. (Nematoda filarioidea) in tree shrews (*Tupaia glis*) from Malaysia. *J. Parasitol.* 52: 162-65.
3308. 1967. Development of *Brugia tupaiae* in the intermediate and definitive hosts. *Ibid.* 53 (2): 376-81.
3309. Osborn, H. F. 1896. Dentition of lemurs and the systematic position of *Tarsius*. *Science* 4: 745-46.
3310. 1914. Restoration of the world series of elephants and mastodons. *Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer.* 25: 407-10.
3311. 1923. Linnaean classification and the phylogenetic classification of the Proboscidea. *Palaeont. Hung.* 1: 35-54.
3312. 1926. Additional new genera and species of the mastodontoid Proboscidea. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* 238: 16p.
3313. 1931. Explorations, researches, and publications of Pierre Teilhard de Chardin 1911-1931. With maps and legend showing chief fossil collecting areas of China 1885-1931. *Ibid.* 485: 13p.
3314. 1934. Evolution and geographic distribution of the Proboscidea: Moerotheres, Deinotheres and Mastodonts. *J. Mammal.* 15: 177-84.
3315. 1934. The thirty-nine distinct lines of Proboscidean descent, and their migration into all parts of the world except Australia. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 74: 273-85.
3316. 1935. The ancestral tree of the Proboscidea. Discovery, evolution, migration, and extinction over a 50,000,000 year period. *Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. Wash.* 21: 404-12.
3317. 1936. *Proboscidea. A monograph of the discovery, evolution, migration and extinction of the mastodonts and the elephants of the world. Vol. I. Moeritherioidea, Deinotherioidea, Masto-*

- dontoidea.*, American Museum Press, New York. 802p.
3318. 1942. *Proboscidea. A monograph of the discovery, evolution, migration and extinction of the mastodonts and elephants of the world. Vol. II. Stegodontoidea, Elephantoida*, American Museum Press, New York. 804-1675.
3319. **Osemlak, J. & W. Obel.** 1968. Osteometria lopatki czlowieka, *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—Osteometry of the scapula in man, *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **27** (8): 311-20.
3320. **Osemlak, J., W. Obel & W. Kurylcio.** 1968. Tetnica sledzionowa u *Macacus rhesus* i *Macacus cynomolgus*—The lienal artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Folia Morphol.* **27** (2): 223-32.
3321. **Osgood, W. H.** 1918. A new flying-squirrel from the Philippine Islands. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **31**: 1-2.
3322. 1932. Mammals of the Kelley-Roosevelts and Delacour Asiatic expeditions. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser.* **18** (10): 193-339.
3323. 1933. New taxidermy method applied to orang. *Field Mus. News* **4** (3): 1.
3324. 1933. Great gaur ox of Asia shown in new group. *Ibid.* **4** (5): 1.
3325. 1933. Orangs in natural habitat. *Ibid.* **4** (8): 1.
3326. 1934. Zoological results of the third DeSchauensee Siamese Expedition. IV. Mammals. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci., Philad.* **86**: 311-15.
3327. 1934. Sambar deer, favorite of sportsmen in India, shown in habitat group. *Field Mus. News* **5** (4): 1.
3328. 1934. Group show caricature-like proboscis monkeys in treetop habitat. *Ibid.* **5** (10): 1.
3329. 1939. Review of: G. M. Allen. Mammals of China and Mongolia. Pt. I. *J. Mammal.* **20** (1): 113-14.
3330. 1941. Review of: G. M. Allen. The mammals of China and Mongolia. Pt. II. *Ibid.* **22**: 206-08.
3331. 1943. New habitat group of gibbons installed in Hall of Asiatic Mammals. *Field Mus. News* **14** (11): 1-2.
3332. **Osmaston, B. B.** 1928. Clicking noise made by muntjac. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 795.
3333. **Otten, C. M.** 1964. Gy (peanut) factor in bloods of *Macaca speciosa*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **22** (3): 333.
3334. **Otten, L.** 1917. Del rol van de veldrat in de epidemiologie der pest. *Meded. Burg. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indie, Buitenzorg* **6**: 1-81.
3335. 1917. Over de biologie van *Mus concolor* (Ueber die biologie von *Mus concolor*.) *Ibid.* **6**: 82-119.
3336. 1917. Over de biologie van *Mus concolor* (Ueber die biologie von *Mus concolor*.) *Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* **57**: 534-68.
3337. 1917. Over de biologie van *Mus concolor* (Ueber die biologie von *Mus concolor*.) *Med. Geneesk. Lab. Feestbundel. Weltefreden* 219-25.
3338. 1918. Over de biologie van huisrat en concolor. (Ueber die biologie von Hausratte und *Mus concolor*.) *Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* **58**: 539-62.
3339. 1924. The plague in Java (1911-1923). *Rept. Nether.-Indian Med. Civil Serv.* **2**: 1-134.
3340. 1924. The plague in Java. *Meded. Burg. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indie, Batavia* **7**: 115-248.
3341. **Oudemans, A. C.** 1890. Ueber zwei seltene und eine neue Art Affen des Zoologischen Gartens in Haag, Holland. *Zool. Garten* **31**: 266-69.
3342. **Oustalet, E.** 1895. Note sur l'*Anoa mindorensis* Steere. *Bull. Mus., Paris* 202, 203.
3343. **Ouwens, P. A.** 1910. Sur la distribution du *Hylobates lar*, Illiger. *Bull. Dept. Agr. Indes Nèrl.* **35**: 7-8.
3344. 1910. Contribution à la connaissance des mammifères de Célèbes. *Ibid.* **38**: 1-7.
3345. 1911. Bijdrage tot de kennis der zoogdieren van Celebes. (Beitrag zur kenntnis der

- säugetiere von Celebes). *Teysmannia* **22**: 447-54.
3346. **Owen, R.** 1830-1831. On the anatomy of the orang-utan (*Simia satyrus* L.); *Proc. Comm. Sci. Corres. Zool. Soc.* **1**: 4-5, 9-28, 67-69, 70-71.
3347. 1831. (Remarks concerning oranges.) *Philos. Mag.*, Jan., 55, 60, 225; July 60.
3348. 1835. On the osteology of the chimpanzee and orang utan. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **1**: 343-79.
3349. 1836. On the specific distinctions of the oranges. *Philos. Mag.* **10**: 295-301.
3350. 1836. On the specific distinctions of the oranges. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 91-96.
3351. 1837. On the cranium of *Simia wurmbii*. *Ibid.* 82.
3352. 1837. On a new orang (*Simia morio*). *Ibid.* **4**: 91-96.
3353. 1837. Sur deux crânes d'orang-outang. *Institut* **5**: 209-10.
3354. 1838. On the cranium of *Simia wurmbii*. *Ibid.* **6**: 311.
3355. 1838. Sur deux crânes d'orang-outang. *Isis* 200-03.
3356. 1839. Note sur les différences entre le *Simia morio* d'Owen, et le *Simia wurmbii* dans la période d'adolescence, décrit par M. Dumortier. *Ann. Sci. Nat., ser. 2, Zool.* **11**: 122-25.
3357. 1839. Note sur les différences entre le *Simia morio* d'Owen, et le *Simia wurmbii* dans la période d'adolescence décrit par M. Dumortier, *C. R. Acad. Sci.* **8**: 231-36.
3358. 1840-1845. *Odontography. I.* London. 451.
3359. 1841. Osteological contributions to the natural history of the orang utans. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **2**: 165-72.
3360. 1843. Notes on the dissection of a female orang-utang. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 123-34.
3361. 1854. On the anthropoid apes. *Rept. Brit. Assoc. Advmt. Sci.*, 24th meet., 111-13.
3362. 1855. On the anthropoid apes and their relations to man. *Notic. Proc. Roy. Inst.* **2**: 26-41.
3363. 1862. Osteological contributions to the natural history of the chimpanzees and oranges. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **4**: 75-115.
3364. 1862. Osteological contributions to the natural history of the chimpanzees (*Troglodytes*) and the oranges (*Pithecus*). No. VI. Characters of the skull of the male *Pithecus morio*. *Ibid.* **4**: 165-78.
3365. 1866. *Anatomy of vertebrates*. London.
3366. **Owen, R. D. & D. R. Anderson.** 1962. Blood groups in rhesus monkeys. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* **97**: 8p.
3367. **Pagden, H. T.** 1965. Rhinoceros on Gunong Jerai. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19** (4): 239.
3368. **Page, R.** 1934. Wild life in Malaya. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* **23**: 34-42.
3369. **Palmer, T. S.** 1897. A list of the generic and family names of rodents. *Proc. Biol. Wash.* **11**: 241-70.
3370. 1898. Random notes on the nomenclature of the Chiroptera. *Ibid.* **12**: 109-14.
3371. 1904. Index generum mammalium. *N. Amer. Fauna* **23**: 983p.
3372. **Pandit, S. R.** 1950. Two instances of proved rabies in tiger. *Indian Med. Gaz.* **85**: 441.
3373. **Pandya, D. N., M. Hallett & S. K. Mukherjee.** 1969. Intra-and interhemispheric connections of the neocortical auditory system in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res., Amsterdam* **14** (1): 49-65.
3374. **Pandya, D. N. & H. G. J. M. Kuypers.** 1969. Cortico-cortical connections in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res., Amsterdam* **13** (1): 13-36.
3375. **Pandya, D. N. & L. A. Vignolo.** 1969. Interhemispheric projections of the parietal lobe in the rhesus monkey. *Brain Res., Amsterdam* **15** (1): 49-65.
3376. **Pang-Chieh, T.** 1957. Rare catches by Chinese animal collectors. *Zoo Life* **12**: 61-63.
3377. **Papez, J. W.** 1938. Reciprocal connections of the striatum and pallidum in the brain of *Pithecus (Macacus) rhesus*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **69**: 329-49.
3378. **Parakkal, P., W. Montagna & R. A. Ellis.** 1962. The skin of Primates. XI. The skin of

- the white-browed gibbon (*Hylobates hoolock*). *Anat. Rec.* **143** (2): 169-77.
3379. **Parker, W. K.** 1874. On the structure and development of the skull in the pig (*Sus scrofa*). *Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.* 289-336.
3380. 1882. On some points in the anatomy of the Indian tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 768-77.
3381. 1885. On the structure and development of the skull in the Mammalia. Pt. III. Insectivora. *Proc. Roy. Soc.* **38**: 129-38.
3382. **Parrack, D. W.** 1966. The activity cycle of the lesser bandicoot rat. *Bandicota bengalensis*. *Current Sci.* **35** (21): 544-45.
3383. **Parsons, F. G.** 1898. The limb-myology of *Gymnura rafflesi*. *J. Anat. Physiol. Norm-Path.* **32**: 312-24.
3384. **Parsons, R. E.** 1940. Large head of the Indian buffalo (*Bos bubalis* Linn.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41** (3): 659.
3385. 1941. Rivers as barriers to the distribution of gibbons. *Ibid.* **42**: 434.
3386. 1941. Rivers as barriers to the distribution of gibbons. *Ibid.* **42** (4): 926.
3387. **Patil, D. R. & P. N. Chaudhari.** 1965. Notes on the hair of some bats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **62**: 539.
3388. **Patte, E.** 1928. Comparaison des faunes de mammifères de Lang Son (Tonkin) et du Se Tchouen. *Bull. Soc. Geol. France* **28** (1-2): 55-63.
3389. 1932. A propos d'un *E'ep'vas namadicus* signalé en Annam. Quelques mots sur la fréquence laminaire. *Ibid.* **1**: 743-50.
3390. 1954. Un éléphant *Archidiskodon* des brèches de langson (Vietnam). *Ibid.* ser. 6, **4**: 505-08.
3391. **Patterson, E. L.** 1942. The myology of *Rhinopithecus roxellanae* and *Cynopithecus niger*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **112**: 31-104.
3392. **Pavie, A.** 1904. *Mission Pavie Indo-Chine, 1879-1895, Etudes Diverses III, Recherches Sur l'Histoire Naturelle, de l'Indo-Chine Orientale.* Ernest Leroux (ed.), Paris. 549p.
3393. **Peacock, E. H.** 1928. A note on the Malayan wild dog (*Cuon rutilans*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (1): 200.
3394. 1931. The wild ox of Burma—a herd of saing photographed at the edge of the jungle in northern Burma. *Field* **158** (4118): 823.
3395. 1931. Shwe-u-daung Game Sanctuary, upper Burma, with a note on the Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros (*R. sumatrensis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **35** (2): 446-48.
3396. 1932. The tigress which faced the flashlight. *Field* **160** (4161): 456-58.
- *3397. 1933. *A game book for Burma.* Witherby, London.
3398. 1933. Where 500 elephants are caught in a year. Little-known facts about the wild herds of Burma. *Field* **161** (4181): 252-53.
3399. 1933. Conserving wild life in Burma. *Ibid.* **161** (4187): 616-17.
3400. 1933. In ambush for bison. A big game photographer's fortune and misfortune in Burma. *Ibid.* **162** (4212): 714-15.
3401. 1933. Where big game "take the waters". A hidden watcher at a Burmese "salt-lick". *Ibid.* **162** (4216): 970-71.
3402. 1934. Stalking a herd of saing. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (2): 278-80.
3403. 1934. In ambush for bison. A big game photographer's fortune and misfortune in Burma. *Ibid.* **37** (3): 529-31.
3404. 1935. Where big game "take the waters". A hidden watcher at a Burmese "salt-lick." *Ibid.* **37** (4): 780-83.
3405. **Pearson, O. P.** 1928. Chinese fossil Suidae. *Palaeontol. Sinica* **5**: 1-75.
3406. **Peart, J. F.** 1934. Notes on the colouration of the white-browed gibbon (*H. hoolock* Harl.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (1): 214.

3407. **Pedler, C & R. Tilley.** 1969. The retina of a fruit bat (*Pteropus giganteus* Brunnich). *Vision Res.* **9** (8): 909-22.
- *3408. **Pegler, H. S. H.** 1886. *The book of the goat.* 3rd. ed., London. 222p.
3409. **Pei, W. C.** 1957. The zoogeographical divisions of Quaternary mammalian faunas of China. *Vert. Palasiat.* **1**: 9-24.
3410. 1962. Quaternary mammals from the Liucheng *Gigantopithecus* cave and other caves of Kwangsi. *Ibid.* **6**: 211-18. (also *Scient. Sinica* **12**: 221-29).
3411. **Pelandok,** 1938. Seladang hunting in Pahang. *Malay. For.* **7** (2): 61-71.
3412. 1949. The dura elephants. *Ibid.* **12** (4): 190-93.
3413. **Pemberton, C. E.** 1933. Some food habits of the mongoose (*Herpestes birmanicus*). *Hawaiian Plant. Rec.* **37** (1): 12-13.
3414. **Pendlebury, H. M.** 1936. Expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra (1914). *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **18** (1): 31p.
3415. **Pendlebury, H. M. & F. N. Chasen.** 1932. Zoological expedition to Mt. Kinabalu British North Borneo (1929). *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **17** (1): 1-38.
3416. **Peppe, F. H.** 1937. Abnormal growth in the muntjac (*Muntiacus vaginalis*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (4): 854-55.
3417. **Pereira, R. A.** 1934. Tiger in the new territories. *Hong Kong Nat.* **5**: 322-23.
3418. 1935. Tiger in the new territories. *Ibid.* **6**: 81-82.
3419. **Peters, H.** 1871. Gesamtsitzung der akademie. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin.* 301.
3420. **Peters, W.** 1836. Ueber *Rhinoceros inermis* Lesson. *Nat. Hist.* 58.
3421. 1864. Ueber die säugethier-gattung *Solenodon.* *Abhandel. Acad. Wiss. Berlin.* 22.
3422. 1866. On some Mammalia collected by Capt. A. C. Beavan, C. M. Z. S., at Moulmein, Burmah. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 426-27.
3423. 1866. Note on a collection of mice, made by Captain A. C. Beavan at Maubhoum in 1865. *Ibid.* 558-59.
3424. 1867. Ueber die Flederhunde (*Pteropi*), und insbesondere über die Arten der Gattung *Pteropus* ss. *Monats. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 320-33.
3425. 1867. Die fortsetzung und den schluss einer übersicht der Flederhunde. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 865-72.
3426. 1868. Ueber die von dem Marquis G. Doria in Sarawak auf Borneo gesammelten Flederthiere. *Monats. Akad. Wiss. Berlin* 361-68.
3427. 1869. Ueber neue oder weniger bekannte flederthiere, insbesondere des Pariser Museum. *Ibid.* 391-406.
3428. 1870. Über neue Arten von Spitzmausen des Konige Zoologischen Museums aus Ceylon, Malacca, Borneo, China, Luzon und Ost-Afrika. *Monats. Akad. Berlin* 584-96.
3429. 1871. On some bats collected by Mr. F. Day in Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 513-14.
3430. 1871. Über die gattungen und arten der Hufeisennasen, Rhinolophi. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 301-31.
3431. 1872. Ueber den Schadel eines weiblichen Orang-Utang mit sechs Backzähnen in beiden Oberkiefern und den rechten Unterkieferhalfte. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin*, Oct., 76.
3432. 1872. Ueber neue flederthiere. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch., Berlin* 256-64.
3433. 1872. Über den *Vespertilio calcaratus* Prinz zu Wied und eine neue gattung der flederthiere, *Tylonycteris.* *Ibid.* 699-706.
3434. 1873. Las über einige zu der Gattung *Cynopterus* gehörige arten der Flederhunde und über *Megaderma* cor. *Ibid.* 485-87.
3435. 1877. Ueber *Rhinoceros inermis* Lesson. *Ibid.* 68-71.
3436. **Peterson, R. L.** 1954. Review of: T. Haltenorth. Wild cats of the Old World. Survey of subgenus *Felis.* *J. Mammal.* **35** (2): 271-72.

3437. 1968. Notes on an unusual specimen of *Scotophilus* from Vietnam. *Canad. J. Zool.* **46** (5): 1079-81.
3438. 1969. Notes on the Malaysian fruit bats of the genus *Dyacopterus*. *Life Sci. Occas. Papers, Roy. Ontario Mus.* **13**: 4p.
3439. Petrovits, L. 1929. Das gebiss des orang-utans. *Anat. Anz.* **63**: 1-15.
3440. Petter, F. 1963. Un nouvel insectivore du Nord de l'Assam: *Anourosorex squamipes schmidti* nov. subsp. *Mammalia* **27**: 444-45.
3441. Pettit, A. 1908. Sur le rein de l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus*, Cuv.). *Bull. Mus. Paris* 102-03.
3442. 1908. Sur le rein de l'éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas indicus*, Cuv.). *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **64**: 326-27.
3443. Petzsch, H. 1933. Ein weisser tiger. *Z. Säugetierk.* **8** (6): 280.
3444. No citation
3445. Pfeffer, P. 1957. Notes sur le peuplement mammalien des îles de Flores, Komodo et Rintja (petites îles de la Sonde). *Mammalia* **21** (4): 405-19.
3446. 1958. Situation actuelle de quelques animaux menacés d'Indonésie. *Terre et Vie* **105** (2): 128-45.
3447. 1959. Biologie et migrations du sanglier de Bornéo (*Sus barbatus* Muller 1869). *Mammalia* **23**: 277-303.
3448. 1965. Esquisse écologique de la Réserve de Baluran (Java-Est). *Terre et Vie* **112**: 199-215.
3449. 1969. Deux sanctuaires naturels de Java. *Bêtes Nat.* **69**: 24-28.
3450. 1969. Considérations sur l'écologie des forêts claires du cambodge oriental. *Terre et Vie* **23** (1): 3-24.
3451. Pfeffer, P. & O. Kim-San. 1967. Le kouprey, *Bos (Bibos) sauireli* Urbain, 1937: discussion systématique et statut actuel. Hypothèse sur l'origine du zébu (*Bos indicus*). *Mammalia* **31**: 521-36.
3452. Philip, C. B. 1948. The reservoirs of infection in rickettsial diseases of man. In: M. H. Soule. *Rickettsial diseases of man*. A symposium on the rickettsial diseases of man organized by the section on medical sciences of the A. A. A. S. and presented at the Boston meeting on December 26-28, 1946. *Publ. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.* 97-112.
3453. Philip, C. B. & R. Traub. 1950. Two new species of trombiculid mites from Malayan bats. *J. Parasitol.* **36** (1): 29-33.
3454. Philip, C. B., R. Traub & J. E. Smadel. 1949. Chloramphenicol (chloromycetin) in the chemoprophylaxis of scrub typhus (Tsutsugamushi disease). I. Epidemiological observations on hyperendemic areas of scrub typhus in Malaya. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **50**: 63-74.
3455. Philip, C. B. & T. E. Woodward. 1946. Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American reoccupation in 1944-1945. II. Observations on trombiculid mites. *J. Parasitol.* **32** (5): 502-13.
3456. Philip, C. B., T. E. Woodward & R. R. Sullivan. 1946. Tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus or mite-borne typhus) in the Philippine Islands during American reoccupation in 1944-1945. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* **26**: 229.
3457. Phillips, C. J. 1967. A collection of bats from Laos. *J. Mammal.* **48** (4): 633-36.
3458. 1967. Occurrence of the least horseshoe bat, *Hipposideros cineraceus*, in Sabah (North Borneo). *Ibid.* **48** (4): 667-68.
3459. Phillips, C. J. & N. Wilson. 1968. A collection of bats from Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **49** (1): 128-33.
3460. Phillips, W. A. A. 1927. The maternal instinct in the dwarf pipistrelle, (*P. nainus nainus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 211-13.
3461. Phillips, W. W. A. 1927. The color change and sexual differences in color in the long-armed sheath-tailed bat (*Taphozous longimanus*). *Ibid.* **32**: 371-72.

3462. **Pythian-Adams, E. G.** 1930. Note on the Malay bear (*Ursus malayanus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34** (3): 798-99.
3463. 1938. Measurements of panthers. *Ibid.* **40** (3): 554.
3464. 1942. Tiger 'pooking'. *Ibid.* **43** (3): 517.
3465. 1948. Jungle memories. Pt. I. Tiger. *Ibid.* **48** (1): 125-45.
3466. 1949. "Death cry" of tiger. *Ibid.* **48**: 354-55.
3467. 1949. Jungle memories. Pt. IV. Wild dogs and wolves, etc. *Ibid.* **48**: 645-55.
3468. 1950. Jungle memories. Pt. V. Bears. *Ibid.* **49**: 1-8.
3469. 1950: Jungle memories. Pt. VI. Bison, tsine, etc. *Ibid.* **49**: 137-50.
3470. **Pieters, D.** 1932. Ondervindingen en waarnemingen omtrent olifanten in Sumatra. I. Het woongebied der olifanten. *Trop. Nat.* **21** (4): 57-59.
3471. 1932. Ondervindingen en waarnemingen omtrent olifanten in Sumatra. II. Voedsel en dagverdeling der olifanten. *Ibid.* **21** (9): 158-62.
3472. 1934. Ondervindingen en waarnemingen omtrent olifanten in Sumatra. IV. De zintuigen der olifanten. *Ibid.* **23** (6): 213-18.
3473. 1938. Something about elephants in Sumatra. Dutch East Indies, Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia. 53-54.
3474. 1954. Deer from P. *Panaitan*. *Peng. Alam* **34**: 1-2.
3475. **Pietrzyk, J.** 1967. Wplyw antybiotykow i laktidu na flore jelitowa przy schorzeniach biegunkowych u malp *Macacus rhesus*—The influence of antibiotics and laktid on the intestinal bacteria in *Macacus rhesus* monkeys in diarrhoic diseases. *Zwierzeta Lab.* **5** (2): 56-71.
3476. **Pigot, R.** 1929. A search for Schomburgk's deer. *J. Stam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **8** (1): 51-54.
3477. **Pilgrim, G. E.** The dispersal of the Artiodactyla. *Biol. Rev.* **16** (2): 134-63.
3478. 1925. The Perissodactyla of the Eocene of Burma. *Palaeontol. Indica* **8** (3): 1-28.
3479. 1926. The fossil Suidae of India. *Ibid.* **8** (4): 1-65.
3480. 1927. A *Stwapithecus* palate and other Primate fossils from India. *Ibid.* **14**: 1-24.
3481. 1928. The artiodactyla of the Eocene of Burma. *Ibid.* **13**: 1-39.
3482. 1932. The fossil Carnivora of India. *Ibid.* **18**: 1-232.
3483. 1939. The fossil Bovidae of India. *Ibid.* **16** (1): 356p.
3484. **Pillai, N. G.** 1941. On the height and age of an elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42** (4): 927-28.
3485. 1949. "An elephant 170 years old" (Correction of a note published on p. 618, vol. 39 of the Journal). *Ibid.* **48**: 356-57.
3486. **Pillay, B. S.** 1952. The record spread of gaur horns (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **50**: 935-36.
3487. 1954. Albino sambar. *Ibid.* **51**: 935.
3488. **Ping, C.** 1926. On the skeleton of *Felis tigris*. *Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China.* **2** (1): 1-6.
3489. 1927. On the structures on the hard palate of *Felis tigris*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **1**: 135-39.
3490. 1927. On the skeleton of *Felis tigris*. *China J. Sci. Shanghai* **6**: 255-57.
3491. 1930. On the cerebrum of *Felis tigris*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 147-59.
3492. **Pizey, R. M.** 1932. Black leopards. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (1): 236-37.
3493. 1932. Sounds made by gaur or Indian bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *Ibid.* **36** (1): 243.
3494. 1940. On the distinction between Indian and Malayan gaur. *Ibid.* **41** (3): 657-58.
3495. **Plaut, A.** 1930. Die hypophysis eines orang-utang. Nebst bemerkungen über die sogenannte Pars intermedia bei menschenaffen und mensch. *Anat. Anz.* **68**: 408-15.
3496. **Pocock, R. I.** 1905. Observations upon a female Hainan gibbon (*Hylobates hainanus*), now

- living in the Society's gardens. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 169-80.
3497. 1908. Notes upon some species and geographical races of serows (*Capricornis*) and gorals (*Naemorhedus*), based upon specimens exhibited in the Society's gardens. *Ibid.* 173-202.
3498. 1908. On the generic names of the rupicarprine ruminants known as serows and gorals. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **1**: 183-88.
3499. 1909. On the colours of horses, zebras, and tapirs. *Ibid.* ser 8, **4**: 404-15.
3500. 1909. On the Sumatran tiger. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 890-93.
3501. 1910. The song of the Siamang. *Nature, Lond.* **85**: 170.
3502. 1910. The serows, gorals, and takins of British India and the Straits Settlements. Pt. I. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19**: 807-21.
3503. 1912. The death of two rhinoceroses. *Field* **119**: 143.
3504. 1913. Serows, gorals and takins of British India and the Straits Settlements. Pt. II. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22** (2): 296-319.
3505. 1914. On pine and beach martens. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1062-68.
3506. 1915. On the feet and glands and other external characters of the Viverrinae, with the description of a new genus. *Ibid.* 131-49.
3507. 1915. The feet and glands and other external characters of the paradoxurine genera *Paradoxurus*, *Arctictis*, *Arctogalidae* and *Nandinia*. *Ibid.* 387-412.
3508. 1915. On some of the external characters of the palm-civet (*Hemigalus derbyanus*, Gray) and its allies. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **16**: 153-62.
3509. 1915. On some external characters of *Cynogale bennettii*, Gray. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **15**: 351-60.
3510. 1915. On some of the external characters of the genus *Linsang*, with notes upon the genera *Poiana* and *Eupleres*. *Ibid.* **16**: 841-51.
3511. 1916. On the external characters of the mongooses (Mungotidae). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 349-74.
3512. 1916. The alisphenoid canal in civets and hyaenas. *Ibid.* 442-45.
3513. 1916. Scent glands in mammals. *Ibid.* 742-55.
3514. 1916. On the course of the internal carotid artery and the foramina connected therewith in the skulls of the Felidae and Viverridae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **17**: 261-69.
3515. 1916. On the hyoidean apparatus of the lion (*F. leo*) and related species of Felidae. *Ibid.* **18**: 222-29.
3516. 1916. The structure of the auditory bulla in existing species of Felidae. *Ibid.* **18**: 326-34.
3517. 1917. On the external characters of the Felidae. *Ibid.* **19**: 113-36.
3518. 1917. A new genus of Ursidae. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **20**: 128-30.
3519. 1917. The classification of existing Felidae. *Ibid.* **20**: 329-50.
3520. 1918. On the external characters of lemurs and of *Tarsius*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 19-53.
3521. 1918. The baculum or os penis of some genera of Mustelidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **1**: 307-12.
3522. 1918. Further notes on some external characters of the bears (Ursidae). *Ibid.* ser. 9, **1**: 375-84.
3523. 1918. On some external characters of ruminant Artiodactyla. Pt. VI. The Bovinae. *Ibid.* ser. 9, **2**: 449-59.
3524. 1919. On the external characters of existing chevrotains. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1-11.
3525. 1919. Classification of the mongooses (Mungotidae). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **3**: 515-24.
3526. 1921. The auditory bulla and other cranial characters in the Mustelidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 472-86.
3527. 1921. On the external characters of some species of Lutrinae (otters). *Ibid.* 535-46.
3528. 1921. On the external characters and classification of the Mustelidae. *Ibid.* 803-37.
3529. 1921. The systematic value of the glans penis in macaque monkeys. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*

- ser. 9, 7: 224-29.
3530. 1923. The external characters of the pigmy hippopotamus (*Choeropsis liberiensis*) and of the Suidae and Camelidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 531-49.
3531. 1923. On the external characters of *Elaphurus*, *Hydropotes*, *Pudu* and other Cervidae. *Ibid.* 181-207.
3532. 1923. Classification of the Sciuridae. *Ibid.* 209-46.
3533. 1924. The external characters of the pangolins (Manidae). *Ibid.* 707-23.
3534. 1925. The external characters of the catarrhine monkeys and apes. *Ibid.* 1479-579.
3535. 1926. The external characters of an adult female Chinese pangolin (*Manis pentadactyla*) exhibited in the Society's gardens. *Ibid.* 213-20.
3536. 1926. The external characters of the flying lemur (*Galeopterus temminckii*). *Ibid.* 2: 429-44.
3537. 1927. The gibbons of the genus *Hylobates*. *Ibid.* 719-41.
3538. 1928. A family of orang-utans. *Field* 151: 244.
3539. 1928. The Sumatran rhinoceros. newly born young received by British Museum). *Ibid.* 151: 338.
3540. 1928. Tree shrews. *Ibid.* 152: 242.
3541. 1928. The langurs, or leaf-monkeys, of British India. Pt. I. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 32: 472-504.
3542. 1929. Tigers. *Ibid.* 33 (3): 505-41.
3543. 1929. What becomes of dead elephants? *Field* 153: 761.
3544. 1930. Panthers and ounces of Asia. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 34 (1): 64-82.
3545. 1930. Panthers and ounces of Asia. *Ibid.* 34 (2): 307-36.
3546. 1931. The pig-tailed macaques (*Macaca nemestrina*). *Ibid.* 35 (2): 297-311.
3547. 1932. The rhesus macaques (*Macaca mulatta*). *Ibid.* 35 (3): 530-51.
3548. 1932. The black and brown bears of Europe and Asia. Pt. I. *Ibid.* 35 (4): 771-823.
3549. 1932. The black and brown bears of Europe and Asia. Pt. II. *Ibid.* 36 (1): 101-38.
3550. 1932. Marbled cat (*Pardofelis marmorata*) and some other Oriental species, with the definition of a new genus of the Felidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 741-66.
3551. 1933. The homologies between the branches of the antlers of the Cervidae based on the theory of dichotomous growth. *Ibid.* 377-406.
3552. 1933. Rarer genera of Oriental Viverridae. *Ibid.* 969-1035.
3553. 1933. The civet-cats of Asia. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 36 (2): 421-49.
3554. 1933. Civet-cats of Asia. *Ibid.* 36 (3): 629-56.
3555. 1933. Palm civets or "toddy cats" of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India. *Ibid.* 36 (4): 855-77.
3556. 1934. Geographical races of *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* found to the east of the Bay of Bengal. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 613-83.
3557. 1934. The monkeys of the genera *Pithecus* (or *Presbytis*) and *Pygathrix* found to the east of the Bay of Bengal. *Ibid.* 895-961.
3558. 1934. Palm civets of "toddy cats" of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37 (1): 172-92.
3559. 1934. Palm civets or "toddy cats" of the genera *Paradoxurus* and *Paguma* inhabiting British India. *Ibid.* 37 (2): 314-46.
3560. 1935. The incisiform teeth of the European and Asiatic Cervidae. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 179-94.
3561. 1936. The Asiatic wild dog or dhole (*Cuon javanicus*). *Ibid.* 33-55.
3562. 1936. The Oriental yellow-throated marten (*Lamprogale*). *Ibid.* 531-53.
3563. 1936. Javan race of the Oriental yellow-throated marten, *Lamprogale flavigula*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 10, 17 (99): 403-04.

3564. 1937. Mongooses of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (2): 211-45.
3565. 1937. The alleged wild dog of Mt. Popa, Burma. *Ibid.* **39** (4): 851-52.
3566. 1939. *Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia. Vol. I. Primates and Carnivora (in part), families Felidae and Viverridae.* London. 463p.
3567. 1940. Hog-badgers (*Arctonyx*) of British India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41** (3): 461-69.
3568. 1940. Notes on some British Indian otters, with descriptions of two new subspecies. *Ibid.* **41** (3): 514-17.
3569. 1941. *Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia. Vol. II. Carnivora (suborders Aeluroidea (part) and Arctoidea).* Taylor & Francis, Ltd., London. 503p.
3570. 1942. The skull characters of some of the forms of sambar (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11*, **9** (55): 516-25.
3571. 1942. The larger deer of British India. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43**: 298-317.
3572. 1943. The skull-characters of some of the forms of sambar (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. Pt. II. The sambars of Luzon and Basilan Island. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11*, **10** (63): 159-67.
3573. 1943. The skull-characters of some of the forms of sambar (*Rusa*) occurring to the east of the Bay of Bengal. Pt. III. *Rusa nigricans* and *Rusa boninensis*. *Ibid. ser. 11*, **10** (63): 191-96.
3574. 1943. Notes on the Asiatic elephant (*Elephas maximus*). *Ibid. ser. 11*, **10** (64): 273-80.
3575. 1943. The larger deer of British India. Pt. II. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43**: 553-72.
3576. 1943. The larger deer of British India. Pt. III. The sambar (*Rusa*). *Ibid.* **43**: 27-37.
3577. 1943. The record skull of an Indian clouded leopard. (*Neofelis nebulosa* Griffith). *Ibid.* **44**: 113.
3578. 1943. The larger deer of British India. Pt. IV. The chital (*Axis*) and hog-deer (*Hyelaphus*). *Ibid.* **44** (2): 169-78.
3579. 1944. The identity of the genotype of *Rhinoceros*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11*, **11**: 616-18.
3580. 1944. The premaxillae in the Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Ibid. ser. 11*, **11**: 834-42.
3581. 1944. Pectoral gland in apes and monkeys. *Nature, Lond.* **153**: 381.
3582. 1945. Some cranial and dental characters of the existing species of Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 437-50.
3583. 1945. The nasal septum in existing Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist. ser. 11*, **12** (89): 341-44.
3584. 1945. Perfume-gland of the binturong (*Arctictis*). *J. Mammal.* **26** (4): 443.
3585. 1946. Some structural variations in the second upper premolar of the lesser one-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sondaicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **115**: 306-09.
3586. 1946. External and cranial characters of some rare Asiatic mammals recently exhibited by the Society. *Ibid.* **115**: 310-18.
3587. 1946. A sexual difference in the skulls of Asiatic rhinoceroses. *Ibid.* **115**: 319-22.
3588. Pohl, A. 1967. Beiträge zur ethologie und biologie des sonnendachses (*Helictis personata* Gray 1831) in gefangenschaft. *Zool. Garten* **33** (5): 225-47.
3589. Pohl, L. 1911. Eine Höhenvarietät von *Siamanga syndactylus* Desm. *Zool. Anz.* **38**: 51-53.
3590. Pohle, H. 1920. Die Unterfamilie der Lutrinae. *Arch. Nat.* **85A** (9): 246p.
3591. 1950. Zur saugetiergeographie der Kleinen Sundainseln. *O. Klein. Syll. Biol., Leipzig* 319-46.
3592. Pollok, F. T. 1898. Indian wild cattle; the tsine and the gaur (miscalled bison). *Zoologist* **2**: 1-10.
3593. 1898. Indian wild cattle; the tsine and the gaur (miscalled bison). *J. Bombay Soc.* **11**: 187-93.

- *3594. **Pellock, F. T. & W. S. Thom.** 1900. Wild sports of Burma and Assam.
3595. **Pellock, F. W.** 1879. *Sport in British Burma, Assam and Kossyah and Jaintea Hills; also Northern Hilly Districts of Madras Presidency.* 2 vols.
3596. **Poole, A. J. & V. S. Schantz.** 1942. Catalog of the type specimens of mammals in the United States National Museum, including the Biological Surveys Collection. *Bull. U. S. Nats. Mus.* **178**: 705p.
3597. **Porter, J. H.** 1903. *Wild beasts: study of the characters and habits of the elephants, lion, leopard, panther, jaguar, tiger, puma, wolf, and grizzly bear.* C. Scribner's Sons, New York. 380p.
3598. **Portielje, A. F. J.** 1939. Triebleben bezw. intelligente Äusserungen beim orang-utan, *Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppius. *Bijdr. Dierk.* **27**: 61-114.
3599. **Pournelle, G. H.** 1960. Observations on a captive proboscis monkey. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9**: 458-60.
3600. 1965. A breeding herd of lowland anoas, *Anoa d. depressicornis*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **5**: 56-57.
3601. 1966. Birth of a proboscis monkey. *Zoonooz* **39** (3): 3-7.
3602. 1966. When does a Malay tapir lose its spots and stripes? *Ibid.* **39** (11): 6-9.
3603. 1966. Geburt eines Nasenaffen (*Nasalis larvatus orientalis*) im San Diego Zoo. *Freunde des Kolner Zoo* **9** (2): 54-56.
3604. 1967. Observations on reproductive behaviour and early postnatal development of the proboscis monkey, *Nasalis larvatus orientalis*, at San Diego Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 90-92.
3605. 1968. Slow or slender, still a loris. *Zoonooz* **41** (2): 16-17.
3606. **Poyton, J. O. & E. P. Hodgkin.** 1939. Two microfilariae of the Kra monkey (*Macaca irus*). *Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **32**: 555-56.
3607. **Prakash, I.** 1959. Foods of the Indian false vampire. *J. Mammal.* **40**: 545-47.
3608. **Prasad, V.** 1969. New species of bat mites from Southeast Asia and the Pacific Region, with a note on *Periglischrodes gressitti* Bak. & Delf. *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* **71** (4): 533-40.
3609. 1969. Two new species of *Spinturnix* mites from the Pacific Region (Mesostigmata: Spinturnicidae). *Ibid.* **71** (4): 572-79.
3610. 1969. Bat mites (Acarina: Spinturnicidae) mainly from South-east Asia and the Pacific Region. *Acarologia* **11** (4): 657-77.
3611. **Prater, S. H.** 1914. Notes on Wroughton's free-tailed bat (*Otomops wroughtoni*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22**: 788.
3612. 1924. The slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Ibid.* **30**: 215-17.
3613. 1937. Black tigers. *Ibid.* **39** (2): 381-82.
3614. 1939. Additional notes on the Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros. *Ibid.* **40** (4): 618-27.
3615. 1940. Number of tigers shot in reserved forest in India and Burma. during the year 1937-1938. *Ibid.* **41** (4): 881-89.
3616. 1947. *The book of Indian mammals.* Bombay Natural History Society, Bombay. 263p.
3617. 1965. *The book of Indian mammals.* Bombay Natural History Society and Prince of Wales Museum of Western India. 323p.
3618. **Prater, S. H.** 1933. The wild animals of the Indian Empire and their preservation. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (4): suppl.
3619. 1934. Wild animals of the Indian Empire and the problem of their preservation. Pt. II. *Ibid.* **37**: 59-96.
3620. **Prater, S. H., C. McCann & S. Ali.** 1946. Natural death of elephants. *Ibid.* **46**: 397-98.
3621. **Pratt, H. D.** 1967. Plague in Vietnam—a possible threat to the United States. *Vector Control Briefs*, #20, Nov.
3622. **Precechtel, A.** 1925. The brain stem of the *Elephas indicus*. *Bull. Internatl. Acad. Prague* **25**: 1-2.

- 3623 1925. Some notes upon the finer anatomy of the brain stem and basal ganglia of *Elephas indicus*. *Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam*. **28**: 81-93.
3624. Price, D. L. 1959. *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum* n. sp. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. I. Description of the adult filarial worms. *J. Parasitol.* **45** (5): 499-504.
3625. Primrose, A. 1899. The anatomy of the orang-outang (*Simia satyrus*). *Trans. Canad. Inst.* **6**: 507-98.
3626. Primrose, C. 1916. Notes on the habits of the harlequin bat (*Scotomanes ornatus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 353-54.
3627. 1922. The Tenasserim tree-shrew (*Tupaia belangeri*). *Ibid.* **28**: 796-98.
3628. Prest, J. H. 1967. Bipedalism of man and gibbon compared using estimates of joint motion. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **26**: 135-48.
3629. Pruitt, W., Jr. 1957. Survey of the mammalian family Soricidae (shrews). *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **5** (1): 18-27.
3630. Pryer, W. B. 1881. Animal life in Borneo. *Zoologist* **5**: 393-98.
3631. 1884. The birds'-nest caves of British North Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 532-38.
3632. Ptasinska-Urbanska, M. 1967. Zmianosc budowy tarczek powiekowych u *Macaca mulatta*—Variation in the structure of the tarsal plates in *Macaca mulatta*. *Folia Morphol.* **26** (3): 263-68.
3633. 1967. O budowie drobnowodowej tarczek powiekowych u *Macaca mulatta*—Microscopic structure of the tarsal plates in *Macaca mulatta*. *Ibid.* **26** (4): 455-59.
3634. Pucheran, 1865. Sur les indications que peut fournir la géologie, pour l'explication (de ce) que presentent les faunes actuelles. *Rev. Mag. Zool.*
3635. Pullan, A. V. 1940. My adventures with a tigress. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **15** (1): 8-10.
3636. Puri, G. S. 1960. *Indian forest ecology*. Oxford Book & Stationery Co., New Delhi. 710p.
3637. Pye, A. 1966. The structure of the cochlea in Chiroptera. I. Microchiroptera: Emballonuroidea and Rhinolophoidae. *J. Morphol.* **118**: 495-510.
3638. Rabb, G. B., R. E. Getty, W. M. Williamson & L. S. Lombard. 1966. Spontaneous diabetes mellitus in tree shrews, *Urogale everetti*. *Diabetes* **15** (5): 327-30.
3639. Rabor, D. S. 1939. *Sciuropterus mindanensis* sp. nov., a new species of flying squirrel from Mindanao. *Philipp. J. Sci.* **69**: 389-95.
3640. 1952. Two new mammals from Negros Island, Philippines. *Nat. Hist., Misc.* **96**: 7.
3641. 1955. The rat problem on Mindanao Island. *Silliman J.* **2**: 13-26.
3642. 1955. Notes on mammals and birds of the central northern Luzon highlands, Philippines. Pt. I. Notes on mammals. *Ibid.* **2**: 193-218.
3643. 1957. Wildlife in the humid tropics picture. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **20**: 95-103.
3644. 1966. Conservation in the Philippines. *Silliman J.* **13** (4): 594-604.
3645. 1966. A report on the zoological expeditions in the Philippines for the period 1961-1966. *Ibid.* **13** (4): 604-16.
3646. Rabor, D. S., A. C. Alcala & R. B. Gonzales. 1958. A brief list of the land vertebrates of Negros Island. *Silliman J.* **5**: 286-300 (mammals, p. 299).
3647. Radford, C. D. 1947. Two new bat-mites of the genus *Ancystropus* (Acarina: Spinturnicidae). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **117**: 305-12.
3648. Radinsky, L. B. 1966. The families of the Rhinoceroidea (Mammalia, Perissodactyla). *J. Mammal.* **47** (4): 631-39.
3649. Raffles, T. S. 1820. Descriptive catalogue of a zoological collection, made on account of the honorable East Indian Co., in the island of Sumatra and its vicinity. *Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **13** (1): 239-74.
3650. 1821. Descriptive catalogue of a zoological collection, made on account of the honorable East Indian Co., in the island of Sumatra and its vicinity. *Ibid.* **13** (2): 277-340.
3651. Rahaman, H. & M. D. Parthasarathy. 1968. The expressive movements of the bonnet

- macaque. *Primates* 9 (3): 259-72.
3652. 1969. The home range, roosting places, and the day ranges of the bonnet macaque (*Macaca radiata*). *J. Zool., Lond.* 157 (3): 267-76.
3653. **Raj, S. S.** 1934. Clicking sounds made by muntjac. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 37 (2): 486.
3654. **Rajagopal, A. S. & A. K. Mandal.** 1965. Partial albinism in whitebellied rat, *Rattus niviventer* Hodgson, from Khasi Hills. *Ibid.* 62: 299-300.
3655. **Rajagopal, K.** 1965. Strange find in an elephant's tusk socket. *Ibid.* 62: 549.
3656. **Ramachandran, C. P., F. L. Dunn, A. A. Sandosham & S. Sivanandam.** 1963. A *Dirofilaria* from the musang. *Singapore Med. J.* 4: 176-77.
3657. **Ramakrishna, P. A.** 1947. Post-partum oestrus in the Indian short-nosed fruit bat, *Cynopterus sphinx sphinx* (Vahl.). *Current Sci.* 16 (6): 186.
3658. 1949. Head presentation in Indian Chiroptera. *Nature, Lond.* 163: 176.
3659. 1949. Gestation in the Oriental vampires. *Current Sci.* 18 (8): 307.
3660. 1951. Studies on reproduction in bats. I. Some aspects of reproduction in the Oriental vampires, *Lyroderma lyra lyra* Geoff. and *Megaderma spasma* (Linn.). *Half-yrly. J. Mysore Univ.* 11B: 107-18.
3661. **Ramanuj of Surguja.** 1932. Do wild dogs hunt and kill by night. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 35 (3): 673.
3662. **Ramaswamy, K. R.** 1962. Studies on the sex cycle of the Indian vampire bat. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* 27 (b): 287-307.
3663. **Rand, C.** 1959. Work animals of the Orient. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* 68: 384-97.
3664. **Ranke, J.** 1899. Dir überzahligen Hautknochen des menschlichen Schädeldachs. *Abhandl. d. k. Bayer. Akad. Wiss.* 20 (2): 277-464.
3665. **Rappard, F. W.** 1941. Loetoengs (*Trachypithecus pyrrhus*). *Trop. Nat.* 30: 55-58.
3666. 1941. Indrukken van het dierenleven in de Residentie Benkoelen. Siamangs. *Ibid.* 30: 133-37.
3667. 1941. Wilde Karbouwen in de residentie benkoelen. *Bubalus bubalis sondaicus* (Schleg. and Mull.). *Ibid.* 30: 149-54.
3668. 1949. Verband in een Oost-Javaanse bantengkudde. *Chron. Nat.* 105: 243-47.
3669. **Rappard, F. W. & A. Hoogerwerf.** 1938. The game reserve South Sumatra. Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia. 49-52.
3670. **Raven, H. C.** 1927. Light and darkness in a tropical forest. *Nat. Hist.* 27: 474-84.
3671. 1932. Primitive ploughing with water buffaloes. How the natives of central Celebes domesticate this great beast and make use of it in the cultivation of rice. *Nat. Hist. N. Y.* 32 (6): 521-28.
3672. 1935. Wallace's line and the distribution of Indo-Australian mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 68 (4): 179-293.
3673. **Ray, L. J.** 1949. The myology of the inferior extremity of the Malay bear, *Ursus malayanus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 119 (1): 121-32.
3674. **Ray-Chaudhuri, S. P., T. Sharma, S. Pathak & L. Singh.** 1969. Chromosomes and the karyotype of the pangolin, *Manis pentadactyla* L. (Pholidota-Mammalia). *Experientia* 25 (11): 1167-68.
3675. **Reade, L. L.** 1929. Rogue elephants with malformed tusks. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 33 (4): 979-80.
3676. **Regan, C. T.** 1930. The classification of the Primates. *Nature, Lond.* 125 (3143): 125-26.
3677. **Regnault, F.** 1894. La Suture lacrimo-éthmoidale. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris*, ser. 4, 5: 413-19.
3678. **Reid, J. A.** 1951. Squirrels eating flowers. *Malay. Nat. J.* 5: 209.
3679. **Rensch, B. & R. Altevoegt.** 1955. Das ausmass visueller lernfähigkeit eines Indischen elefanten.

- Z. Tierpsych.* **12**: 68-76.
3680. **Rensch, B. & K. W. Harde.** 1955. Growth gradients of Indian elephants. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **52**: 841-51.
3681. **Repenning, C. A.** 1967. Subfamilies and genera of the Soricidae. *Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap.* **565**: 74p.
3682. **Retterer, E.** 1915. Structure des disques placentaires du Macaque *rhesus*. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **78**: 323-27.
3683. 1915. Pigmentogenèse dans les tissus d'un foetus de *Macacus rhesus*. *Ibid.* **78**: 358-62.
3684. 1915. Du gland de l'Orangoutan. *Ibid.* **78**: 383-87.
3685. **Retterer, E. & A. Lelievre.** 1912. Du pied et du tendon du long péronier latéral d'un jeune orang-outang. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **72**: 237-40.
3686. **Retterer, E. & H. Neuville.** 1916. Du pénis d'un éléphant d'Asie. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **79**: 358-61.
3687. 1920. De l'articulation temporo-maxillaire du macaque commun. *Ibid.* **83**: 515-17.
3688. **Revilliod, P.** 1911. Über einige Säugetiere von Celebes. *Zool. Anz.* **37**: 513-17.
3689. **Reyes, F. F.** 1948. The growth and development of Philippine and Murrah carabaos and their crossbreed. *Philipp. Agr. Laguna* **31** (4): 271-78.
3690. **Reynolds, E. A. P.** 1954. Burma rhino. *Burmese For.* **4**: 104-08.
3691. **Reynolds, R. J.** 1961. Asian rhinos in captivity. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 17-42.
3692. **Reynolds, V.** 1967. *The apes*. E. P. Dutton & Co., Inc., New York, 296p.
3693. **Richard.** 1811. *History of Tonquin. Pinkerton's "Voyages" Vol. IX.* Longman, Hurst, Rees, Orme & Brown, London. 708-71.
3694. **Richmond, R. D.** 1932. Elephants—age to which they live in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (2): 494-95.
3695. **Ridley, H. N.** 1894. List of mammals recorded from Pahang. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **57**: 60.
3696. 1895. Mammals of the Malay Peninsula. *Nat. Sci.* **6**: 23-29; **89**: 161-65.
3697. 1900. On the use of the slow loris in Malay medicine. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **34**: 31-34.
3698. 1906. The menagerie at the botanic gardens, Singapore. *Ibid.* **46**: 133-94.
3699. 1908. Bats in a bamboo. *Ibid.* 103-04.
3700. **Riegler, P. & G. Irimoinu.** 1923. Un cas de pasteurellose chez le Singe. *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris* **89**: 908-1910.
3701. **Riegner, H.** 1907. Beiträge zur physiologie der kieferbewegungen. T1 2: Die kiefermuskeln und ihre wirkungsweise beim affen (*Macacus rhesus*). *Corrbl. Zahn.* **36**: 132-40.
3702. **Riese, W.** 1940. Structure et fonction du cerveau du macaque nouveau-né (*Macaca cynomolgus* L.). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, ser. 2, **12** (2-4): 92-98.
3703. **Riess, B. F.** 1956. The behavior and social relations of the gibbon (*Hylobates lar*) observed under restricted free-range conditions. *Zoologica* **41** (3): 89-99.
3704. **Rijk, L. A. J.** 1929. How wild dogs kill their prey. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3): 704-05.
3705. **Ripley, S.** 1967. The leaping of langurs: a problem in the study of locomotor adaptation. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **26**: 149-70.
3706. **Ripper, C.** 1957. *Moles and shrews*. Morrow, New York.
3707. **Ritchie, J.** 1935. Wallace's line and the distribution of mammals. *Nature, Lond.* **136**: 325-26.
3708. **Ritchie, W. D.** 1950. A tiger fight. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49** (3): 537.
3709. **Rivera, R.** 1954. Report on fossils from Mindoro, Philippine Islands. *Philipp. Geol.* **8**: 63-64.
3710. 1956 (1953). Report on fossils from Mindoro, Philippine Islands (title only). *Proc. 8th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **2**: 481.

3711. **Robinson, F. B.** 1928. White tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 584-85.
3712. **Robinson, G. C.** 1935. Time of sexual maturity of the elephant (*Elephas maximus* L.). *Ibid.* **37** (4): 950.
3713. **Robinson, H. C.** 1905. Notes on the occurrence in Selangor of three vertebrates new to the Malayan Peninsula. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **44**: 223-25.
3714. 1905. List of a small collection of mammals, birds, and batrachians from Gunong Angsi, Negri Sembilan. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **1**: 25-30.
3715. 1905. A rare squirrel from Kuala Lumpur. *Ibid.* **1**: 60.
3716. 1905. On a squirrel new to the fauna of the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* **1**: 65-66.
3717. 1908. Report on the Gunong Tahan Expedition, 1905. *Ibid.* **3**: 9-25.
3718. 1911. List of a small collection of mammals and birds from the mountains of Ulu Langat, Selangor. *Ibid.* **4** (3-4): 235-41.
3719. 1912. On new mammals from the islands of the Johore Archipelago, South China Sea. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **10**: 589-95.
3720. 1913. Zoological results of the Abor Expedition 1911-1912. Mammals. *Res. Indian Mus.* **8**: 85-98.
3721. 1914. List of a small collection of birds and mammals from Gunong Kerbau, Perak. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **5** (2): 23-27.
3722. 1914. On new mammals, mainly Bandon and the adjacent islands, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **13**: 223-34.
3723. 1915. The vertebrate collections of the Federated Malay States Museums. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **6**: 63-65.
3724. 1916. A note on the variation of a local race of *Epimys rattus*, *Epimys rattus jarak* (Bonhote), from Pulau Jarak, Straits of Malacca. *Ibid.* **7**: 7-18.
3725. 1916. On an aberration of *Sciurus prevosti prevosti* from southwestern Pahang (*S. p. p.* ab *meticulosus*, ab. loc. nov.). *Ibid.* **7**: 19-21.
3726. 1916. A note on *Callosciurus finlaysoni* (Horsf.) and allied forms with the description of a new form. *Ibid.* **7**: 35-36.
3727. 1916. A collection of mammals and birds from Pulau Panjang and Pulau Mapor, Rhio Linga Archipelago. *Ibid.* **7**: 59-69.
3728. 1916. On a new race of *Callosciurus vittatus* (Raffles) from Singapore Island. *Ibid.* **7** (2): 73-74.
3729. 1917. On two little-known rats from western Java. *Ibid.* **7** (3): 93-99.
3730. 1917. On three new races of Malayan mammals. *Ibid.* **7** (3): 101-05.
3731. 1919. Notes on the vertebrate fauna of the Pahang-Johore Archipelago. *Ibid.* **7**: 325-29.
3732. 1921. Two new Indo-Malayan rats. (*Rattus bandahara*, from Kina Balu, Borneo; and *R. panglima*, from Palawan, P. I.). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **7**: 234-36.
3733. 1923. *Museums of the Federated Malay States: an illustrated guide to the Federated Malay States.* Malay. St. Inform. Agency. 266-92.
3734. 1923. *Vertebrates of the Malay States.* Constable & Co., Malaya. 47-70.
3735. **Robinson, H. C. & N. Annandale.** 1903. Itinerary in Perak, Selangor and the Siamese Malay States. *Fasc. Malay. Suppl.* 1-44.
3736. **Robinson, H. C. & C. B. Kloss.** 1909. Collectors notes. In: Thomas & Wroughton. On mammals of the Rhio Archipelago and the Malay Peninsula collected by Messrs. H. C. Robinson and C. Boden Kloss and E. Seimund and presented to the National Museum by the government of the Federated Malay States, with notes by the collectors. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **4**: 99-129.
3737. 1911. On six new mammals from the Malay Peninsula and adjacent islands. *Ibid.* **4** (2): 169-74.
3738. 1911. On new mammals from the Malay Peninsula and adjacent islands. *Ibid.* **4**: 241-46.

3739. 1914. On a further collection of mammals and birds from the hills of Negri Sembilan. *Ibid.* 5 (2): 51-57.
3740. 1914. On new mammals, mainly from Bandon and the adjacent islands, east coast of the Malay Peninsula. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, 13: 223-34.
3741. 1914. Some remarks on Dr. D. G. Elliot's "Review of the Primates". *Ibid.* ser. 8, 13: 389-99.
3742. 1915. On a collection of mammals from the Siamese province of Bandon, n. e. Malay Peninsula. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 5: 111-27.
3743. 1915. The zoology of Koh Samui and Koh Pennan, islands of peninsular Siam. II. Mammals. *Ibid.* 5: 130-39.
3744. 1915. List of a small collection of mammals and birds from the Krau River, western Pahang. *Ibid.* 5 (4): 169-75.
3745. 1915. *Aeromys*, a new genus of flying squirrel. *Ibid.* 6: 23.
3746. 1916. The natural history of Kedah Peak, Malay Peninsula. I. Introduction. II. Mammals. III. Birds. IV. Reptiles and batrachians. *Ibid.* 6: 219-44.
3747. 1916. Preliminary diagnosis of some new species and subspecies of mammals and birds obtained in Korinchi, West Sumatra Feb.-June, 1914. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 73: 269-75.
3748. 1918. List of the mammals of Sumatra. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 7: 73-80.
3749. 1918. Notes on the genus *Petaurista*, Pall., with descriptions of two new races. *Ibid.* 7: 223-26.
3750. 1918. On the southern Malayan race of the white-whiskered palm-civet. *Ibid.* 7 (4): 243-44.
3751. 1918. Results of an expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra. Mammals. *Ibid.* 8: 1-72.
3752. 1918. A nominal list of the Sciuridae of the Oriental regional with a list of the specimens in the collection of the Zoological Survey of India. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 15 (4): 171-254.
3753. 1919. On a collection of mammals from the Bencoolen and Palembang Residences, South West Sumatra. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 7 (4): 257-91.
3754. 1919. On mammals, chiefly from the Ophir District, West Sumatra. *Ibid.* 7 (4): 299-323.
3755. 1919. On five new mammals from Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 4: 374-78.
3756. 1920. Notes on Viverridae. *Rec. Indian Mus.* 19: 175-79.
3757. 1922. New mammals from French Indo-China and Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 9: 87-98.
3758. 1923. Results of an expedition to Korinchi Peak, Sumatra. Mammals. Pt. II. Vertebrates 5. Addenda. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 8: 311-19.
3759. 1923. Mammals and birds from the hills of Nakon Sri Tamarat, peninsular Siam. *Ibid.* 11 (1): 58-63.
3760. 1927. A new rat from the mountains of East Java. *Ibid.* 13 (4): 209.
3761. **Robinson, H. C. & J. C. Moulton.** 1922. The bearded pig (*Sus barbatus*) in the Malay Peninsula. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 83: 202-05.
3762. **Robinson, H. C. & O. Thomas.** 1917. New mink-like *Mustela* from Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, 20 (117): 261-62.
3763. 1921. Some new insular squirrels of the *Callosciurus caniceps* group from peninsular Siam. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 7: 118-23.
3764. **Robinson, H. C. & R. C. Wroughton.** 1911. Notes on Indo-Malayan squirrels with descriptions of two new races. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 4: 166-68.
3765. 1911. On five new subspecies of Oriental squirrels. *Ibid.* 4: 233-35.
3766. 1916. On a new race of *Callosciurus atrodorsalis* (Gray) from North Siam. *Ibid.* 7 (2): 91.

3767. **Robinson, S. C. H.** 1942. Measurements of an Indian bison head (*Bibos gaurus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **43** (1): 100-01.
3768. **Robinson, S. M.** 1925. Birth of a white-handed gibbon (*Hylobates lar*) in captivity. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **30**: 456-58.
3769. **Rode, P.** 1938. Nos connaissances actuelles sur le cycle menstruel chez les Simiens. *Mammalia* **2** (2): 95-98.
3770. 1938. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des Primates. Sous ordre des simiens. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, ser. 2, **10** (3): 202-51.
3771. 1939. Review of: R. I. Pocock. Fauna of British India, including Ceylon and Burma. Mammalia Vol. Primates and Viverridae). *Mammalia* **3** (2): 81-82.
3772. 1941. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Chiroptères. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.*, ser. 2, **13** (4): 227-52.
3773. 1942. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des Insectivores (suite et fin). *Ibid.* ser. 2, **14** (6): 382-87.
3774. 1942. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Insectivores. *Ibid.*, ser. 2, **14** (5): 307-14.
3775. 1942. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. II. Ongules.* Paris. 61p.
3776. 1942. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. I. Monotremes, Marsupiaux, Edentes. Rongeurs.* Paris. 46p.
3777. 1942. A propos de la durée de gestation chez les gibbons. *Mammalia* **6** (1): 46-47.
3778. 1943. Sur les caractères différentiels des têtes osseuses de *Cercopithecus* et *Macaca*. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* ser. 2, **15** (4): 151-54.
3779. 1943. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Rongeurs. I. Sciuromorphes. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **15** (5): 275-82.
3780. 1943. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. III. Cetaces, Sireniens, pinnipèdes, carnivores, chiroptères.* Paris. 65p.
3781. 1944. *Petit atlas des mammifères. Fasc. IV. Insectivores, Primates.* Paris. 81p.
3782. 1945. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des Rongeurs. I. Sciuromorphes (suite). II. Myomorphes. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* ser. 2, **17** (1): 24-31.
3783. 1945. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Rongeurs (suite). 1. Sciuromorphes (suite). *Ibid.* ser. 2, **17** (2): 95-102.
3784. 1945. Catalogue des types de mammifères du Muséum Nationale d'Histoire Naturelle: Ordre des Rongeurs (suite). III. Hystricimorphes (suite). IV. Lagomorphes. *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat.*, Paris, ser. 2, **17** (4): 292-300.
3785. 1945. Review of: H. J. Coolidge, Jr. The Indo-Chinese ox or kouprey. *Mammalia* **9** (1): 31.
3786. 1945. Review of: J. R. Ellerman. The families and genera of living rodents. *Ibid.* **9** (2): 61.
3787. 1946. Review of: T. D. Carter, et al. Mammals of the Pacific world. *Ibid.* **10** (1): 66.
3788. 1946. Quelques considerations sur la gestation des éléphants, la naissance et les caractéristiques des jeunes. *Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France* **93** (1): 35-36.
3789. 1947. Review of: T. C. Ruch. Bibliographia Primatologica-a classified bibliography of Primates other than man. *Mammalia* **11** (1-2): 62.
3790. **Rohde, K.** 1963. *Leipertrema vitellariolateralis* n. sp. from the intestine of *Callosciurus notatus* in Malaya. *J. Helminth.* **37**: 131-34.
3791. 1966. Trematodes of bats in Malaya. *Proc. 1st Internatl. Congr. Parasitol.* 492.
3792. **Romer, J. D.** 1948. An extension of the known range of *Bandicota nemorivaga* (Hodgson) in China. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47**: 546.

3793. 1949. Naturally occurring albinism in a specimen of *Rattus norvegicus* Berkenhout. *Ibid.* **48**: 579-80.
3794. 1960. Bats known from Hong Kong. *Mem. Hong Kong Nat. Hist. Soc.* **4**: 1-4.
3795. 1963. First record of the grey shrew *Crocidura a. attenuata* Milne-Edwards, in Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **6**: 13.
3796. 1966. Further records of bats in Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **7**: 4-5.
3797. 1966. Long-tailed macaques in Hong Kong. *Ibid.* **7**: 16.
3798. **Roonwal, M. L.** 1948. Three new Muridae (Mammalia: Rodentia) from Assam and the Kabaw Valley, Upper Burma. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **14** (9): 385-87.
3799. 1949. Contributions to the fauna of Manipur State, Assam. Pt. III. Mammal, with special reference to the family Muridae. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **47**: 1-64.
3800. 1949. Systematics, ecology and binomics of mammals studied in connection with tsutsugamushi disease (scrub typhus) in the Assam-Burma war theater during 1945. *Trans. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **3** (2): 67-122.
3801. **Roonwal, M. L. & B. Nath.** 1949. Discontinuous distribution of certain Indo-Malayan mammals, and its zoo-geographical significance. *Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India* **15** (8): 375-77.
3802. **Roper, J. R. S.** 1929. Measurements of panthers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (2): 426
3803. **Rose, C.** 1893. Ueber den zahnbau und zahnwechsel von *Elephas indicus*. *Morph. Arbeit.* **3**: 173-94.
3804. **Rosenblum, L. A., I. C. Kaufman & A. J. Stynes.** 1966. Some characteristics of adult social and autogrooming patterns in two species of macaque. *Folia Primatol.* **4** (6): 438-51.
3805. **Ross, J. F.** 1948. Tiny but tough. (sun bear). *Zoonoos* **21** (5): 3-4.
3806. **Rossel, H. G.** 1938. Behaviour of gaur or Indian bison (*Bibos gaurus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40** (2): 325-26.
3807. **Rothfels, K. H. & L. Siminovitch.** 1958. The chromosome complement of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) determined in kidney cells cultivated in vitro. *Chromosoma* **9**: 163-75.
3808. **Rothschild, W.** 1904. Notes on anthropoid apes. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 413-40.
3809. 1906. Further notes on anthropoid apes. *Ibid.* 465-68.
3810. **Roussel, L.** 1913. La chasse en Indochine. *Plon-Nourrit et Cie* 318.
3811. **Roux, J.** 1910. Beitrag zur Kenntnis der *Sciurus*-Arten von Celebes. *Zool. Anz.* **35**: 515-20.
3812. **Rowell, T. E. & R. A. Hinde.** 1962. Vocal communication by the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **138** (2): 279-94.
3813. **Rowntree, J. B.** 1935. Habits of the hog deer (*Hyelaphus porcinus* Zimm.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38** (2): 396.
3814. **Rudd, R. L.** 1965. Weight and growth in Malaysian rain forest mammals. *J. Mammal.* **46**: 588-94.
3815. 1966. Body temperature of Malaysian rain forest mammals. *Pacif. Sci.* **20**: 472-76.
3816. 1966. The midventral gland in Malaysian murid rodents. *J. Mammal.* **47** (2): 331-32.
3817. **Rudnick, A.** 1960. A revision of the mites of the family Spinturnicidae. *Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.* **17** (2): 157-248.
3818. **Rudolphi K. A.** 1926. Ueber den Orang-Utang und Beweis dass derselbe ein junger Pongo sey. *Abhandl. d. k. Acad. Wiss., Berlin* 131-35.
3819. **Ruge, G.** 1887 (1886). *Untersuchungen über die Gesichtsmuskulatur der Primaten.* Leipzig. 130p.
3820. 1891. Anatomisches über den Rumpf der Hylobatiden—Ein Beitrag zur Bestimmung der Stellung diese Gennus in Systeme. *Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Ost-Indien* 366-460.
3821. 1911. Gesichtsmuskulatur und nervus facialis der gattung *Hylobates*. *Morph. Jahrb.* **44**:

- 129-77.
3822. 1912. Grenzlinien der Pleura-Säcke beim orang. *Ibid.* **44**: 371-402.
3823. **Rühmekorf, E.** 1963. Lautäusserungen beim Siamang (*Symphalangus syndactylus*). *Zool. Garten* **28** (1): 17-23.
3824. 1967. Haubenlauguren (*Presbytis cristatus germaini* Milne-Edwards 1876) im Zoo Hannover. *Ibid.* **34**: 93-98.
3825. **Rumbaugh, D. M.** 1965. The gibbon infant, Gabrielle: its growth and development. *Zoos* **38** (12): 10-15.
3826. 1967. The siamang infant, Sarah... its growth and development. *Ibid.* **40** (3): 12-18.
3827. **Rutimeyer, L.** 1867. Referenz uber Th. L. W. Bischoff's "U. d. Verschiedenheit in d. Schadelbildung d. Gorilla, Chimpanse u. Orang-Outang." *Arch. Anthropol.* **2**: 343-48.
3828. **Rutter, O.** 1922. *British North Borneo*. Constable, London. 398p.
3829. **Ryan, P. F.** 1968. A guide to Insectivora and Dermoptera of South Vietnam. *Formosan Sci.* **22** (2): 79-92.
3830. **Ryan, P. F. & T. J. McIntyre** (revised by P. F. D. Van Peenen). 1967. *Notes on preserving animals for identification*. Suppl. U. S. Naval Med. School Global Medicine Synopsis Series, Unit 8-A Rabies, U. S. Naval Medical School, Natl. Nav. Med. Center, Bethesda, Md. 7p.
3831. **Ryley, K. V.** 1914. Scientific results from the mammal survey of India. VI. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22**: 658-64.
3832. 1914. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Rept. No. 14, northern Shan States, Burma. *Ibid.* **22**: 710-25.
3833. **Rzasnicky, A.** 1939. Zur Kenntnis der wachstumverhältnisse des indischen elefanten. *Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon.* **13**: 303-13.
3834. **Saban, R.** 1954. Phylogénie des Insectivores. *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **26** (2): 419-32.
3835. 1955. Contribution à l'étude de la genèse et de la croissance de l'os temporal chez le macaque. *Mammalia* **19** (4): 447-58.
3836. 1957. Les affinités du genre *Tupaia* Raffles 1821, d'après les caractères morphologiques de la tête osseuse. (à suivre). *Ann. Paléontol.* **42**: 169-224.
3837. 1957. Les affinités du genre *Tupaia* Raffles 1821, d'après les caractères morphologiques de la tête osseuse (Suite et fin). *Ibid.* **43**: 1-100.
3838. **Sade, D. S.** 1964. Seasonal cycle in size of testes of free-ranging *Macaca mulatta*. *Folia Primatol.* **2** (3): 171-80.
3839. **Sadleir, R. M. F. S.** 1966. Notes on reproduction in the larger Felidae. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 184-87.
3840. **Samorajski, T., J. M. Ordy & J. R. Keefe.** 1966. Structural organization of the retina in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *J. Cell Biol.* **28** (3): 489-504.
3841. **Sanborn, C. C.** 1931. Bats from Polynesia, Melanesia and Malaysia. *Field Mus. Nat. Hist.* **18** (2): 7-29.
3842. 1939. Eight new bats of the genus *Rhinolophus*. *Ibid.*, Zool. Ser. **24** (3): 37-43.
3843. 1947. Catalogue of type specimens of mammals in Chicago Natural History Museum. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **32** (4): 88p.
3844. 1947. The history of the type of *Pachyotis temminckii panayensis* Sody. *J. Mammal.* **28**: 67-68.
3845. 1950. New Philippine fruit bats. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **63**: 189-90.
3846. 1952. The mammals of the Rush Watkins Zoological Expedition to Siam. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* **15** (1): 1-20.
3847. 1952. The status of "*Triaenops wheeleri*" Osgood. *Chicago Acad. Sci., Nat. Hist. Misc.* **97**: 3p.
3848. 1952. Philippine Zoological Expedition, 1946-1947. Mammals. *Fieldiana: Zool.* **33** (2): 89-158.

3849. 1953. Mammals from Mindanao, Philippine Islands, collected by the Danish Philippine Expedition 1951-1952. *Vidensk. Medd. Dansk. Naturh. Foren. Kobenhavn* **115**: 283-88.
3850. 1955. Malay tapir. *Zoonoos* **28** (5): 7-10.
3851. **Sanborn, C. C. & A. R. Watkins.** 1950. Notes on the Malay tapir and other game animals in Siam. *J. Mammal.* **31** (4): 430-33.
- *3852. **Sanchez, D.** 1898. Los mamíferos de Filipinas. *Ann. Soc. Españ.*, ser. 2, **27**: 93-110.
- *3853. 1900. Los mamíferos de Filipinas. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **27**: 177-290.
- *3854. 1900. Los mamíferos de Filipinas (cont.). *Ibid.* **29**: 177-256.
- *3855. 1901. Los mamíferos de Filipinas. (concl.) *Ibid.* **29**: 257-90.
3856. **Sanderson, G. C.** 1963. *Radio tracking rats in Malaya—a preliminary study.* Illinois Nat. Hist. Surv., Final Techn. Rept. 17p.
3857. **Sanderson, G. C. & B. C. Sanderson.** 1964. Radio-tracking rats in Malaya—a preliminary study. *J. Wildl. Mgt.* **28** (4): 752-68.
3858. **Sanderson, G. P.** 1878. *Thirteen years among the wild beasts of India.* London. 387p.
3859. 1884. The Asiatic elephant in freedom and captivity. *J. Soc. Arts.* **32**: 410.
3860. **Sanderson, I. T.** 1955. *Living mammals of the world.* Hanover House, Garden City, New York. 303p.
3861. 1957. *The monkey kingdom: an introduction to the Primates.* Hamish Hamilton, London. 200p.
3862. **Sandground, J. H.** 1933. Report on the nematode parasites collected by the Kelly-Roosevelt Expedition to Indo-China with descriptions of several new species. Pt. II. Parasites of mammals. *Z. Parasitenk.* **5**: 575-78.
3863. 1938. A redescription of *Tetrapetalonema digitata* (Chandler, 1929) comb. nov., a filariid parasite of gibbon apes, with an enumeration of its congeners. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **85** (2): 49-59.
3864. **Sandifort, G.** 1839-1844. Ontleedkindige Beschouwing van een volwassen Orang-Oetan: *Verhandel. Nat. Gesch. Nederlandsche Overz. Bezitt., Leiden.*
3865. **Sandosham, A. A.** 1951. On two helminths from the orangutan, *Leiperrema rewelli* n. g., n. sp. and *Dirofilaria immitis* (Leidy, 1856). *J. Helminth.* **25**: 19-26.
3866. 1957. Malaysian parasites XXXII. Infection of animals by major groups of helminths: an interim tabulation. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **28**: 403-08.
3867. **Sanides, F. & A. Krishnamurti.** 1967. Cytoarchitectonic subdivision of sensorimotor and prefrontal regions and of bordering insular and limbic fields in slow loris (*Nycticebus coucang coucang*). *J. Hirnforsch.* **9**: 225-52.
3868. **Sanjeeva Raj, P. J.** 1960. Musk shrews feeding on leeches. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **56**: 624.
3869. **Santee, H. E.** 1914. The brain of a black monkey, *Macacus maurus*: the relative prominence of different gyri. *Anat. Rec.* **8**: 257-66.
3870. **Sanyal, R. B.** 1902. Observations on the orang-utan in captivity. *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* **71**: 92, 93.
3871. 1907. Notes on the distribution of *Macacus arctoides*, Geoff. *Ibid.* ser. 2, **3**: 119.
3872. 1907. Colour-change in *Hylobates hoolock*, Harlan. *Rec. Indian Mus.* **1**: 276-78.
3873. **Sarasin, P. & F. Sarasin.** 1905. Versuch einer anthropologie der insel Celebes; die Toala-Höhler von Lamontjong. Material zur naturgeschichte. Celebes, Wiesbaden **5** (1): 1-62.
3874. 1905. *Reisen in Celebes.* Vol. I. Wiesbaden: C. W. Kreidel's Verlag.
3875. **Sarbo, J.** 1883. (Notes on the wild oxen of Assam.) *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 142-44.
3876. **Sarich, V.** 1969. The phyletic position of the Tupaiiformes. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **31**(2): 266.
3877. **Sarraut, O.** 1935. De l'agressivité des grands animaux indochinois. *Terre et Vie* **5** (1): 27-35.

3878. 1935. De l'agressivité des grands animaux indochinois. *Ibid.* 5 (2): 71-80.
3879. 1935. De l'agressivité des grands animaux indochinois. *Ibid.* 5 (3): 125-31.
3880. 1939. *Big-game hunting in French Indo-China*. The Golden Gate International Exposition of San Francisco, 1939. G. Taupin & Cie, Hanoi. 43p.
3881. Sartono, S. 1969. *Stegodon timorensis*: a pygmy species from Timor (Indonesia). *Proc. Akad. Wetensch.*, ser. B, 72 (3): 192-202.
3882. Satoh, J. 1965. The *M. iliostrochantericus* (*M. iliocapsulo trochantericus*) in macaques. *Okaj. Folia Anat. Jap.* 40 (4-6): 323-37.
3883. Sauvel, R. 1947. Contribution à l'étude du comportement de l'éléphant d'Asie. *Terre et Vie* 94 (1): 29-33.
3884. 1949. Distribution géographique du Kou-Prey (*Bibos sauveli* Urb.). *Mammalia* 13 (4): 144-48.
3885. 1949. Le kou-prey ou boeuf gris du Cambodge. *Terre et Vie* 96 (3): 89-109.
3886. Saw, T. 1928. The capturing of wild elephants in Burma. *Indian Forest* 54: 3-16.
3887. Sawrin, E. 1950. *Tapirus indicus intermedius* Hooijer dans le Quartenaire Indochinois. C. R. Soc. Geol. France 13-14: 257-59.
3888. Scabra, A. F. 1897. Noticia sobre algumas especies do genero *Pteropus* provenientes da Ilha de Timor. *J. Sci. Lisb.* 18: 117-25.
3889. Schaafhausen, A. 1865. Sur les rapports entre les singes anthropomorphes et l'homme. *Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris* 6: 11-20.
3890. Schacher, J. F. & C. H. Cheong. 1960. Nematode parasites of three common house rat species in Malaya, with notes on *Rictularia tani* Hoeppli, 1929. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* 29: 203-16.
3891. Schaller, G. B. 1961. The orang-utan in Sarawak. *Zoologica* 46: 73-82.
3892. 1966. The tiger and its prey. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 75: 30-37.
3893. 1967. *The deer and the tiger: a study of wildlife in India*. Univ. Chicago Press, Chicago. 370p.
3894. 1969. Food habits of the Himalayan black bear (*Selenarctos thibetanus*) in the Dachigam Sanctuary, Kashmir. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 66 (1): 156-59.
3895. Schaub, S. 1936. Ein neuer Muride von Timor. *Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.* 117: 302-03.
3896. 1936. Ueber das genus *Megalotis* und seinen Nachweis in Ostasien. *Ibid.* 117: 304-05.
3897. 1937. Ein neuer Muride von Timor. *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* 48: 1-6.
3898. 1938. Tertiäre und quartäre Murinae. *Abhandl. Schweiz. Palaeontol. Ges.* 61 (2): 1-38.
3899. 1953. Remarks on the distribution and classification of the "Hystricomorpha." *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* 64 (2): 339-400.
3900. Schauder, W. 1944. Der gravid uterus und die placenta des tapirs mit vergleich von uterus und placenta des schweines und pferdes. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* 89: 407-56.
3901. Scheidegger, S. & W. Wendnagel. 1949. Eine besondere erkrankung des skelettsystems osteodystrophia deformans beim orang. *Zool. Garten* 16: 66-74.
3902. Schein, H. 1907. Hématozoaires des bovides en Indo-Chine. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* 21: 659-65.
3903. Schenkel, R. & L. Schenkel-Hulliger. 1969. The Javan rhinoceros (*Rh. sondaicus* Desm.) in Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve. Its ecology and behaviour. *Acta. Trop.* 26 (2): 97-135.
3904. 1969. The last remnants of the Javan rhinoceros in Ujung Kulon Nature Reserve, Java. *Biol. Conserv.* 2 (1): 68-70.
3905. Scherren, H. 1905. Old pictures of anthropoid apes. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 298-302.
3906. Schewior. 1928. Die furchung der grosshirnrinde bei einer 18 jährigen Tigerin. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* 88: 469-99.
3907. Schiött, J. 1908. Geburt eines Elefanten im Zoologischen Garten zu Kopenhagen. *Zool. Beob.* 49: 133-36.
3908. Schlaikjer, E. M. 1938. The living dead. Little rat-like patriarchs from the jungles of the

- far east that creep before us as living images of our forefathers. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* **41** (3): 203-11.
3909. **Schlegel, H.** 1876. *Revue méthodique et critique des collections dépaies dans cet établissement.* Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bas. Monographie **40**: Simiae: 1-356.
3910. **Schlegel, H. & S. Muller.** 1839-1844. *Bijdragen tot de natuurlijke historie van den Orang-oetan (Simia satyrus).* *Verhandelingen over de Natuurlijke beschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen, de Leden der Natuurkundige commissie in Indie en andere Schrijvers.* C. J. Temminck, ed. Zoologie.
3911. **Schlesinger, G.** 1912. Studien über die stammesgeschichte der Proboscidiere. *Jahrb. Geol. Reichs.* **62**: 87-182.
3912. **Schlosser, M.** 1902. Die fossilen Säugethiere China's. *Centralbl. Mineral.* 529-35.
3913. 1903. Die fossilen Säugethiere Chinas, nebst einer Odontographie der recenten Antilopen. *Abhandl. Bayer. Akad.* **22** (1): 221p.
3914. **Schlott, M.** 1940. Beobachtungen an Tanas (*Tupaia tana* Raffl.). *Zool. Garten* **12** (2-3): 153-57.
3915. **Schmid, E.** 1940. Variationsstatistische untersuchungen am Gegisz pleistozaner und rezenter leoparden und anderer feliden. *Z. Säugetierk.* **15**: 1-179.
3916. **Schmidt, G. D.** 1967. Notes on four undescribed species of *Syphacia* (Nematoda) from Philippines rodents. *J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci.* **5** (8): 79.
3917. **Schmidt, G. D. & R. E. Kuntz.** 1967. Nematode parasites of Oceanica. II. Redescription of *Rictularia whartoni* Tubangui, 1931, and notes on other species from Palawan, P. I. *J. Parasitol.* **53** (6): 1281-84.
3918. 1968. Nematode parasites of Oceanica. IV. Oxyurids of mammals of Palawan, P. I., with descriptions of four new species of *Syphacia*. *Ibid.* **58**: 845-54.
3919. **Schmidt, G. D., B. J. Meyers & R. E. Kuntz.** 1967. Nematode parasites of Oceanica. I. *Brevistriata sundasciuri* sp. n. and *Calyptostrombylus odgeni* gen. et sp. n. (Heligmosomatidae: Longistriatinae) from squirrels of Palawan and Taiwan. *J. Parasitol.* **53**: 613-17.
3920. **Schmidt, K. P.** 1947. "First-timers" from the Philippines. *Anim. Kingdom* **50** (5): 139-44.
3921. **Schmidt, M.** 1880. On the duration of life of animals in the Zoological Garden at Frankfurt-on-the-Main. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 299-319.
3922. 1884. Ueber die Fortpflanzung des indischen elefanten in gefangenschaft. *Kosmos* **2**: 365.
3923. 1884. Die Wachstumsverhältnisse des indischen elefanten. *Zool. Garten* **4**.
3924. 1887. Mitteilungen aus dem zoologischen Garten zu Berlin. *Ibid.* **27**: 7-14.
3925. **Schmitt, J.** 1965. Blood groups in non-human Primates. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **5**: 209-21.
3926. **Schmitt, J., W. Spielmann & M. Weber.** 1963. Serologische Befunde beim Orang-Utan (*Pongo pygmaeus* Linnaeus 1760). *Z. Säugetierk.* **28** (2): 93-102.
3927. **Schneider, A.** 1902. Ein Beitrag zur Anatomie der Schreitbeine des Menschen und der Affen. Inaug. Dissert., Strassburg.
3928. **Schneider, G.** 1904. Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra. *Zool. Anz.* **27**: 721-24.
3929. 1905. Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra. Säugetiere (Mammalia). *Zool. Jahrb.* **23**: 172p.
3930. **Schneider, K. M.** 1930. Einige Beobachtungen über das Geschlechtsleben des indischen Elefanten. *Zool. Garten* **3** (11-12): 305-14.
3931. 1936. Zur fortpflanzung. Aufzucht und Jungendentwicklung des Schabrackentapirs. *Ibid.* **8**: 83-96.
3932. **Schneider, R.** 1956. Untersuchungen über den Feinbau der Schläfendrüse beim afrikanischen und indischen Elefanten, *Loxodonta africana* Cuvier und *Elephas maximus* Linnaeus. *Acta. Anat.* **28** (3): 303-12.
3933. **Schröter, H.** 1922. Das verhältnis der europäischen zu den asiatischen wildschweinen auf

- grund der postembryonalen schädelentwicklung der europäischen wildschweine. Ein beitrage zur untersuchung und feststellung der abstammungsverhältnisse des hausschweines. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **46**: 303-56.
3934. **Schulte, T. L.** 1937. The genito-urinary system of the *Elephas indicus* male. *Amer. J. Anat.* **61** (1): 131-57.
3935. **Schultz, A. H.** 1921. The occurrence of a sternal gland in orang-utan. *J. Mammal.* **2**: 194-96.
3936. 1932. The generic position of *Symphalangus klossii*. *Ibid.* **13**: 368-69.
3937. 1933. Growth and development. Chptr. II. *The anatomy of the rhesus monkey*. C. G. Hartman & W. L. Straus, eds. Hafner Publishing Co., New York.
3938. 1933. The fetus of an orang-utan. *Rept. Lab. Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philad.* **61**: 28-37.
3939. 1933. Observations on the growth, classification and evolutionary specialization of gibbons and siamangs. *Hum. Biol.* **5**: 212-55, 385-428.
3940. 1937. Fetal growth and development of the rhesus monkey. *Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington*, 479, *Contrib. Embryol.* **155**: 71-97.
3941. 1938. Genital swelling in the female orang-utan. *J. Mammal.* **19** (3): 363-66.
3942. 1938. Research on Asiatic Primates. *Carnegie Inst. of Washington Year Book* **37**: 314-15.
3943. 1938. To Asia after the apes. *Johns Hopkins Alumni Mag.* **26** (2): 37-46.
3944. 1941. Growth and development of the orang-utan. *Contrib. Embryol.* **29**: 57-110.
3945. 1942. Morphological observations on a gorilla and an orang of closely known ages. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **29** (1): 1-21.
3946. 1942. Growth and development of the proboscis monkey. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* **89**: 279-314.
3947. 1944. Age changes and variability in gibbons. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **2**: 129p.
3948. 1948. Number of young at birth and the number of nipples in Primates. *Ibid.* **6**: 1-23.
3949. **Schultze, W.** 1914. Notes on the Malay pangolin, *Manis javanica* Desmarest. *Philipp. J. Sci.*, sect. D, **9**: 93-97.
3950. **Schulze, P.** 1933. Neue Ixodiden aus den Gattungen *Amblyomma* und *Aficranma*. *Zool. Anz.* **104**: 317-23.
3951. **Schumacher, S.** 1932. Muskeln und nerven der fiedermausflughaut. Nach untersuchung an *Pteropus*. *Z. Anat. Entwickl.* **97**: 610-21.
3952. **Schuurman, J. A.** 1957. Boskat. *Peng. Alam.* **37**: 28-30.
3953. **Schwalbe, G.** 1899. Studien ueber *Pithecanthropus erectus*. *Z. Morphol. Anthropol.* **1**: 16-240.
3954. **Schwarz, E.** 1910. Two new Oriental Viverridae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **6**: 230-31.
3955. 1910. Notes on some palm-civets. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **5**: 422-24.
3956. 1911. Seven new Asiatic mammals with a note on the *Viverra fasciata* of Gmelin. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **7**: 634-40.
3957. 1912. Die indischen Viverridae: Beitrag zur kenntnis der fauna und speziellen tiergeographie der orientalischen region. *Arch. Nat.* **78**: 1-30.
3958. 1912. On a new palm-civet from Timor. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **10**: 131, 132.
3959. 1912. Notes on Malay tigers, with description of a new form from Bali. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **10**: 324-26.
3960. 1913. Two new mammals from the Malay Archipelago. *Ibid.*, ser 8, **11**: 296-98.
3961. 1913. Der Bali tiger. *Senckenberg Nat. Ges.* **1**: 1-2.
3962. 1914. *Säugetiere von Timor. Zoologie von Timor. Ergebnisse der unter Leitung von Joh. Wanmer im Jahre 1911 ausgeführten Timor-expedition*. Herausgegeben von C. B. Haniel. II. Lief. Stuttgart. 113-35.
3963. 1934. Ueber einen Hybriden von Schweinsaffe (*Macaca nemestrina* Linn.) und Mohren-

- makak (*Macaca nigra maura* F. Cuvier). *Zool. Garten* **7**: 44-46.
3964. 1934. Der hirscheber von Sula (*Babirusa*). *Z. Säugetierk.* **9**: 433-34.
3965. 1937. Säugetiere in: Résultats scientifiques du voyage aux Indes Orientales Néerlandaises de LL. AA. RR. le prince et la princesse Leopold de Belgique. *Mem. Mus. Hist. Nat. Belg.* Hors. Sér. 5, **4**: 67-72.
3966. 1939. A new porcupine (*Thecurus*) from Borneo. *J. Mammal.* **20**: 246-48.
3967. 1940. On Malay pigs of the *Sus verrucosus* group. *Ibid.* **21**: 73-75.
3968. 1947. Colour mutants of the Malay short-tailed mongoose, *Herpestes brachyurus* Gray. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **117** (1): 79-80.
3969. 1948. Revision of the Old-World moles of the genus *Talpa* Linnaeus. *Ibid.* **118** (1): 36-48.
3970. 1961. The taxonomic position of *Rattus pestivulus* Thomas, 1921, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 13, **4**: 415.
3971. Schwarz, E. & H. K. Schwarz. 1943. The wild and commensal stocks of the house mouse, *Mus musculus* Linnaeus. *J. Mammal.* **24**: 59-72.
3972. 1967. A monograph of the *Rattus rattus* group. *An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Mèx.* **14** (1-4): 79-178.
3973. Sclater, P. L. 1862. Exhibition of a tracing of the outline of a skull of the adult male *Rhinoceros sumatranus*, on behalf of Mr. E. Blyth, corr. memb. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **30**: 1.
3974. 1864. Notes on the quadramana living in the Society's menagerie. *Ibid.* 709-12.
3975. 1867. Additions to the Society's menagerie. *Ibid.* 815-21.
3976. 1868. On the breeding of mammals in the gardens of the Zoological Society of London, during the past twenty years. *Ibid.* 623-26.
3977. 1870. Remarks on the arrangement and distribution of the Cervidae. *Ibid.* 114-16.
3978. 1870. (A new species of deer, *Cervus alfredi*.) *Ibid.* 381.
3979. 1871. (On the horn of the Indian rhinoceros, *Rhinoceros unicornis*.) *Ibid.* 8-11.
3980. 1871. (Tusks of female elephant, *Elephas indicus*, damaged by parasites.) *Ibid.* 145.
3981. 1871. On certain species of deer now or lately living in the Society's menagerie. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **7**: 333-52.
3982. 1871. Notes on rare or little-known animals now or lately living in the Society's gardens. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 221-40.
3983. 1871. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 478-80.
3984. 1872. Notes on *Propithecus bicolor* and *Rhinoceros lasiotis*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **10**: 298-99.
3985. 1872. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 24-25.
3986. 1872. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 493-96.
3987. 1872. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 789-93.
3988. 1875. On several rare or little known mammals now or lately in the Society's collection. *Ibid.* 417-23.
3989. 1877. Remarks upon a two-horned rhinoceros killed in 1876. Near Comillah, in Tipperah, and on a living specimen of *Rhinoceros sondaicus* from the Sunderbans. *Ibid.* 269-70.
3990. 1877. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 679-83.
3991. 1879. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 308.
3992. 1879. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 384-85.
3993. 1880. Report on the zoological gardens of Berlin, Hamburg, Amsterdam, the Hague and Antwerp. *Ibid.* 420.
3994. 1881. (Weights and measurements of two Indian elephants.) *Ibid.* 450-51.
3995. 1882. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 233.
3996. 1883. (Additions to the Society's menagerie.) *Ibid.* 463-64.
3997. 1888. List of specimens of the genus *Canis* now living in the Society's gardens. *Ibid.*

- 1-2.
3998. 1894. Exhibition of, and remarks upon, a photograph of a young male gaur or Indian bison (*Bos gaurus*). *Ibid.* 249-50.
3999. **Slater, W. L.** 1888. Remarks on *Paradoxurus*. *Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal* 124-25.
4000. 1890. Notes on some Indian rats and mice. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 522-39.
4001. 1891. *Catalogue of Mammalia in the Indian Museum, Calcutta. Pt. II. Rodentia, Ungulata, Proboscidea, Hyracoidea, Carnivora, Cetacea, Sirenia, Marsupialia, Monotremata.* Indian Mus. 375p.
4002. 1896. Geography of mammals. No. 5. The Oriental region. *Geogr. J., Lond.* 8(4):378-89.
4003. **Slater, W. L. & P. L. Slater.** 1899. *The geography of mammals.* Kegan Paul, Trench, Trubner & Co., Ltd. 335p.
4004. **Scott, H.** 1936. Some general remarks on the bat-parasites of the family Nycteridae, *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* 3:119-20.
4005. **Scott, H. H.** 1927. Neoplasm in an Indian rhinoceros (sarcoma of heart and lungs). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 503-10.
4006. **Scott, J. G.** 1921. *Burma (a handbook of practical information).* Daniel O'Connor, London. 536p.
4007. **Scott, J. P., O. Elliott, A. Tratter & J. Kirshenbaum.** 1967. A note on Telomian dogs; an aboriginal breed from Malaysia. *Carnivore Genet. Newsletter* 3:45-48.
4008. **Seal, S. C., S. G. Ghosal & P. N. Bose.** 1948. Report on the investigation into the cause of unusual rat mortality in Darrang, Assam. *Calcutta Med. J.* 18:149.
4009. **Searight, E. E. G. L.** 1926. Breeding seasons of the goral (*Nemorhoedus goral*) and Himalayan thar (*Hemitragus jemlaicus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 31:812.
4010. **Searle, A. G. & S. S. Dhaliwal.** 1961. The rats of Singapore Island. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* 19:12-14.
4011. **Seemann, B.** 1853. *The voyage of H. M. S. Herald.* Reeve & Co., Lond. 2:302p.
4012. **Segal, D. B., J. M. Humphrey, S. J. Edwards & M. D. Kirby.** 1968. Parasites of man and domestic animals in Vietnam, Thailand, Laos, and Cambodia. *Exptl. Parasitol.* 23:412-64.
4013. **Seideman, R. M. & K. M. Wheeler.** 1947. Elephant tusks. A source of human anthrax. *J. Amer. Med. Assoc.* 135(13):837-38.
4014. **Seiferle, E.** 1938. Ueber das backzahngewiss des elefanten. *Anat. Anz.* 86:81-93.
4015. **Seitz, A.** 1967. Einige feststellungen zur lebensdauer der elefanten in zoologischen gärten. *Zool. Garten* 34:31-55.
4016. **Seitz, E.** 1969. Die bedeutung geruchlicher Orientierung beim Plumplori *Nycticebus coucang* Boddaert 1785 (Prosimii, Lorisidae). *Z. Tierpsych.* 26(1):73-103.
4017. **Selenka, E.** 1896. Die Rassen und der Zahnwechsel der Orang-Utan. *Monats. Akad. Berlin* 3:131-42.
4018. 1896. Die Rassen und der zahnwechsel des Orang-Utan. *Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., Berlin* 16:381-92.
4020. 1901. Placentaranlage des Lutung (*Semnopithecus pruinosus*) von Borneo. *Sber. Ak. München* 3-14.
4021. **Seligmann, C. G.** 1906. On aneurysms in a tiger. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 634-35.
4022. **Selous, E. M. & E. Banks.** 1935. The clouded leopard in Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* 263-66.
4023. **Sen, S.** 1956. A study in scales. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* 65:524-25.
4024. 1958. Miscellaneous observations on captive specimens of the Himalayan masked palm civet. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 29:168-69.
4025. **Sen Gupta, S. C. & S. P. Sen Gupta.** 1940. Does the elephant procreate in captivity? *In-*

- dian Vet. J.* **17**: 119-32.
4026. **Sera, G. L.** 1936. Il significato dell'anello timpanico libero nella bolla acustica di alcuni Limuri e di Tupaiidae. *Riv. Ital. Palaeontol. Pavia* **42**: 58-68.
4027. **Sergi, S.** 1904. Le variazioni dei solchi cerebrali e la loro origine segmentale nell' *Hylobates*. *Ric. Lab. Anat. Norm. Roma* **10** (3): 189-255.
4028. 1904. Il solco di rolando ed il lobo frontale nell' *Hylobates syndactylus*. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* **15**: 273-83.
4029. **Seth, P. K.** 1964. Crista sagittalis in relation to the nuchal crest in *Nycticebus coucang*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **22**: 53-64.
4030. **Seth, P. K. & S. Seth.** 1969. Proportions and variability in the Indian lorises: bone weight observations on *Loris tardigradus lydekkerianus* and *Nycticebus coucang*. *Primates* **10** (3-4): 237-46.
4031. **Setyodiwiryo, K.** 1959. Some remarks about the management of game and bird reservations in Indonesia. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **7**: 41-44.
4032. **Shah, K. V. & R. W. Daniel.** 1966. Attempts at experimental infectioning of the Indian fruit-bat *Pteropus giganteus* with chikungunya and dengue 2 viruses and antibody survey of bat sera for some viruses. *Indian J. Med. Res.* **54** (8): 714-22.
4033. **Shah, S. Z.** 1928. Tigers climbing trees. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (1): 196.
4034. 1931. A case of hybridization between the wild-dog and the jackal. *Ibid.* **35** (1): 198-99.
4035. **Shamel, H. H.** 1930. Mammals collected on the island of Koh Tau off the east of the Malay Peninsula. *J. Mammal.* **11** (1): 71-74.
4036. 1940. Three new mammals from Asia. *Ibid.* **21** (1): 76-78.
4037. 1940. The insectivorous bats collected by H. C. Raven in Celebes. *Ibid.* **21** (3): 352-54.
4038. 1942. A collection of bats from Thailand (Siam). *Ibid.* **23** (3): 317-28.
4039. **Sharma, D. R.** 1958. The caudal and perineal musculature of the house shrew *Suncus murinus* Linn. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 12, **10**: 713-18.
4040. 1958. Studies on the anatomy of the Indian insectivore, *Suncus murinus*. *J. Morphol.* **102**: 427-553.
4041. **Sharma, V. K., S. R. V. Rao & V. C. Shah.** 1969. Chromosomes of the house shrew *Suncus murinus* (Insectivora). *Current Sci.* **38** (15): 367-69.
4042. **Shaw, T. H.** 1935. Dermatoglyphics in yellow throated martin, *Charronia flavigula borealis* (Radde). *Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol.* **6** (3): 145-48.
4043. **Shaw, T. H. & S. Wong.** 1959. A new insectivore from Hainan. *Acta Zool. Sinica* **11** (3): 422-29.
4044. **Shebbeare, E. O.** 1940. Malayan mammals. *Malay. Nat. J.* **1** (2): 54-59.
4045. 1941. "Flying" snakes, tree shrews and mimicry. *Ibid.* **1** (4): 157-62.
4046. 1941. An elephant catching syndicate. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **15**: 85-93.
4047. 1941. An elephant catching syndicate. *Ibid.* **15**: 120-25.
4048. 1947. Height of elephants and other matters. *Ibid.* **21** (3): 93-96.
4049. 1953. Status of the three Asiatic rhinoceros. *Oryx* **2** (3): 141-49.
4050. 1955. Weapons of the great Indian rhinoceros. *Ibid.* **3**: 125-26.
4051. **Sheh, S. H.** 1931. Chinese Mammalia. *Quart. J. Sci.* **1** (4): 148-54.
4052. **Shelford, R.** 1901. On a new bat from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **8**: 113-14.
4053. 1903. *Report on the Sarawak Museum for 1903*. Sarawak Gaz. Office 1-24.
4054. 1916. *A naturalist in Borneo*. T. Fisher Unwin Ltd., London, Adelphi Terrace. 331p.
4055. **Shellshear, J. L.** 1927. The arteries of the brain of the orang-utan. *J. Anat., Lond.* **61**: 167-97.
4056. **Shepherd, W.** 1910. Some mental processes of the rhesus monkey. *Psych. Rev. Monogr.* **12** (5): 1-61.
4057. **Sherborn, C. D.** 1935. The elephant before A. D. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **15**: 492-95.

4058. **Shih, C. M.** 1930-1931. Preliminary report on the mammals from Yaoshan, Kwangsi collected by the Yaoshan Expedition, Sun, Yat-Sen University Canton, China. *Bull. Dept. Biol. Sun, Yat-Sen Univ.* **4**: 1-10.
4059. 1930-1931. Note on a small collection of mammals from Yaoshan, North River Kwangtung. *Ibid.* **8**: 1-2.
4060. 1930-1931. Further note on mammals from Yaoshan, North River, Kwangtung. *Ibid.* **12**: 1-8.
4061. **Shimozawa, A.** 1966. Stereomicroscopic study on the communications of the facial nerve in the crab-eating monkey. *Acta Anat. Nippon.* **41** (2): 113-22.
4062. **Shleger, E. G., I. M. Grokhovskaya, Dan-van-Ngy, Nguyen-son-Khue & Do-kin-Tung.** 1960. Fauna of the chiggers of North Vietnam. *Parazitol. Sb.* **19**: 169-93.
4063. **Shortridge, G. C.** 1912. Notes on the time of appearance and flight of eastern bats. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **21**: 1321.
4064. 1914. The Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros. *Ibid.* **23** (4): 772.
4065. 1915. Notes on the habits and colouration of the white-handed gibbon (*Hylobates lar*). *Ibid.* **23**: 768.
4066. 1915. Notes on tigers in Tenasserim. *Ibid.* **23**: 769.
4067. 1929. List of mammals obtained in the Myingyan District. *J. Burma Res. Soc.* **18**: 98-101.
4068. **Shortt, W. H. O.** 1927. Tigers preferring carrion to live bait. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 370.
4069. 1927. Panther committing suicide. *Ibid.* **32**: 371.
4070. **Shou, C. H., S. Wang, C. K. Lu & L. K. Chang.** 1966. A survey of the mammals of Hainan Island, China. *Acta Zootax. Sinica* **3** (3): 260-76.
4071. **Shriver, J. E. & C. R. Noback.** 1967. Cortical projections to the lower brain stem and spinal cord in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *J. Comp. Neurol.* **130**: 25-53.
4072. 1967. Colour vision in the tree shrew (*Tupaia glis*). *Folia Primatol.* **6**: 161-69.
4073. **Shufeldt, R. W.** 1911. The skeleton in the flying lemurs, Galeopteridae. *Philipp. J. Sci.* **6** (3-4): 139-211.
4074. **Shute, C. C. D. & A. d'A. Bellairs.** 1955. A case of polydactyly in the colugo, *Cynocephalus*. *J. Mammal.* **36** (1): 131-32.
4075. **Siah, Y.** 1954. Observations on the male coloration of banteng in Thailand. *Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **16**: 41-43.
4076. **Siddiqi, M. S. U.** 1960. Notes on the status of bats of the genus *Scotophilus* from southern Asia with key to the recognized forms. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 13, **3** (32): 449-54.
4077. **Siebert, B. D. & W. V. Macfarlane.** 1969. Body water content and water turnover of tropical *Bos taurus*, *Bos indicus*, *Bibos banteng*, and *Bos bubalus bubalis*. *Austral. J. Agr. Res.* **20** (3): 613-22.
4078. **Siepi, J. & Beltrami.** 1937. Observations de pathologie comparée et de diététique à propos d'une anomalie d'évolution dentaire chez un éléphant en captivité. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille* **28** (5): 7-11.
4079. **Sigel, W. L.** 1883. Beobachtungen aus dem Tierleben im Zoologischen Garten zu Hamburg. *Zool. Garten* **24**: 182-86.
4080. **Sikorska-Piowska, Z.** 1959. Preliminary report on the varieties of the species *Macaca rhesus* (Audeb.) and *M. cynomolgus* (Reich.). *Przegl. Zool.* **3**: 271-72.
4081. **Simon, E. S.** 1944. Tiger claw-marks on trees. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **44**: 467-68.
4082. 1946. An albino elephant from the Travancore forests. *Ibid.* **46**: 396-97.
4083. **Simonds, P. E.** 1964. Ecology of macaques *Diss. Abst.* **24**: 4910.
4084. **Simpson, G. G.** 1945. The principles of classification and a classification of mammals. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **85**: 350p.
4085. **Singh, R.** 1927. Albino goral (*Nemorhaedus goral*) in Chamba. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*

32: 373.

4086. 1942. Black panthers. *Ibid.* **43** (3): 519.
4087. **Singh, Y.** 1940. Large panther. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41** (3): 656.
4088. 1940. Large panther. *Ibid.* **42** (1): 183-84.
4089. **Sinha, R. D.** 1946. An albino boar. *Ibid.* **46**: 542-43.
4090. **Sinha, Y. P.** 1969. A new pipistrelle bat (Mammalia: Chiroptera: Vespertilionidae) from Burma. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta* **22**: 83-86.
4091. **Sinton, J. A.** 1934. A quartan malaria parasite of the lower Oriental monkey, *Sillemus irus* (*Macacus cynomolgus*). *Rec. Malar. Surv. India.* **4**: 379-405.
4092. **Skafte, H.** 1961. A contribution to the preservation of the Sumatran rhinoceros. *Acta Trop.* **18**: 168-76.
4093. **Skeat, W. W.** 1900. *Malay magic*. Macmillan & Co., London. 685p.
4094. 1901. *Fables and folk-tales from an eastern forest*. Cambridge.
4095. **Skeat, W. W. & C. P. Blagden.** 1906. *Pagan races of the Malay peninsula*. Macmillan & Co., London. 724p.
4096. **Slack, J. H.** 1867. Mammalogical notices. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 34-38.
4097. **Slade, H.** 1903. On the mode of copulation of the Indian elephants. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **1**: 111-13.
4098. **Smadel, J. E. & B. L. Elisberg.** 1965. Scrub typhus rickettsia. In: F. L. Horsfall & I. Tamm. *Viral and rickettsial infections of man*. J. B. Lippincott Co., Philadelphia. 1130-43.
4099. **Smith, A. A.** 1969. Major salivary glands of the Philippine tarsier. *Folia Primatol.* **10** (1-2): 113-30.
4100. **Smith, C. E. G., L. H. Turner, J. L. Harrison & J. C. Brown.** 1961. Animal leptospirosis in Malaya: I. Methods, zoogeographical background and broad analysis of results. *Bull. Wild. Hith. Organ.* **24**: 5-21, 23-34, 807-16.
4101. **Smith, F. W.** 1939. The record thakin (*Budorcas*) head. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **40**: 736-37.
4102. **Smith, G. E.** 1921. An example of *Tarsius* from Sarawak. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 184-86.
4103. 1929. The subdivisions of the order Primates. *Nature, Lond.* **124** (3136): 876-77.
4104. **Smith, H. C.** 1935. Preservation of the wild life in India. No. VI. Wild life protection in Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (4): 167-88.
4105. 1935. *Annual report on game preservation in Burma (including a note as to the position in the Federated Shan States) for the year ending 31st March 1935*. Supt. Govt. Print. and Station. 40p.
4106. **Smith, H. H.** 1940. Three new mammals from Asia. *J. Mammal.* **21**: 76-78.
4107. **Smith, H. M.** 1928. Wild dogs in Siam. *J. Siam Soc.* **7**: 195-96.
4108. 1930. Large tusks in a Siamese elephant. *J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **8**: 121.
4109. **Smith, O. A.** 1914. Breeding of wild pig (*Sus cristatus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 352.
4110. **Smith, P. C., K. Lawhaswasdi, W. E. Vick & J. S. Stanton.** 1967. Isolation of rabies virus from fruit bats in Thailand. *Nature, Lond.* **216** (5113): 384.
4111. 1968. Enzootic rabies in rodents in Thailand. *Ibid.* **217** (5132): 954-55.
4112. **Smith, T. E. H.** 1945. A leopard "pooking". *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **45**: 599-600.
4113. 1947. The sense of smell in tigers. *Ibid.* **46** (4): 713.
4114. **Smith, W. L.** 1940. The tiger of Java head. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* **45** (2): 74-79.
4115. **Smyth, H. W.** 1895. *Notes of a journey on the upper Mekong, Siam*. London. 109p.
4116. 1898. *Five years in Siam. Vol. I*. John Murray, London. 330p.
4117. 1898. *Five years in Siam. Vol. II*. John Murray, London. 318p.
4118. **Smythies, B. E.** 1956. Tufted deer in Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **53**: 464-65.

4119. Smythies, E. A. 1940. Battle royal between tigers and an elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41** (3): 654-55.
4120. Snedigar, R. 1949. Breeding of the Philippine tree shrew, *Urogale everetti* Thomas. *J. Mammal.* **30** (2): 194-95.
4121. Snelleman, J. F. 1887. Fauna van Midden-Sumatra. In: P. J. Veth. *Natural history of Sumatra*. Pt. I., Vol. IV. Leiden.
4122. Sody, H. J. V. 1927. Lijst van Buitenzorgvogels en zoogdieren. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië* **87**: 181-205.
4123. 1928. Twee nieuwe subspecies van *Pachyotis temmincki* Horsf. *Ibid.* **88**: 86-91.
4124. 1928. Over *Callosciurus notatus* (Bodd.) met beschrijving van 2 nieuwe subspecies. *Ibid.* **88**: 325-32.
4125. 1929. Naamlijst van de Vleermuizen van Java. *Ibid.* **89** (1): 28-66.
4126. 1929. Naamlijst van de Zoogdieren van Java. Met Kort beschrijvingen van twee nieuwe subspecies. (*Callosciurus rattus*). *Ibid.* **89** (2): 160-66.
4127. 1929. De Adjag (*Cuon javanicus*, Desmarest). *Ibid.* **89** (2): 210-90.
4128. 1930. On some new or insufficiently known mammals from Java, Borneo and Celebes. *Ibid.* **90** (2): 258-73.
4129. 1930. Twee zoogdierlijsten van Java. *Ibid.* **90**: 274-89.
4130. 1930. *Pithecus aygula fredericae* subsp. n. *Trop. Nat.* **19**: 68.
4131. 1930. Over *Rattus rattus roquei* Sody met beschrijving van een nieuw ras van *Rattus rattus* van Soemba. *Zool. Meded. Leiden* **13**: 94-99.
4132. 1930. Overzicht van de Ratten van Java, met beschrijving van een nieuwe subspecies. *Ibid.* **13** (1-2): 100-40.
4133. 1931. Nogmaals: De Adjag. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië*, **91** (1): 50-56.
4134. 1931. Two new races of *Rattus lepturus* from Java. *Ibid.* **91** (2): 212-15.
4135. 1931. Six new mammals from Sumatra, Java, Bali, and Borneo. *Ibid.* **91** (3): 349-60.
4136. 1932. The Balinese tiger, *Panthera tigris balica* (Schwarz). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (1): 233-34.
4137. 1932. Four new mammals from Bali and Soemba. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië* **92** (2): 334-40.
4138. 1932. Six new Indo-Malayan rats. (*Rattus maxi*, *Rattus thysanurus*, *Rattus taerae*, *Rattus tondanus*, *Rattus rattus santalum*, *Rattus rattus samati*.) *Nat. Maandbl.* **21** (12): 157-60.
4139. 1932. De vischkat, *Felis viverrina*. *Trop. Nat.* **20**: 152-54.
4140. 1932. On *Crocidura minuta* Otten and *Suncus murina* Linnaeus. *Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indië* **22**: 37-40.
4141. 1933. Antwood op eenige kritieken van den Heer O. L. E. de Raadt. *Nat. Maandbl.* **22**: 138-40.
4142. 1933. On *Crocidura minuta* and *Suncus murina*. *Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indië Aftewer- ing* **1**: 13-16.
4143. 1933. Ten new mammals from the Dutch East Indies. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 10, **12** (70): 430-42.
4144. 1933. On the mammals of Bali. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië* **93** (1): 56-95.
4145. 1934. New rats from Java and New Guinea. *Ibid.* **94** (2): 170-77.
4146. 1936. Seventeen new generic, specific, and subspecific names for Dutch East Indian mam- mals. *Ibid.* **96** (1): 42-55.
4147. 1936. A new flying squirrel from Sumatra. *Ibid.* **96** (2): 146-47.
4148. 1936. A new race of *Callosciurus notatus* from North Sumatra. *Ibid.* **96** (3): 217-18.
4149. 1936. Die Fischkatze (*Prionailurus viverrinus* Benn.) auf Sumatra? *Zool. Garten* **8** (4-6): 141.

4150. 1936. Enkele Eerste Aanteekeningen over de Sporen der Javaansche Zoogdieren. *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona" 29*: 1-51.
4151. 1937. Notes on some mammals from Sumatra, Java, Bali, Buru, and New Guinea. *Temminckia 2*: 211-20.
4152. 1937. On the mammals of Banka. *Ibid. 2*: 221-50.
4153. 1937. Over de sporen der Javaansche zoogdieren. *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona" 30*: 724-30.
4154. 1937. Some notes on *Trachypithecus pyrrhus*, *Presbytis aygula*, and *Cuon javanicus* from Java, Bali, and Sumatra. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 257-61.
4155. 1938. Lijst van de Zoogdieren van Java (met Hollandsche en Inlandsche namen). *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona" 31*: 741-64.
4156. 1939. *Lepus nigricollis*, de Zwartnek-Haas. *Trop. Nat 28*: 161-68.
4157. 1939. Hoeveel soorten of variëteiten van zwijnen, zijn er op Java? *Nederl.-Indische Jager 8*: 4p.
4158. 1939. Vijftien jaren olifanten op Sumatra (1924-1938). *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona" 32*: 745-71.
4159. 1940. On the mammals of Enggano. *Treubia 17* (4): 391-401.
4160. 1940. Notes on *Rattus rattus jalorensis* and *R. r. roquei* and on some frugivorous bats. *Ibid. 17*: 403-05.
4161. 1940. Voortplantingstijden der Javaansche zoogdieren. *Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona" 33*: 23p.
4162. 1940. Bij eenige afbeeldingen van Javaansche gibbons (*Hylobates moloch*). *Trop. Natuur 29* (1): 15-19.
4163. 1940. De Indische Boom-marter, *Lamprogale flavigula robinsoni*. *Trop. Nat. 29* (11-12): 173-77.
4164. 1941. De zwijnensoort (en) van de Kleine Soenda-Eilanden. *Nederl.-Indische Jager* 1-12.
4165. 1941. Enkele *Sus scrofa* populaties van Sumatra, Java en Ambon. *Ibid. 11*: 70.
4166. 1941. On a collection of rats from the Indo-Malayan and Indo-Australian regions. *Treubia 18* (2): 255-325.
4167. 1941. A new race of *Sus verrucosus* from Madoera Island. *Ibid. 18* (2): 393-94.
4168. 1949. On a collection of Sciuridae from the Indo-Malayan and Indo-Australian regions with descriptions of 20 new species and subspecies, and with some remarks on the essential significance and the denomination of subspecies. *Ibid. 20* (1): 57-120.
4169. 1949. Notes on some Primates, Carnivora, and the babirusa from the Indo-Malayan and Indo-Australian regions (with descriptions of 10 new species and subspecies). *Ibid. 20* (2): 121-90.
4170. 1959. Das Javanisch Nashorn *Rhinoceros sondaicus*. *Z. Säugetierk. 24*: 109-240.
4171. Soeprapto. 1957. Wild pigs in the Tuban District (Java). *Peng. Alam 36*: 41-44.
4172. Soergel, W. 1914. Stegodonten aus den kendingsschichten auf Java. *Palaeontog. Stuttgart Suppl. 3* (1): 1-24.
4173. Sokolov, I. I. 1952. New species of wild ox in S. E. Asia. *Zool. Zh. 31*: 474-75.
4174. 1954. Natural classification of Bovidae. *Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS 14*: 3-295.
4175. 1957. On the Artiodactyla fauna in the southern part of Yunnan Province (China). *Zool. Zh. 36*: 1750-60.
4176. Solomon, R. J. 1957. Habits of the serow (*Capricornis sumatraensis* (Bechstein)). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. 54*: 941.
4177. Somsak Pantunwatana, Somchai Imlarp & J. T. Marshall, Jr. 1969. Vertebrate ecology of Bang Pra. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc. 23* (1-2): 133-83.
4178. Sonntag, C. F. 1919. The variations of the digastric muscle of the rhesus macaque and the common macaque. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 437-39.

4179. 1920. Description of the larynx and oesophagus of a common macaque (*Macacus fascicularis*) exhibiting several abnormal characters. *Ibid.* 27-30.
4180. 1921. The comparative anatomy of the tongues of the Mammalia. II. Family 1, Simiidae. *Ibid.* 1-29.
4181. 1922. On the myology and classification of the wombat, koala and phalanger. *Ibid.* 863-69.
4182. 1924. On the anatomy, physiology, and pathology of the orang-outan. *Ibid.* 349-50.
4183. **See-Hoo, C.** 1966. A brief note on the birth of a siamang, *Hylobates syndactylus*, at San Francisco Zoo. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **6**: 147.
4184. **Sorenson, M. W. & C. H. Conaway.** 1964. Observations of tree shrews in captivity. *Sabah Soc. J.* **2** (1-2): 77-91.
4185. 1966. Observations on the social behavior of tree shrews in captivity. *Folia Primatol.* **4** (2): 124-45.
4186. **Sorokina, M. I.** 1941. The karyotype of *Rhesus macacus*. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou* **31**: 377-79.
4187. **Sorsby, A.** 1949. A clinical report on the eye of the tarsier. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **119** (2): 359-61.
4188. **Sosnovski, I. P.** 1958. Carnivorous species in Chinese fauna. *Priroda* **11**: 98-100.
4189. 1967. Breeding the red dog or dhole, *Cuon alpinus*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* 120-22.
4190. **South, F. W.** 1931. Rat destruction in Malaya. *Malay. Agr. J.* **19** (3): 112-22.
4191. **Sowerby, A. deC.** 1925. The pangolin. *China J. Sci. Arts* **3**: 151-53.
4192. 1928. The takin. *China J.* **9**: 304-06.
4193. 1930. The orang utan of Malaya. *Ibid.* **12** (3): 170.
4194. 1930. Animal and plant life of the East Indies. *Ibid.* **12** (4): 216-24.
4195. 1932. The bats of China. *Ibid.* **17** (6): 299-305.
4196. 1933. Rodents and lagamorphs of China. *Ibid.* **19** (4): 189-207.
4197. 1936. The Chinese lion. *Ibid.* **24**: 63-68.
4198. 1936. Ivory producing animals. *Ibid.* **25**: 160-69.
4199. 1936. Big game animals of the Chinese-Tibetan borderlands. *Ibid.* **25**: 285-96.
4200. 1937. Mammals of China. *Ibid.* **27** (5): 248.
4201. 1939. A review of the mammals of China and Mongolia. *Ibid.* **30**: 224-36.
4202. 1940. The insectivores of China and neighboring regions. *Pt. I.* *Ibid.* **33**: 116-25.
4203. 1940. The insectivores of China and neighbouring regions. *Pt. II.* *Ibid.* **33**: 156-66.
4204. 1940. Some remarkable animals of China. *J. N. China Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **71**: 3-21.
4205. 1941. A further review of the mammals of China and Mongolia. *China J.* **34**: 26-38.
4206. 1941. Apes, monkeys and lemurs of China. *Ibid.* **34**: 259-65.
4207. **Spatz, W. B.** 1966. Zur Ontogenese der Bulla tympanica von *Tupaia glis* Diard 1820 (Prosimia, Tupaiiformes). *Folia Primatol.* **4** (1): 26-50.
4208. 1967. Die ontogenese der cartilago Meckeli und der symphysis mandibulars bei *Tupaia glis* (Diard, 1820). Die distale verknöcherung des Mecketschen knorpels als funktionelle anpassung an den saugakt. *Ibid.* **6**: 180-203.
4209. **Spearman, H. R.** 1880. Mammals of British Burma. *Brit. Burma Gaz.* 538-68.
4210. **Spearman, R. I. C.** 1967. On the nature of the horny scales of the pangolin. *J. Linn. Soc.* **46** (310): 267.
4211. **Speert, H.** 1941. Cyclic changes in the mammary gland of the rhesus monkey. *Prelim. Rept. Surg. Gynec. Obstet.* **73**: 209-21.
4212. 1942. Supernumerary mammae, with special reference to the rhesus monkey. *Quart. Rev. Biol.* **17** (1): 59-68.
4213. **Spencer, R.** 1945. Experiences with buffalo in Burma and Rhodesia. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **45** (2): 232-33.

4214. **Spiegel, A.** 1929. Biologische Beobachtungen an Javamakaken, *Macacus irus* F. Cuv. (*Cynomolgus* L.). *Zool. Anz.* **81**: 37-65.
4215. 1934. Der zeitliche ablauf der bezähnung und des zahnwechsels bei Javamakaken (*Macaca iris mordax* Th. & Wr.). *Z. Wiss. Zool.* **145**: 711-32.
4216. 1952/1953. Weitere beobachtungen über den zeitlichen Ablauf der Bezahnung u. des Zahnwechsels bei Javamakaken. *Z. Säugetierk.* **18**: 125-35.
4217. 1954. Beobachtungen und Untersuchungen an Javamakaken. *Zool. Garten* **20** (4-5): 227-70.
4218. 1956. Über das Körperwachstum der Javamakaken vorläufige mitteilung. *Zool. Anz.* **156**: 1-8.
4219. **Spillett, J. J.** 1966. Laokhowa and other rhino areas in Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **63**: 529-33.
4220. 1966. Brief summary of the status of the great Indian one-horned rhinoceros. *Ibid.* **63**: 573-75.
4221. **Sprankel, H.** 1961. Histologie und biologische Bedeutung eines jugulosternalen Duftdrüsenfeldes bei *Tupaia glis* (Diard, 1820). *Verhandl. Dt. Zool. Ges.* 198-206.
4222. 1961. Behavior and breeding of *Tupaia glis* in captivity. *Z. Wiss. Zool.* **165**: 186-220.
4223. 1965. Untersuchungen an *Tarsius*. I. Morphologie des Schwanzes nebst ethologischen Bemerkungen. *Folia Primatol.* **3** (2-3): 158-88.
4224. **Sprinz, R.** 1952. Innervation of the trunk of the Indian elephant. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **122** (3): 621-23.
4225. **Srivastava, S. C.** 1952. Contributions to our knowledge of the structure of the placenta of *Panthera tigris tigris* (Linn.). *Agra Univ. J. Res. Sci.* **1**: 37-45.
4226. **Stabler, R. M. & J. T. Self.** 1967. The binturong: a new host for the nymphs of *Armillifer moniliformis* (Diesing, 1836), *J. Parasitol.* **53** (5): 923.
4227. **Stadie, R.** 1931. Biologische Aufzeichnungen über in Gefangenschaft gehaltene Affen und Halbaffen. *Zool. Garten* **4** (3-5): 132-40.
4228. **Stahr, H.** 1906. Vergleichende untersuchungen an den geschmack-spapillen der orang-utan- zunge. *Z. Morph.* **9**: 344-60.
4229. **Stamp, L. D.** 1957. *Asia, a regional and economic geography.* 9th ed., London & New York. 726p.
4230. **Standford, J. K.** 1934. A large pair of elephant's (*Elephas maximus*) tusks from Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (2): 486-87.
4231. **Starck, D.** 1940. Ueber die rudimentaren zahnanlagen und einige weitere besonderheiten der Mundhöhle von *Manis javanica*. *Anat. Anz.* **89**: 305-15.
4232. 1941. Zur morphologie des primordialekraniums von *Manis javanica* Desm. *Gegenbaurs Jahrb.* **86**: 1-122.
4233. **Staurenghi, C.** 1896. Appunti di osteologia. Sulla fossa anteriore della base del cranio dell' uomo e dei mammiferi. *Boll. Soc. Mèd.-Chir. Pavia.* 91p.
4234. **Stead, D. G.** 1924. Singapore tigers. *Singapore Nat.* **3**: 8-9.
4235. **Steel, J. H.** 1890. Indian cattle. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **5**: 71-82.
4236. **Steere, J. B.** 1890. *List of the birds and mammals collected by the Steere Expedition to the Philippines, with localities and with brief preliminary descriptions of supposed new species.* Courier Off., 1-30.
4237. **Stéfanescu, S.** 1919. Sur la structure des lames des molaires l'*Elephas indicus* et sur l'origine différente des deux espèces d'éléphants vivants. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **168**: 1208-11.
4238. 1922. Sur la vitesse de l'évolution et sur le plan général de structure de la couronne des molaires des mastodontes et des éléphants. *Ibid.* **175**: 830-32.
4239. **Stehlin, H. G.** 1925. Fossile saugetierte aus der gegend von Limbangan (Java). *Dienst Mijnbouw Nederl.-Indië Wetensch. Meded.* **3**: 1-12.

4240. **Steinbacher, G.** 1965. Bemerkenswerter werkzeuggebrauch einer erkrankten Indischen elephantin. *Zool. Garten* **31**: 271-72.
4241. **Steiner, H.** 1949. Beobachtungen über das brutbiologische verhalten des gibbons und an einem frühgeborenen fötus bei einer bastardzucht von *Hylobates*. *Arch. Klaus-Stift. Vererb. Forsch.* **24**: 217-36.
4242. 1951. Die embryonale Hand- und Fuss skelettenwicklung von *Tupaia*. *Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.* **131**: 153-54.
4243. 1965. Die vergleichend-anatomische und oekologische Bedeutung der rudimentären Anlage eines selbständigen fünften Carpale bei *Tupaia*. Betrachtungen zum Homologieproblem. *Israel J. Zool.* **14** (1-4): 221-33.
4244. **Sterndale, R. A.** 1884. *Natural history of Indian Mammalia*. Thacker, Spink & Co., Calcutta. 540p.
4245. **Sterndale, R. A. & E. H. Aitken.** 1886. Catalogue of the Mammalia in the collection of the Bombay Natural History Society. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **1**: 8-14.
4246. **Steslicka, W.** 1968. Stanowisko systematyczne wiewiorecznikowatych *Tupaiaidae*—On the systematic position of the treeshrews *Tupaiaidae*. *Przegl. Zool.* **12** (1): 78-87.
4247. **Stevens, H. V. & R. Virchow.** 1892. Schadel und Haar Orang Panggang in Malacca. *Verhandl. Berl. Ges. Anthropol.* 439-44.
4248. **Stevens, W. E.** 1968. Habitat requirements of Malayan mammals. *Malay. Nat. J.* **22** (1): 3-9.
4249. 1968. The rare large mammals of Malaya. *Ibid.* **22** (1): 10-17.
4250. **Stewart, C. E.** 1903. On the original home of the tiger. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 109-10.
4251. **Stiles, C. W. & M. B. Orleman.** 1927. The nomenclature for man, the chimpanzee, the orang-utan and the Barbary ape. *Hygenic Lab. Bull.* **145**: 1-66.
4252. **Still, J.** 1907. Elephants in Ceylon. *Spolia Zeylan.* **4**: 178.
4253. **Stjernman, R. O. G.** 1932. Vergleichend-anatomische studien über die extremitäten-muskulatur (vorder- und hintergliedmassen) bei *Tapirus indicus* female ad et juv. *Acta. Univ. Lund.* **28** (5): 1-154.
4254. **Stockley, C. H.** 1922. Notes on Lydekker's "Game animals of India." *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **28**: 529-33.
4255. 1922. Notes on the tsine (*Bos sondaicus*). *Ibid.* **28**: 540-43.
4256. 1923. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. I. *Ibid.* **29**: 169-78.
4257. 1923. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. II. *Ibid.* **29**: 378-87.
4258. 1923. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. III. *Ibid.* **29**: 718-22.
4259. 1923. On the forms of the Himalayan serow (*Capricornis sumatrensis*). *Ibid.* **29**: 824-27.
4260. 1924. Journey to Siam and back. Pt. IV. *Ibid.* **29**: 974-81.
4261. 1930. Notes on the 9th edition of Ward's records of big game. *Ibid.* **34**: 564-67.
4262. **Stone, W.** 1900. Description of a new rabbit from the Liukiu Islands and a new flying squirrel from Borneo. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 460.
4263. **Stone, W. & J. A. G. Rehn.** 1902. Collection of mammals from Sumatra, with a review of the genera *Nycticebus* and *Tragulus*. *Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.* 127-42.
4264. **Stoner, C. R.** 1946. A visit to the great Indian rhino. *J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.* **53**: 46-48.
4265. 1947. Notes on the brush-tailed porcupine (*Atherurus macrourus* L.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47** (1): 154.
4266. 1947. The habits of the brush-tailed porcupine (*Atherurus macrourus*). *Ibid.* **47** (2): 373-74.
4267. **Storch, G.** 1967. Die kaumuskulatur des pelzfletterers, *Cynocephalus volans* (Mammalia). *Senckenberg. Biol.* **48**: 313-18.
4268. **Story, H. E.** 1945. External genitalia and perfume gland in *Arctictis binturong*. *J. Mammal.*

26 (1): 64-66.

4269. **Stott, K., Jr.** 1939. Celebetan celebrities. *Zoonoos* 11 (8): 6-7.
4270. 1945. The fox who flies. *Ibid.* 18 (1): 5-6.
4271. 1963. Honey Ong, another proboscis monkey. *Ibid.* 36 (5): 3-7.
4272. **Stott, K., Jr. & C. J. Selsor.** 1961. The orang-utan in North Borneo. *Oryx* 6: 39-42.
4273. 1961. Color variation in Bornean gray gibbons. *J. Mammal.* 42: 99.
4274. 1961. Observations of the maroon leaf monkey in North Borneo. *Mammalia* 25 (2): 184-89.
4275. **Stracey, P. D.** 1944. Elephants at salt-licks. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 44: 471.
4276. 1951. The vanishing rhinoceros and Assam's wild life sanctuaries. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* 25: 92-97.
4277. 1969. The future of the Indian elephant. *IUCN Bull., Morges* 2 (13): 103-04.
4278. **Strahl, H.** 1902. Uteri gravidi des Orang-utan. *Anat. Anz.* 22: 170-75.
4279. 1905. Zur Kenntniss der Placenta von *Tragulus javanicus*. *Ibid.* 26: 425-28.
4280. 1908. Ueber Zwischenformen in der Placentarreihe. *Med.-Nat. Arch., Berlin* 1: 603-18.
4281. **Strandtmann, R. W. & G. W. Wharton.** 1958. *A manual of mesostigmatid mites parasitic on vertebrates*. Contrib. Inst. Acarol., Univ. Md. 4: 330p.
4282. **Strauch, C. & G. Brandes.** 1927. Ueber den dresdener orang "Goliath". *Z. Säugetierk.* 2: 78-82.
4283. **Straus, W. L., Jr.** 1936. The thoracic and abdominal viscera of Primates, with special reference to the orang-utan. *Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.* 71 (1): 1-85.
4284. 1941. Locomotion of gibbons. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* 27: 199-207.
4285. 1942. The structure of the crown-pad of the gorilla and of the cheek-pad of the orang-utan. *J. Mammal.* 23 (3): 276-81.
4286. **Straus, W. L., Jr. & G. B. Wislocki.** 1932. On certain similarities between sloths and slow lemurs. *Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool.* 74 (3): 45-56.
4287. **Strauss, F.** 1962. Histologische Beobachtungen am Uterus von *Tupaia glis*. *Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges.* 118-20.
4288. **Stremme, H.** 1911. Die Säugetierfauna der *Pithecanthropus*-Schichten. *Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart* 54-60, 83-89.
4289. 1911. Die Säugetiere mit Ausnahme der Proboscidier. In: Selenka und Blanckenhorn. *Die Pithecanthropus-Schichten auf Java.* 82-150.
4290. **Stresemann, E.** 1925. Begegnungen mit dem Hirscheber (*Babirusa babirusa*). *Pallasia* 3: 49-56.
4291. **Strickland, D. L.** 1967. Ecology of the rhinoceros in Malaya. *Malaya. Nat. J.* 20 (1-2): 1-17.
4292. **Stroganova, A. S.** 1957. On the Sciuridae fauna in the southern part of Yunnan Province, China. *Zool. Zh.* 36: 1761-69.
4293. **Stromer, E.** 1931. Die Ersten alttertiären Säugetier-Reste aus den Sunda-Inseln. *Wetensch. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Nederl.-Indie* 17: 11-14.
4294. **Strugnell, E. J. & J. P. Mead.** 1937. An ascent of Gunong Tahan. *Malay For.* 6: 131-40.
4295. **Strugnell, E. J. & E. S. Willbourn.** 1931. An ascent of Gunong Benom from Raub. *J. Malay. Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* 9: 15-27.
4296. **Strych, V.** 1969. Indian rhino and gaur. *Vesmir* 48 (10): 314.
4297. **Subbiah Pillai, B.** 1960. Toddy cat (*Paradoxurus hermaphroditus*) and Russell's viper (*Viper a russelli*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 57: 215.
4298. **Sullivan, D. J. & H. P. Drobeck.** 1966. True hermaphroditism in a rhesus monkey. *Folia Primatol.* 4 (4): 309-17.
4299. **Sullivan, W. E. & C. W. Osgood.** 1925. The facialis musculature of the orang, *Simia*

- satyrus*. *Anat. Rec.* **29**: 195-343.
4300. **Sumulong, M. D.** 1926. Some observations on the characteristic features of the skeleton of the caraboa. *Philipp. Agr. Rev.* **19**: 311-24.
4301. 1931. The skeleton of the timarau (*Bubalus mindorensis*). *Philipp. J. Sci.* **46**: 141-58.
4302. 1931. The thyroid gland of the carabao. *Ibid.* **44**: 313-23.
4303. **Sunamoto, E.** 1931. *The elephant. Vol. I.* Osaka. 1151p.
4304. 1932. *The elephant. Vol. II.* Osaka. 1152-2169.
4305. **Sunderland, S.** 1940. The projection of the cerebral cortex on the pons and cerebellum in the macaque monkey. *J. Anat.* **74**: 201-26.
4306. **Sureau, P. & M. Capponi.** 1955. Note sur un Piroplasmide de *Rattus norvegicus* observé dans la région de Centre Viet-Name. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **48**: 823-38.
4307. **Sureng, G. A.** 1961. Six orang stories. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **10**: 453-58.
4308. 1962. Orang-utan on Mt. Kinabalu, 1961. *Ibid.* **10**: 262-63.
4309. **Surguja, Maharaja of.** 1935. Short-tailed tiger. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **38** (2): 384-85.
- *4310. **Sutton, R. L.** 1927. Tiger trails in Southern Asia.
4311. **Suvatti, C.** 1950. *Fauna of Thailand. Mammals.* Dept. of Fisheries. 522-602.
4312. **Suzor, P.** 1937. *Gros gibier. Siam, Laos, etc.* Delemain, Paris. 272p.
4313. **Swaine, I. K.** 1933. Tiger attacking an elephant. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **36** (4): 983-84.
4314. **Swellengrebel, N. H.** 1950. Plague in Java, 1910-1912. *Hygiene* **48** (2): 135-45.
4315. **Swettenham, F. A.** 1895. *Malay sketches.* Macmillan & Co., London. 289p.
4316. **Swinhoe, R.** 1866. "*Inuus sancti-johannis* sp. nov." *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 556.
4317. 1868. Letter on *Elaphurus davidianus* and on collections in Hainan. *Ibid.* 530-31.
4318. 1869. On the cervine animals of the island of Hainan (China). *Ibid.* 652-60.
4319. 1870. On the mammals of Hainan. *Ibid.* 224-39.
4320. 1870. Catalogue of the mammals of China (south of the River Yangtze). *Ibid.* 615-53.
4321. **Swire, C.** 1930. Three tigers at a kill. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **34** (3): 796-97.
4322. **Sworder, G. H.** 1924. The hairless bat (*Cheiromeles torquatus*). *Singapore Nat.* **3**: 10-11.
4323. **Sysoev, V. P.** 1967. The Himalayan bear. *Priroda* **3**: 73-75.
4324. **Takai, F.** 1953. A summary of the mammalian faunas of eastern Asia and the interrelationships of continents since the Mesozoic. *Proc. 7th Pan Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **2**: 289-301.
4325. 1961. A sub fossil cuon from Ang Thong Thailand. *Trans. Palaeontol. Soc. Japan* **41**: 13-14.
4326. **Talbot, L. M.** 1956. The Indian rhino, a living fossil. *Field* **208**: 576-77.
4327. 1959. Marco Polo's unicorn. *Nat. Hist.* **68**: 558-65.
4328. 1960. A look at threatened species. Sumatran rhinoceros: Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros, *Didermoceros sumatrensis* Fischer. *Oryx* **5**: 169-86.
4329. 1960. *A look at threatened species—endangered wildlife and the aspects of conservation in the Middle East and southern Asia.* Fauna Preserv. Soc. 137p.
4330. **Talbot, L. M. & M. H. Talbot.** 1966. The tamarau (*Bubalus mindorensis* (Heude)). Observations and recommendations. *Mammalia* **30**: 1-12.
4331. **Tan, K. B.** 1965. A partial albino plantain squirrel. *Malay. Nat. J.* **19**: 152-53.
4332. 1965. Stomach contents of some Borneo mammals. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **12** (25-26): 373-85.
4333. **Tanaka, R.** 1944. *A study of Muridae of Hainan Island. Report 2nd Sci. Exped. Hainan Island carried out by Taihoku Imp. Univ. in 1942.* 129-47.
4334. **Tanaka, R. & T. Endo.** 1942. *On Muridae collected at southern part of Hainan Island with notes on birds and reptiles in the same district. Report 1st Sci. Exped. to Hainan Island by Taihoku Imp. Univ. in 1940.* 131-37.
4335. **Tandler, J. & Fleissig.** 1914. Zur entwicklung des *Tarsius*-gehirnes. *Verhandl. Ges. D. Nat., Leipzig* **85** (1913) II, **2**: 967-70.
4336. **Tappen, N. C.** 1969. Primate skull collections in some European museum. *Current Anthropol.*

10 (1) : 62.

4337. **Tasumi, M.** 1964. The cheek teeth of a young Indian elephant. *Mammalia* **28** (3) : 381-96.
4338. **Tate, G. H. H.** 1935. Rodents of the genera *Rattus* and *Mus* from the Pacific Islands. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **68** (3) : 145-78.
4339. 1936. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 13. Some Muridae of the Indo-Australian region. *Ibid.* **72** (6) : 501-728.
4340. 1940. Notes on the types of certain early described species of monotremes, marsupials, Muridae, and bats from the Indo-Australian region. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1061** : 1-10.
4341. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 35. A review of the genus *Hipposideros* with special reference to Indo-Australian species. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **78** : 353-93.
4342. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 36. Remarks on some Old World leaf-nosed bats. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1140** : 1-11.
4343. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 37. Notes on Oriental *Taphozous* and allies. *Ibid.* **1141** : 5p.
4344. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 38. Molossid bats of the Archbold Collections. *Ibid.* **1142** : 4p.
4345. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 39. A review of the genus *Myotis* (Chiroptera) of Eurasia with special reference to species occurring in the East Indies. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **78** (8) : 537-65.
4346. 1941. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 40. Notes on vespertilionid bats. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Novit.* **78** (9) : 567-97.
4347. 1942. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 47. Review of the vespertilionid bats, with special attention to genera and species of the Archbold Collections. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **80** (7) : 221-97.
4348. 1942. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 48. Pteropodidae (Chiroptera) of the Archbold Collections. *Ibid.* **80** (9) : 331-47.
4349. 1943. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 49. Further notes on the *Rhinolophus Philip-pinensis* group (Chiroptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1219** : 7p.
4350. 1944. *List of the mammals of the Japanese war area. Pt. II. The greater Sunda area (islands of the northeast margin of the Indian Ocean: Andamans, Nicobars, Sumatra, Java, Bali)*. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 19p.
4351. 1944. *List of the mammals of the Japanese war area. Pt. III. Lesser Sunda Islands, Molucas, Celebes*. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 11p.
4352. 1944. *List of the mammals of the Japanese war area. Pt. IV. Borneo and the islands of the China Sea*. *Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* 18p.
4353. 1945. A note on *Crocidura fulginosa*. *J. Mammal.* **26** : 316.
4354. 1945. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 52. The marsupial genus *Phalanger*. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1283** : 41p.
4355. 1946. Geographical distribution of the bats in the Australiasian Archipelago. *Ibid.* **1323** : 21p.
4356. 1947. *Mammals of eastern Asia*. Macmillan Co., New York. 366p.
4357. 1950. The Muridae of the Cocos-Keeling Islands. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **22** : 271-77.
4358. 1951. *Harpyionycteris*, a genus of rare fruit bats. *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1522** : 9p.
4359. 1954. A new squirrel from Burma. *Ibid.* **1676** : 1-2.
4360. **Tate, G. H. H. & R. Archbold.** 1935. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 2. Twelve apparently new forms of *Rattus* from the Indo-Australian region. *Ibid.* **802** : 10p.
4361. 1935. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 3. Twelve apparently new forms of Muridae (other than *Rattus*) from the Indo-Australian region. *Ibid.* **803** : 9p.
4362. 1936. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 9. A new race of *Hyosciurus*. *Ibid.* **846** : 1p.

4363. 1937. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 16. Some marsupials of New Guinea and Celebes. *Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.* **73** (4): 331-476.
4364. 1939. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 23. A revision of the genus *Emballonura* (Chiroptera). *Amer. Mus. Novit.* **1035**: 1-14.
4365. 1939. Results of the Archbold Expeditions. No. 24. Oriental *Rhinolophus*, with special reference to material from the Archbold Collections. *Ibid.* **1036**: 12p.
4366. Taylor, A. E. R. 1959. *Dirofilaria magnilarvatum*, Price, 1959 (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from *Macaca irus* Cuvier. II. Microscopical studies on the microfilariae. *J. Parasitol.* **45** (5): 505-11.
4367. Taylor, E. H. 1934. *Philippine land mammals*. Bur. Sci., Dept. Agr. and Commerce. Monogr. 30. 548p.
4368. Teijsmann, J. E. 1877. Bekort verslag eener dienstreis near Billiton, de Karimata-eilanden, en Landak, ter Westkust van Borneo. *Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* **36**: 210-93.
4369. Teilhard de Chardin, P. 1925. L'ancienneté de certains éléments des faunes continentales. *C. R. Soc. Biogéogr.* **5**: 111-13.
4370. 1930. Quelques observations biogéographiques en Chine. *Ibid.* **7** (60): 94-96.
4371. 1939. La succession des faunes de mammifères en Chine depuis le tertiaire. *Ibid.* **16** (134): 27-29.
4372. Teilhard de Chardin, P. & P. Leroy. 1945. Les félidés de Chine. *Publ. Inst. Géol.-Biol.* **11**: 58p.
4373. 1945. Les mustélidés de Chine. *Ibid.* **12**: 56p.
4374. Temminck. 1835-1841. *Monographies de Mammalogie*. C. C. van der Hoek, Leiden. 392p.
4375. Temminck, M. 1839. Extract of a letter relating to *Colobus fuliginosus* and *Macacus speciosus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **7**: 49.
- *4376. Temple, R. & A. H. Keane. 1882. *Asia: Stanford's compendium of geography and travel*. London.
4377. Tenaza, R., B. A. Ross, P. Tanticharoenyos, & G. Berkson. 1969. Individual behaviour and activity rhythms of captive slow lorises (*Nycticebus coucang*). *Anim. Behav.* **17** (4): 664-69.
4378. Tetry, A. 1950. *Le système sanguin rhésus*. Albin Michel, Paris, 243p.
4379. Thaineua, M. 1961. Plague in Thailand. *Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr.* **19**: 54.
4380. Thaesiua, W. G. 1813. *Naturhist. Frucht d. unter Krusenstern vollbrachten Erdumseglung*. St. Petersburg. 109-30.
4381. Thäter, K. 1956. Das orang-utan-kind "Bobby". *Zool. Garten* **21**: 371-74.
4382. Themido, A. A. 1946. Mamíferos das colónias Portuguesas (Catalogo das colecções do Museu Zoológico de Coimbra). *Mem. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra* **174**: 1-52.
4383. Thenius, E. 1947. Bemerkungen über fossile Ursiden (Mamm.). *Sber. Ost. Akad. Wiss. Wien* Abt. I, **156** (3-4): 201-08.
4384. 1948. Bemerkungen über fossile Ursiden (Mamm.). *Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien* **84**: 11-12.
4385. 1967. Zur phylogenie der feliden (Carnivora, Mamm.). *Z. Zool. Syst. Evol.* **5**: 129-43.
4386. Theobald, C. 1928. Clicking noise made by muntjac. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 593-94.
4387. Thittaw-Wun. 1928. The capturing of wild elephants in Burma. *Indian Forest* **54**: 274-90.
4388. Thom, W. S. 1914. A few notes on the wild goats and *Fera naturae* of northern Arakan. Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 148-51.
4389. 1923. Notes on tigers and their calls. *Ibid.* **29**: 548-49.
4390. 1933. Some experiences amongst elephant and other big game of Burma from 1887 to 1931. *Ibid.* **36** (2): 321-33.
4391. 1934. Some notes on bison (*Bibos gaurus*) in Burma. *Ibid.* **37** (1): 106-23.
4392. 1934. Tiger shooting in Burma. *Ibid.* **37** (3): 573-603.
4393. 1935. Rhinoceros shooting in Burma. *Ibid.* **38** (1): 137-50.

4394. 1936. The Malay tapir (*Tapirus indicus*). *Ibid.* **33** (3): 479-83.
4395. 1937. The Malay or Burmese sambar (*Rusa unicolor equinus*). *Ibid.* **39** (2): 309-19.
4396. 1939. Sore neck in sambar. The theory of 'atavistic degeneracy'. (*Rusa unicolor equinus*.) *Ibid.* **40** (4): 733-36.
4397. 1943. A few notes about the five rhinoceros of the world. *Ibid.* **44** (2): 257-74.
4398. 1944. Some thrilling encounters with some of the big game of Burma. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18**: 83-92.
4399. 1944. A black leopard, an ordinary leopard, and a good bull tsaing. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **44**: 374-79.
4400. **Thomas, O.** 1880. On bats from Old Calabar. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **5**: 164-67.
4401. 1880. Description of a new bat from Java of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Ibid.* ser. 5, **5** (30): 472-73.
4402. 1881. On the Indian species of the genus *Mus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 521-57.
4403. 1885. Phalanger. *Encycl. Brit.* **18**: 727.
4404. 1886. Diagnoses of three new Oriental mammals. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **17** (97): 84.
4405. 1886. On the mammals presented by Allan O. Hume, Esq., C. B., to the Natural History Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 54-79.
4406. 1887. Squirrel. *Encycl. Brit.* **22**.
4407. 1887. Description of two new squirrels from North Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 5, **20** (116): 127-29.
4408. 1887. Description of a new rat from North Borneo. *Ibid.* ser. 5, **20** (118): 269-70.
4409. 1887. Report on a zoological collection made by the officers of H. M. S. Flying-Fish at Christmas Island, Indian Ocean. Mammalia. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 511-14.
4410. 1888. On a new and interesting annectent genus of Muridae, with remarks on the relation of the Old and New World members of the family. *Ibid.* 130-35.
4411. 1888. On the mammals of Christmas Island. *Ibid.* 532-34.
4412. 1888. Diagnoses of four new mammals from the Malayan region. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **2** (11): 407-09.
4413. 1888. *Catalogue of the Marsupialia and Monotremata in the collection of the British Museum (Natural History)*. 401p.
4414. 1889. On *Cervulus feae*, a new species of muntjac from Tenasserim. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 85.
4415. 1889. Description of a new Bornean monkey belonging to the genus *Semnopithecus*. *Ibid.* 159-60.
4416. 1889. Preliminary notes on the characters and synonymy of the different species of otter. *Ibid.* 190-200.
4417. 1889. On the mammals of Mount Kina Balu, North Borneo. *Ibid.* 228-36.
4418. 1890. Diagnosis of a new *Cynopterus* from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **5** (27): 235-36.
4419. 1890. Description of a new squirrel from Borneo. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **6** (32): 171-72.
4420. 1891. Notes on some ungulate mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 384-89.
4421. 1891. Diagnosis of three new mammals collected by Signor L. Fea in the Carin Hills, Burma. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova*, ser. 2, **10**: 884.
4422. 1892. On some mammals from Mount Dulit, North Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 221-27.
4423. 1892. Description of a new monkey of the genus *Semnopithecus* from northern Borneo. *Ibid.* 582-83.
4424. 1892. On the mammalia collected by Signor Leonardo Fea in Burma and Tenasserim. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova*, ser. 2, **10**: 913-49.

4425. 1892. Note on the gibbon of the island of Hainan (*Hylobates hainanus*, sp. n.). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **9** (50): 145-46.
4426. 1892. On some new Mammalia from the East-Indian Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **9**: 250-54.
4427. 1892. Descriptions of two new Bornean squirrels. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **10** (57): 214-16.
4428. 1892. Description of a remarkable new *Sennopithecus* from Sarawak. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **10** (60): 475-77.
4429. 1893. On some new Bornean Mammalia. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **11** (65): 341-47.
4430. 1893. Description of a new *Sciuropterus* from the Philippines. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **12**: 30-31.
4431. 1893. Description of a new Bornean *Tupaia*. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **12** (67): 53-54.
4432. 1893. Descriptions of two new North-Bornean mammals. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **12** (69): 230-32.
4433. 1894. On some mammals from Engano Island, west of Sumatra. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova*, ser. 2, **14**: 105-10.
4434. 1894. On the Palawan representative of *Tupaia ferruginea*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **13** (76): 367.
4435. 1894. A preliminary revision of the Bornean species of the genus *Mus*. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **14** (84): 449-60.
4436. 1894. Descriptions of two new bats of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **14** (84): 460-62.
4437. 1895. On some mammals collected by Dr. E. Modigliani in Siporia, Mentawai Islands. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova*, ser. 2, **14**: 660-72.
4438. 1895. Description of a new species of *Helictis* from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **15** (88): 331-32.
4439. 1895. On a special mountain race of the plantain squirrel from Mount Dulit, E. Sarawak. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **15** (90): 529-31.
4440. 1895. Preliminary diagnoses of new mammals from northern Luzon, collected by Mr. John Whitehead. *Ibid.* ser. 6, **15** (92): 160-64.
4441. 1895. Revised determination of three of the Natuna rodents. *Novitat. Zool.* **2**: 26-28.
4442. 1896. On the genera of rodents: an attempt to bring up to date the current arrangement of the order. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1012-28.
4443. 1896. Mammals from Celebes, Borneo, and the Philippines recently received at the British Museum. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **18** (105): 241-50.
4444. 1897. On some bats obtained in the Surat and Thana districts by Mr. R. C. Wroughton. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **11**: 274-76.
4445. 1898. On the mammals collected by Mr. John Whitehead during his recent expedition to the Philippines with field notes by the collector. *Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **14** (6): 377-412.
4446. 1898. Description of a new bat from North Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **1** (3): 243.
4447. 1898. Description of a new bat from Selangor. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **1** (5): 360-62.
4448. 1898. Description of new Bornean and Sumatran mammals. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **2** (9): 245-51.
4449. 1898. Descriptions of three new mammals from the East Indian Archipelago and Australia. *Novitat. Zool.* **5**: 1-4.
4450. 1898. Exhibition of a series of specimens of a Siamese squirrel, *Sciurus finlaysoni*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 245-46.
4451. 1898. On the mammals collected by Mr. John Whitehead during his trip to the Philippine Islands. *Ibid.* **14** (6): 377-412.
4452. 1900. The red flying squirrel of the Natuna Islands. *Novitat. Zool.* **7**: 592.
4453. 1900. A new bat from the Key Islands. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **5**: 145.
4454. 1900. Descriptions of two new sciuropteri discovered by Charles Hose in Borneo. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **5** (27): 275-76.
4455. 1901. Note on the type specimen of *Rhinoceros lasiotis* Sclater; with remarks on the generic position of the living species of rhinoceros. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 154-58.
4456. 1902. A new *Hipposiderus* from Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **9** (2): 271-72.

4457. 1902. On the species of *Mydaus* found in Borneo and the Natuna Islands. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **9** (54): 442-44.
4458. 1903. On the species of the genus *Rhinopoma*. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **11** (65): 496-99.
4459. 1904. In: G. Schneider. Ergebnisse zoologischer Forschungsreisen in Sumatra. *Zool. Anz.* **27**: 23-24.
4460. 1904. New bats and rodents from West Africa, the Malay Peninsula, and Papuasia. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **14**: 196-202.
4461. 1905. A new genus and two new species of bats. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **15**: 572-76.
4462. 1905. On a remarkable new squirrel from Burma. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **16** (93): 314-15.
4463. 1905. On some Australasian mammals. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **16**: 422-28.
4464. 1906. *The history of the collections contained in the Natural History Department of the British Museum*. Publ. Brit. Mus. **2**: 3-66.
4465. 1906. New Asiatic mammals of the genera *Kerivoula*, *Eliomys*, *Lepus*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 6, **17** (100): 423-26.
4466. 1907. A subdivision of the old genus *Nesokia*, with descriptions of three new members of the group, and of a *Mus* from the Andamans. *Ibid.* ser. 7, **20**: 202-07.
4467. 1907. Buffon's "Porc-Epic de Malaca." *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **20**: 66.
4468. 1907. Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration in eastern Asia. III. On mammals obtained by Mr. M. P. Anderson in the Philippine Islands. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 140-42.
4469. 1908. Mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson on Tioman and Aor Islands. *J. Fed. Malay St. Mus.* **2**: 101-06.
4470. 1908. On the generic position of the groups of squirrels typified by "*Sciurus*" *berdmorei* and *pernyi* respectively, with descriptions of some new Oriental species. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18** (2): 244-49.
4471. 1908. The genera and subgenera of the *Sciuropterus* group, with descriptions of three new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **1**: 1-8.
4472. 1908. Note on the squirrel-genus "*Zetis*." *Ibid.* ser. 8, **1** (2): 136.
4473. 1908. On the large flying-squirrels referred to *Petaurista nitida*, Desm. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **1** (3): 250-52.
4474. 1908. The nomenclature of the flying lemurs. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **1** (3): 252-55.
4475. 1908. The nomenclature of certain lorises. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **1** (6): 467-69.
4476. 1908. On mammals from the Malay Peninsula and Islands. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **2** (9): 301-06.
4477. 1908. New bats and rodents in the British Museum collection. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **2** (11): 370-75.
4478. 1908. The squirrels described as *Sciurus steerii* from Balabac and Palawan. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **2** (12): 498.
4479. 1909. New species of *Paradoxurus* of the *P. philippinensis* group, and a new *Paguma*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **3**: 374-77.
4480. 1909. Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the Malay Peninsula and Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **3** (17): 439-41.
4481. 1909. A new gibbon from Annam. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **4** (20): 112-13.
4482. 1909. Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **4** (24): 534-36.
4483. 1910. New mammals from the East Indian Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **5** (28): 383-87.
4484. 1910. Two new mammals from the Malay Peninsula. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **5** (29): 424-26.
4485. 1910. Three new Asiatic mammals. *Ibid.*, ser. 8, **5** (30): 534-36.
4486. 1910. New genera of Australasian Muridae. *Ibid.*, ser. 8, **6**: 506-08.
4487. 1910. A new monkey from the Malay Peninsula. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 634-35.
4488. 1911. The mammals of the tenth edition of Linnaeus; an attempt to fix the types of the genera and the exact bases and localities of the species. *Ibid.* 120-58.
4489. 1911. On mammals from the provinces of Kan-su and Sze-schwan and Yunnan, western

- China. *Ibid.* 158-80.
4490. 1911. New Asiatic Muridae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **7** (38): 205-09.
4491. 1912. Exhibition of skin and skull of a viverrine carnivore from Tonkin. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 17-18.
4492. 1912. The Duke of Bedford's zoological exploration of eastern Asia. XV. On mammals from the provinces of Sze-schwan and Yunnan, western China. *Ibid.* 127-41.
4493. 1912. Two new genera and a new species of viverrine Carnivora. *Ibid.* 498-503.
4494. 1912. On insectivores and rodents collected by Mr. F. Kingdon Ward in n. w. Yunnan. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **9**: 513-19.
4495. 1912. New species of *Crocidura* and *Petaurista* from Yunnan. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **9**: 686-88.
4496. 1913. A new shrew from the Andaman Islands. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **11**: 468-69.
4497. 1913. On some mammals from Bali and Mysol, collected by Mr. E. Stresemann during the "Freiburger Molukken-expedition." *Ibid.* ser. 8, **11**: 504-07.
4498. 1913. Some new ferae from Asia and Africa. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **12**: 88-92.
4499. 1914. On a remarkable case of affinity between animals inhabiting Guiana, W. Africa, and the Malay Archipelago. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 415-17.
4500. 1914. The tree-shrews of the *Tupaia-belangeri-chinensis* group. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **13**: 243-45.
4501. 1914. New Asiatic and Australian bats, and a new bandicoot. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **13**: 439-44.
4502. 1914. Second list of small mammals from western Yunnan collected by Mr. F. Kingdon Ward. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **14**: 472-75.
4503. 1914. A new species of bat from Siam. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* **1** (1): 49-50.
4504. 1914. A new *Soriculus* from the Mishmi Hills. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22**: 683.
4505. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. VII. *Ibid.* **23** (1): 23-31.
4506. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. VIII. On Upper Burma squirrels referable to *Sciurus sladeni* and *haringtoni*. *Ibid.* **23** (2): 197-99.
4507. 1914. Scientific results of the mammals survey. No. VIII. Notes on Vandeleuria. *Ibid.* **23** (2): 200-03.
4508. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. VIII. A new Burmese squirrel. *Ibid.* **23** (2): 203-04.
4509. 1914. Scientific results of the mammal survey. VIII. Two new flying squirrels. *Ibid.* **23** (2): 204-05.
4510. 1914. On small mammals collected in Tibet and the Mishmi Hills by Capt. F. Bailey. *Ibid.* **23**: 230-33.
4511. 1915. Scientific results of the mammals survey. No. IX. A new pipistrelle bat from Tenasserim. *Ibid.* **23**: 413-16.
4512. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. X. The Indian bats assigned to the genus *Myotis*. *Ibid.* **23**: 607-13.
4513. 1915. Notes on *Emballonura* with description of a new species. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **15**: 137-40.
4514. 1915. Two new species of *Leuconoe*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **15**: 170-72.
4515. 1915. On bats of the genera *Nyctalus*, *Tylonycteris*, and *Pipistrellus*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **15** (86): 225-32.
4516. 1915. A new shrew of the genus *Blarinella* from Upper Burma. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **15** (87): 335-36.
4517. 1915. The penis-bone, or "baculum", as a guide to the classification of certain squirrels. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **15**: 383-87.
4518. 1915. Notes on the Asiatic bamboo-rats (*Rhizomys*, Ets.). *Ibid.* ser. 8, **16** (91): 56-91.
4519. 1915. Further notes on Asiatic bamboo-rats. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **16** (94): 313-17.
4520. 1916. List of Microchiroptera, other than leaf-nose bats, in the collection of the Federated

- Malay States Museums. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* 7(1):1-6.
4521. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XII. On the squirrels obtained by Messrs. Shortridge and Macmillan on Chindwin River, Upper Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 24: 224-43.
4522. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIII. C. On squirrels of the genus *Dremomys*. *Ibid.* 24: 417-18.
4523. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. E. A new flying squirrel from Tenasserim. *Ibid.* 24: 422-23.
4524. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XIV. C. On the rat known as *Epimys jerdoni* from Upper Burma. *Ibid.* 24: 643-44.
4525. 1916. The porcupine of Tenasserim and southern Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, 17(97): 136-39.
4526. 1916. On the generic names of certain Old-World monkeys. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 17(98): 179-81.
4527. 1916. A new rat from Tenasserim. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 17: 245.
4528. 1916. New hinturong from Siam. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 17(99): 270-71.
4529. 1916. The races of *Dremomys pernyi*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 17: 391-94.
4530. 1916. On *Rattus* as a generic name, with a note on the nomenclature of *Echimys* and *Loncheres*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 18: 70-72.
4531. 1916. On the generic names applicable to the chevrotians (Tragulidae). *Ibid.* ser. 8, 18(103): 72-73.
4532. 1916. On the generic names *Rattus* and *Phyllomys*. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 18: 240.
4533. 1916. A new bamboo-rat from Perak. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 18(107): 445-46.
4534. 1917. A new mink-like *Mustela* from Java. *Ibid.* ser. 8, 20: 261-62.
4535. 1917. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XVI. The Tupaias of South Tenasserim. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 25: 199-201.
4536. 1917. On the allocation of the name *Sciurus finlaysoni* Horsfield. *J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam* 2: 343-46.
4537. 1918. The nomenclature of the geographical forms to the panolia deer (*Rucervus eldi*) and its relatives. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 25: 363-67.
4538. 1918. A selection of lectotypes of Indian mammals from the co-types described by Hodgson, Gray, Elliot and others. *Ibid.* 25: 368-72.
4539. 1919. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIX. Synopsis of the groups of treemice found within the Indian Empire. *Ibid.* 26(2): 417-21.
4540. 1920. Some notes on *Babirussa*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 5: 185-88.
4541. 1920. Two new Asiatic bats of the genera *Tadarida* and *Dyacopterus*. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 5: 283-85.
4542. 1920. Four new squirrels of the genus *Tamiops*. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 5: 304-08.
4543. 1920. On mammals from Ceram. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 6: 422-31.
4544. 1921. On a collection of rats and shrews from the Dutch East Indian Islands. *Treubia* 2: 109-14.
4545. 1921. On small mammals from the Kachin Province, northern Burma. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 27: 499-505.
4546. 1921. Scientific results from the mammals survey. XXV. (B) The brush-tailed porcupine of Assam. *Ibid.* 27(3): 596-99.
4547. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXV. (A). On jungle mice from Assam. *Ibid.* 27(3): 596-99.
4548. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXVII. The geographical races of *Scotomanes ornatus*. *Ibid.* 27: 772-73.
4549. 1921. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XXXI. Two new rats from Assam. *Ibid.* 28: 26-27.

4550. 1921. New monkey and a new squirrel from the middle Mekong, on the eastern frontier of Siam. (*Pithecus laotum* and *Dremomys rufigenis laomache*.) *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 7: 181-83.
4551. 1921. On the new genus and species of shrew, and some new Muridae from the East Indian Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 7 (39): 243-49.
4552. 1921. *Arctonyx* of Annam. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 7: 524.
4553. 1921. The geographical races of *Herpestes brachyurus*. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 8: 134-36.
4554. 1921. Notes on Australasian rats, with a selection of lectotypes of Australasian Muridae. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 8: 440-41.
4555. 1921. The masked civets (*Paguma*) of western China. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 8: 617-18.
4556. 1921. Two new species of slow-loris. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 8: 627-82.
4557. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXII. A. New and interesting mammals from the Mishmi Hills. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 28: 428-32.
4568. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXII. B. The porcupine of Assam. *Ibid.* 28: 432.
4569. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXII. C. A new ferret badger (*Helictis*) from the Naga Hills. *Ibid.* 28 (2): 432.
4570. 1922. Note on the nomenclature of the northern slow loris. *Ibid.* 28 (2): 433.
4571. 1922. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XXXV. Two new rodents from the Mergui Archipelago. *Ibid.* 28: 1067-68.
4572. 1922. Some notes on ferret-badgers. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 9 (50): 193-96.
4573. 1922. The generic classification of the *Taphozous* group. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 9: 266-67.
4574. 1922. Two new subspecies of *Phalanger orientalis*. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 9: 680-81.
4575. 1922. On the mammals from the Yunnan highlands collected by Mr. George Forrest and presented to the British Museum by Col. Stephenson R. Clarke, D. S. O. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 10: 391-406.
4576. 1923. Exhibition of the skull of a pigmy fruit-bat from Sumatra. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 13.
4577. 1923. New generic name for the pigmy fruit bat. *Ibid.* 178.
4578. 1923. On some small mammals, chiefly bats, from the East Indian Archipelago. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, 11 (62): 250-55.
4579. 1923. On mammals from the Li-Kiang Range, Yunnan, being a further collection obtained by Mr. George Forrest. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 11: 655-63.
4580. 1923. Geographical races of *Petaurista alborufus*. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 12: 171-72.
4581. 1923. On some mammals from Simalur Islands, west of Sumatra, collected by Mr. E. Jacobson. *Ibid.* ser. 9, 12: 591-93.
4582. 1923. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XXXVII. On tree-shrews from the Mergui Archipelago. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 29 (1): 84.
4583. 1923. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XXXVIII. The mouse-deer (*Tragulus*) of the Mergui Archipelago. *Ibid.* 29 (1): 84-85.
4584. 1923. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XXXIX. On the large squirrels of the *Ratufa gigantea* group. *Ibid.* 29 (1): 85-86.
4585. 1923. Scientific results of the mammal survey. No. XLI. On the forms contained in the genus *Harpioccephalus*. *Ibid.* 29: 88-89.
4586. 1923. Scientific results of the mammal survey. XLIII. On some squirrels from the Mergui Archipelago. *Ibid.* 29: 373-76.
4587. 1925. The mammals obtained by Mr. Herbert Stevens on the Sladen-Godman Expedition to Tonkin. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 495-507.
4588. 1926. Scientific results of the mammal survey. XLV. Two new flying squirrels from the Mergui Archipelago. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* 31 (1): 22.

4589. 1926. Two new subspecies of *Callosciurus quinquestriatus*. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **17**: 639-41.
4590. 1927. The Delacour exploration of French Indo-China-mammals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 41-58.
4591. 1927. On Bornean specimens of the teledu (*Mydaus*). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **20**: 288.
4592. 1928. A remarkably coloured squirrel from N. Siam. *Ibid.*, ser. 10, **2**(7): 100-01.
4593. 1928. The South Tenasserim race of *Paguma leucomystax* Gray. *Ibid.* ser. 10, **2**: 101-02.
4594. 1928. The Delacour exploration of French Indo-China. Mammals. II. On mammals collected during the winter of 1926-1927. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 139-50.
4595. 1929. Delacour exploration of French Indo-China. Mammals. III. Mammals collected during the winter of 1927-28. *Ibid.* 831-41.
4596. 1929. A new bandicoot-rat from western Siam. (*Bandicota savilei curtata*.) *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 10, **3**: 205.
4597. 1929. A new mole from western Siam. *Ibid.* ser. 10, **3**: 206-07.
4598. **Thomas, O. & G. Doria.** 1889. Diagnosis di una nuova specie del genere *Cervulus* raccolta da L. Fea nel Tenasserim. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* ser. 2, **7**: 92.
4599. **Thomas, O. & E. Hartert.** 1894. First glimpses of the zoology of the Natuna Islands. III. List of the first collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands. *Novitat. Zool.* **1**: 652-60.
4600. 1895. On a second collection of mammals from the Natuna Islands. *Ibid.* **2**: 409-29.
4601. **Thomas, O. & G. S. Miller.** 1905. The generic names given by Frisch in 1775. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **16**: 461-64.
4602. **Thomas, O. & H. C. Robinson.** 1921. Some new insular squirrels of the *Callosciurus caniceps-concolor* group from peninsular Siam. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 9, **7**: 118-23.
4603. **Thomas, O. & R. C. Wroughton.** 1909. On a collection of mammals from western Java presented to the National Museum by Mr. W. E. Balston. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 371-92.
4604. 1909. On mammals from the Rhio Archipelago collected by Messrs. H. C. Robinson, C. B. Kloss, and E. Siemund, and presented to the National Museum by the government of the Federated Malay States. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **4**(1): 99-129.
4605. 1909. Two new macaques from w. Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **3**(16): 380-81.
4606. 1909. Diagnosis of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the Malay Peninsula and Rhio Archipelago. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **3**: 439-41.
4607. 1909. Diagnoses of new mammals collected by Mr. H. C. Robinson in the islands of the Straits of Malacca. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **4**(24): 534-36.
4608. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XI. A. On pipistrels of the genera *Pipistrellus* and *Scotoxous*. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **24**: 29-36.
4609. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XI. Notes on *Taphozous* and *Saccolaimus*. *Ibid.* **24**(1): 57-63.
4610. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XII. On the squirrels obtained by Messrs. Shortridge and Macmillan on the Chindwin River, Upper Burma. *Ibid.* **24**: 224-39.
4611. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XIII. D. The squirrels of the *Tomeutes lokroides* and *mearsi* groups. *Ibid.* **24**(3): 419-22.
4612. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIV. B. The bandicoot of Mt. Popa and its allies. *Ibid.* **24**: 640-43.
4613. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. No. XIV. C. On rats known as *Epimys jerdoni* from Upper Burma. *Ibid.* **24**: 643-44.
4614. **Thompson, G. B.** 1938. Notes on the two species of *Siphunculata* or suckling-lice occurring on *Rattus* spp. in the Malayan and Pacific regions, with special reference to Java. *Zool.*

- Meded.* **20** (3-4): 231-36.
4615. **Thurston, J. B. H.** 1939. Tiger! Tiger! Adventures with maneaters in the Malay jungles. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* **44** (4): 213-16.
4616. **Tickell, S. R.** 1843. Remarks on *Pteropus edulis* Geoffroy. *Calcutta J. Nat. Hist.* **3**: 29.
4617. 1864. Note on the gibbon of Tennasserim (*Hylobates lar*). *J. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* 196-99.
4618. **Tigges, J.** 1963. On color vision in gibbon and orang-utan. *Folia Primatol.* **1** (3-4): 188-98.
4619. 1964. On visual learning capacity, retention and memory in *Tupaia glis* Diard 1820. *Ibid.* **2** (4): 232-45.
4620. 1966. Ein experimenteller beitrag zum subkortikalen optischen system von *Tupaia glis*. *Ibid.* **4** (2): 103-23.
4621. **Tigges, J., B. A. Brooks & M. R. Klee.** 1967. Erg recordings of a Primate pure cone retina (*Tupaia glis*). *Vision Res.* **7**: 553-63.
4622. **Tilney, F.** 1927. The brain stem of *Tarsius*. A critical comparison with other Primates. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **43**: 371-432.
4623. **Tinklepaugh, O. L.** 1928. The self-mutilation of a male *Macacus rhesus* monkey. *J. Mammal.* **9**: 293-300.
4624. **Tinklepaugh, O. L. & C. G. Hartman.** 1932. Behavior and maternal care of the newborn monkey (*Macaca mulatta*-"*M. rhesus*"). *J. Genet. Psychol.* **40** (2): 257-86.
4625. **Tjeenk, W. H. D.** 1905. Mammalia voorkomende in Nederlandsch Indië. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië* **65**: 153-345.
4626. **Todd, N. B.** 1966. The karyotype of the Himalayan bear (*Selanarctos thibetanus* Heude). *Carnivore Genet. Newsletter* **7** (1): 8.
4627. **Todd, T. W. & E. U. Cooke.** 1934. The later developmental features in the skull of *Sus barbatus barbatus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 685-96.
4628. **Tokuda, A.** 1955. Congeneric species of voles found in Japan and Yunnan. *Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan* **16-19**: 388-91.
4629. **Tokuda, K., R. C. Simons & G. D. Jensen.** 1968. Sexual behavior in a captive group of pigtailed monkeys (*Macaca nemestrina*). *Primates* **9** (3): 283-94.
4630. **Toldt, K.** 1918. Bemerkungen über ein fetus von *Hippopotamus amphibius* L. und über einen 9 Monate alten *Elephas maximus* L. *Zool. Anz.* **50**: 65-91.
4631. **Tomes, R. F.** 1857. Description of four undescribed species of bats. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 50-54.
4632. 1858. A monograph of the genus *Nyctophilus*. *Ibid.* 25-37.
4633. 1858. On the characters of four species of bats inhabiting Europe and Asia, and the description of a new species of *Vespertilio* inhabiting Madagascar. *Ibid.* 78-90.
4634. 1858. A monograph of the genus *Miniopterus*. *Ibid.* 115-28.
4635. 1858. A monograph of the genus *Kerivoula*. *Ibid.* 322-38.
4636. 1858. On the *Vespertilio suillus* of Temminck, the type of the genera *Murina* (Gray) and *Oeybetes* (Lesson). *Ibid.* 367-72.
4637. **Tong, E. H.** 1958. Notes on the breeding of Indian rhinoceroses, *Rhinoceros unicornis*, at Whipsnade Park. *Ibid.* **130**: 296-99.
4638. **Toogood, C. G.** 1936. Number of cubs in a tigress litter. *J. Bombay. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **39** (1): 158-59.
4639. 1937. Curious behaviour of bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Sm.). *Ibid.* **39** (4): 852-53.
4640. **Topinard, P.** 1885. *Eléments d'anthropologie générale*. Paris.
4641. 1892. De l'évolution des molaires et des prémolaires chez les Primates, etc. *Anthropologie* **3**: 641-710.
4642. **Torrens, H.** 1855. On native impressions regarding the natural history of certain (Indian) animals. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 129-31.

4643. **Toula, F.** 1902. Das Nashorn von Hundsheim, *Rhinoceros (Ceratorhinus) hundsheimensis*. *Abhandl. Geol. Reichsanst.* **19** (1): 92p.
4644. **Toumanoff, C.** 1941. Un piroplasma nouveau de sanglier (*Sus cristatus* Wag.) *Piroplasma (Babesia) metalnikovi* n. sp. *Rev. Med. Fr. Extr.-Orient* **19**: 141-42.
4645. 1944. *Les tiques (Ixodoidea) de l'Indochine*. Inst. Pasteur Indo. 220p.
4646. **Toumanoff, C. & D. Maillard.** 1957. Une tique nouvelle du genre *Aponomma* rencontrée sur le pangolin dans le Sud-Viet-Nam. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **50** (5): 700-03.
4647. **Traill, T. S.** 1821. Observations on the anatomy of the orang-outang. *Froriep's Notizen* **1**: 241-44.
4648. 1821. Observations on the anatomy of the orang-outang. *Mem. Werner Nat. Hist. Soc.* **3**: 1-49.
4649. **Trapido, H., H. Hoogstraal & M. G. R. Varma.** 1964. Status and description of *Haemaphysalis p. papuana* Thorell (n. comb.) and of *H. papuana kinneari* Warburton (n. comb.) (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae) of southern Asia and New Guinea. *J. Parasitol.* **50**: 172-88.
4650. **Traub, R.** 1950. Notes on Indo-Malayan fleas with descriptions of new species (Siphonaptera). *Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.* **52** (3): 109-43.
4651. 1960. Malaysian parasites XLV. Two new species of chiggers of the genus *Leptotrombidium* (Acarina, Trombiculidae). *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **29**: 198-204.
4652. **Traub, R., L. P. Frick & F. H. Diercks.** 1950. Observations on the occurrence of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* in rats and mites in the Malayan jungle. *Amer. J. Hyg.* **51**: 269-73.
4653. **Treheler, N.** 1925. Banteng in the Malay Peninsula. *J. Malay. Br. Roy Asiat. Soc.* **3**: 88-89.
4654. **Trishnananda, M., C. Harinasuta & C. Vasuvat.** 1966. Studies on the vector of *Rickettsia tsutsugamushi* infection in Thailand. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **60** (2): 252-56.
4655. **Trong, P., T. Q. Nhu and J. D. Marshall.** 1967. A mixed pneumonic-bubonic plague outbreak in Vietnam. *Milit. Med.* **132**: 93-97.
4656. **Trouessart, E. L.** 1878. Catalogues des mammifères vivants et fossiles. Simiae, Prosimiae. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* ser. 3, **6**: 108-40, 162.
4657. 1879. On the gibbons and *Semnopithecus* of British Burma and Malacca. *Bull. Soc. Philom.* ser. 7, **3**: 122-28.
4658. 1879. Revision synoptique du genre *Semnopithèque (Semnopithecus)* et peu connues. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* ser. 3, **7** (1): 48-59.
4659. 1880. Revision du genre *Ecureuil (Sciurus)*. *Naturaliste* **2** (37): 290-93.
4660. 1881. Revision of the genus *Sciurus*. (translated, with notes, by Dr. Elliot Coues.) *Bull. U.S. Geol. and Geogr. Surv.* **6** (2): 301-07.
4661. 1898-1899. *Catalogus mammalium tam viventium quam fossilium*. 2 vols. R. Friedlander & Sons, Berlin. 1469p.
4662. 1904. *Catalogus mammalium, quinquennale suppl.* R. Friedlander & Sons, Berlin. 929p.
4663. 1909. *Neotetracus sinensis*, a new insectivore of the family Erinaceidae. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **4**: 389-91.
4664. 1909. Le takin *Budorcas taxicolor* du Tibet. *Nature, Paris* **37**: 115-17.
4665. 1911. On a new species of *Semnopithecus (S. poliocephalus)* from Tonkin. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **7**: 271-72.
4666. 1912. Description des Mammifères nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Muséum National D'Histoire Naturelle. Ordre des primates. Famille des Cercopithecides. *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris* ser. 5, **4** (2): 267-84.
4667. **Trouessart, E. & M. Kollmann.** 1913. Liste raisonnée des mammifères du sud-ouest de la Chine envoyés par le Père Cavalerie. *Bull. Mus. Paris* **19**: 416-20.
4668. **Troughton, E. leG.** 1925. A revision of the genera *Taphozous* and *Saccolaimus* (Chiroptera)

- in Australia and New Guinea, including a new species, and a note on two Malayan forms. *Rec. Austral. Mus.* **14** (4): 313-41.
4669. **Tubb, J. A.** 1966. Notes on breeding the "mouse deer" (*Tragulus hanchil*) in captivity. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* **21** (1-2): 87-91.
4670. **Tucker, B. W.** 1931. Note on a skull of *Sus gargantua* Miller in the Cambridge Museum. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 487-92.
4671. **Tulloch, A.** 1951. An extraordinary find in a panther's stomach. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **49**: 775-76.
4672. **Turnbull-Kemp, P.** 1967. *The leopard*. Howard Timmins, Cape Town. 268p.
4673. **Turpin.** 1811. *History of Siam. Pinkerton's "Voyages"*. Vol. IX. Longman, Hurst, Rees Orme & Brown, London. 573-655.
4674. **Tutein-Nolthenius, A. C.** 1935. Birth of an elephant calf (*Elephas maximus* Linn.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (1): 183-84.
4675. 1947. Natural death of elephants. *Ibid.* **47** (1): 154-56.
4676. **Tuttle, R. H. & C. M. Rodgers.** 1966. Genetic and selective factors in reduction of the hallux in *Pongo pygmaeus*. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **24**: 191-98.
4677. **Tweedie, M. W. F.** 1933. Note on fruit-bats from the Malay Peninsula. *Bull. Raffles Mus.* **8**: 101.
4678. 1953. The stone age in Malaya. *J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.* **26**: 1-90.
4679. **Tweedie, M. W. F. & J. L. Harrison.** 1954. *Malayan animal life. Mammals*. Longman's, Green & Co., London. 1-30.
4680. **Tyndale, H. E.** 1947. The great Indian rhinoceros photographed in its native jungle. *Illus. Lond. News* **210**: 300-01.
4681. **Tyson, E.** 1699. *Orang-Outang, sive homo sylvestris*. London.
4682. **Uhler, L. D.** 1967. The reproduction of *Rattus rattus mindanensis* at the International Rice Institute, College, Laguna, Philippines. *Philipp. Agr.* **51** (7): 576-80.
4683. 1967. Seasonal abundance of *Rattus rattus mindanensis* at the International Rice Inst., College, Laguna, Philippines. *Ibid.* **51** (7): 581-86.
4684. **Ullrich, W.** 1955. Bemerkenswerte aufnahmen eines jungen Sumatra-hashorns (*Dicerorhinus sumatrensis* Cuv.). *Zool. Garten* **22**: 29-33.
4685. 1964. Die situation der indischen feliden. *Milu* **1**: 274-77.
4686. 1965. Neue feststellungen über den schutz der Panzerhashorns (*Rhinoceros unicornis*) in Bengalen und Assam. *Zool. Garten* **31**: 101-03.
4687. 1966. Beobachtungen zur biologie des Arni (*Bubalus arnee fulvus* Blanford) in Assam. *Ibid.* **32**: 146-58.
4688. **Ulmer, F. A., Jr.** 1941. The living rhinoceroses. *Fauna* **3** (1): 2-11.
4689. 1957. Breeding of orang-utans. *Zool. Garten* **23** (1-3): 57-65.
4690. 1960. A longevity record for the Mindanao tarsier. *J. Mammal.* **41**: 512.
4691. 1960. The monkey: a comparison of the natural environment with observations in captivity. *Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* **85**: 737-46.
4692. 1963. Observations on the tarsier in captivity. *Zool. Garten* **27** (1-3): 106-21.
4693. 1966. Voices of the Felidae. *Int. Zoo. Yb.* 259-62.
4694. **Urbain, A.** 1937. Le kouprey ou boeuf sauvage cambodgien. *Mammalia* **1** (6): 257-58.
4695. 1937. Le Kou Prey ou Boeuf Gris cambodgien. *Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr.* **62**: 305-07.
4696. 1939. Note complémentaire sur le Boeuf sauvage du Cambodge (*Bos (Bibos) saweli* Urbain). *Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat. Paris* ser. 2, **11** (6): 519-20.
4697. 1939. Une nouvelle espèce de bovidé asiatique. *C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris* **209**: 1006-07.
4698. 1939. Le Kou Prey ou Boeuf sauvage Cambodgien. *Bijdr. Dierk. Amsterdam* **27**: 545-46.
4699. **Urbain, A. et al.** 1939. La collection des Bovines Asiatiques du parc zoologique du Bois de Vincennes. *Mammalia* **3** (3-4): 122-25.

4700. **Urbain, A. & P. Bullier.** 1933. Un cas de tuberculose chez un ours de cocotiers (*Ursus malayanus* Raffles). *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **26**: 13-14.
4701. **Urbain, A., P. Bullier & J. Nouvel.** 1945. Naissance d'un éléphant d'Asie (*Elephas maximus* L.) au Parc zoologique du Bois de Vincennes. *Mammalia* **9** (3-4): 92-94.
4702. **Urbain, A., E. Dechambre & P. Rode.** 1941. Observations faites sur un jeune orang-outan né à la ménagerie du Jardin des Plantes. *Mammalia* **5**: 82-85.
4703. **Urbain, A. & M. Friant.** 1940. Recherches sur l'*Arctonyx dictator* Thomas. *Arch. Mus. Paris* ser. 6, **16**: 91-107.
4704. **Urbain, A., M. Friant & P. Bullier.** 1942. Vestige du remplacement de la première molaire chez le cervule (*Cervulus muntjac* Zim.). *Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris* ser. 2, **14** (3): 160-62.
4705. **Urbain, A. & J. Nouvel.** 1939. Un nouveau cas de rouget du Sanglier (*Sus cristatus* Wagner). *C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris* **131**: 1090-92.
4706. **Urbanowicz, Z. & S. Zaluska.** 1966. Various patterns of the branching of the axillary artery in *Macacus rhesus* and *Macacus cynomolgus*. *Annis Univ. M. Curie-Skłodowska* **21** (1): 1-15.
4707. **Vamburkar, S. A.** 1958. The male genital tract of the Indian Megachiropteran bat *Cynopterus sphinx gangeticus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* **130** (1): 57-77.
4708. **Van Bemmelen, A. C. V.** 1944. The taxonomic position of *Cervus kuhlii* Mull. et Schl. *Treubia* 149-55.
4709. 1948. A further note on *Axis (Hyelaphus) kuhlii* (Muller and Schlegel). *Ibid.* **19** (2): 403-06.
4710. 1949. Revision of the rusine deer in the Indo-Australian Archipelago. *Ibid.* **20** (2): 191-262.
4711. 1949. A note on *Lutrogale perspicillata* (1. Geoffroy) (Mustelidae). *Ibid.* **20** (2): 375-77.
4712. 1949. On the meaning of the name *Cervus javanicus* Osbeck 1765 (Tragulidae). *Ibid.* **20** (2): 378-80.
- *4713. 1949. Morituri. *Chron. Nat.* **105** (2): 35-44.
4714. 1951. Some additions to a revision of the rusine deer in the Indo-Australian Archipelago. *Treubia* **21** (1): 105-10.
4715. 1952. Contribution to the knowledge of the genera *Muntiacus* and *Arctogalidia* in the Indo-Australian Archipelago (Mammalia, Cervidae and Viverridae). *Beaufortia* **16**: 1-50.
4716. 1953. One of the rarest deer of the world. *Ibid.* **27**: 1-5.
4717. 1955. Enkele opmerkingen over herten op de eilanden in Straat Sunda. *Peng. Alam* **35**: 3-4.
4718. 1965. Wieviele orangs gibst es in Gefangenschaft? *Z. Säugetierk.* **30**: 189.
4719. 1967. The banteng, *Bos javanicus*, in captivity. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 222-23.
4720. **van Bemmelen, J. F.** 1915. Over de fauna van den Indischen Archipel. In: E. C. Abendanon. *De natuurlyke gesteldheid van den Indischen Archipel*. W. Versluys, Amsterdam. 87-111.
4721. **Van Bree, P. H.** 1961. On the type specimen of *Hipposideros larvatus sumbae* Oei Hong Peng. 1960 (Mammalia, Chiroptera). *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* **72** (1): 122-23.
4722. 1968. Einige bemerkungen über den glattotter, *Lutrogale perspicillata* (IS. Geoffroy, 1826) (Carnivora, Lutrinae), aus dem Indo-Australischen Archipel. *Zool. Garten* **35** (1-2): 30-36.
4723. **Van Campenhout, E.** 1951. Contribution des placodes épiblastiques au développement des ganglions des nerfs crâniens chez *Tarsius*. *Arch. Biol.* **62**: 379-89.
4724. 1952. Contribution des placodes épiblastiques au développement des nerfs crâniens chez *Tarsius*. *C. R. Assoc. Anat.* **70**: 971-76.
4725. **Vandenbergh, J. G.** 1963. Feeding activity and social behaviour of the tree shrew, *Tupaia glis*, in a large outdoor enclosure. *Folia Primatol.* **1** (3-4): 199-207.
4726. **van den Broek, A. I. P.** 1910. Ein doppelseitiger M. sternalis und ein M. pectoralis quartus

- bei *Hylobates syndactylus*. *Anat. Anz.* **35**: 591-96.
4727. **Van der Aa, R.** 1887. Korte aantekeningen over van Borneo. In: C. Bock. *Reis in Oost-en Zuid Borneo*. 'S Gravenhage, M. Hijhoff. 105-12.
4728. **van der Bijl, W. & J. L. Harrison.** 1954. Moonlight and the pregnancy of Malayan forest rats. *Nature, Lond.* **173**: 1002-03.
4729. **Vanderbilt, G.** 1940. Red-letter day (collecting in mountains of northern Sumatra.). *Frontiers* **4** (5): 146-50.
4730. **van der Feen, P. J.** 1960. The pattern of distribution of the fossil Probscidea in the Old World continents. *Proc. Cent. Bicent. Congr. Biol. Singapore* **1958**: 268-73.
4731. 1962. Catalogue of the Marsupialia from New Guinea, the Moluccas and Celebes in the Museo Civico di Storia Naturale "Giacomo Dora" in Genoa. Estratto d'agli. *Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova* **73**: 19-70.
4732. **van der Hoeven, J.** 1868. Sur les espèce du groupe *Nycticebus* (partic. du gener *Stenope* Ill.) *Arch. Néerl. par Baumhauer.* **3**: 95-96.
4733. **van der Horst, C. J.** 1949. The placentation of *Tupaia javanica*. *K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.* 1205-13.
4734. **van der Maarel, F. H.** 1931. Mammalia en: onze palaeontologische Kennis van Nederlandsch Oost-Indie in 1930. *Leidsche Geol. Meded.* **5**: 471-84.
4735. 1932. Contribution to knowledge of the fossil mammalian fauna of Java. *Nederl.-Indie Dienst Mijnb., Wettensch., Meded.* **15**: 208p.
4736. **van der Steen, J. C.** 1937. Twee vijanden van den Klapper. *Lev. Nat.* **42**: 213-18.
4737. **van Graver, F.** 1925. Etude ostéologique de la tête d'un jeune éléphant d'Asie. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille* **20**: 5-93.
4738. 1925. A propos de la tête osseuse et de la dentition d'un jeune éléphant d'Asie, *Elephas indicus* L. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris* **180**: 2058-60.
4739. **van Hasselt, A. L. & H. J. E. F. Schwartz.** 1898. De Peolau Toedjoeh in het zuidelijk deel der Chineesche zee. *Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijksk. Genootsch.* **15**: 21-45.
4740. 1898. De Poelau Toedjoeh in het zuidelijk deel der Chineesche zee. *Ibid.* **15**: 154-99.
4741. 1898. De Poelau Toedjoeh in het zuidelijk deel der Chineesche zee. *Ibid.* **15**: 444-76.
4742. **van Heekeren, H. R.** 1949. Early man and fossil vertebrates on the island of Celebes. *Nature, Lond.* **163**: 492.
4743. **van Herwerden, M.** 1906. Die puerperalen vorgänge in der Mucosa uteri von *Tupaja javanica*. *Anat. Hefte* **32**: 155-69.
4744. **van Heurn, W. C.** 1925. Bestrijding van de eekhoornplaag van Indië, een landbouw-oconomisch en biologisch maar ook commercieel vraagstuk. *Vakbl. Biol.* **7**: 18-26.
4745. 1930. Een inlandsche val voor in het veld levende ratten in de Miinahasa. *Landbouw, Buitenzorg* **6** (2): 219-21.
4746. 1930. Biologische bijzonderheden van *Rattus r. roquei* Sody, vergeleken bij die van *Rattus r. jalorensis* Bonhote. *Zool. Meded.* **13** (3-4): 151-54.
4747. 1932. Vluchtige zoölogische waarnemingen, gedaan tijdens een kort verblijf op Timor en Flores. April-Mei 1930. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* **92**: 64-84.
4748. **Van Ingen & Van Ingen.** 1928. Unusual find in a tiger's skull. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (1): 195-96.
4749. 1941. Variation in colour of tigers and panthers. *Ibid.* **42**: 654-55.
4750. 1944. Malformed gaur skull. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18**: plate.
4751. 1946. A large gaur head. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46** (1): 181.
4752. 1947. Record serow. *Ibid.* **46** (4): 718-19.
4753. **Van Ingen, B.** 1941. A brown form of the Himalayan black bear (*Selanarctos thibetanus*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **42**: 436.
4754. **Van Kampen, P. N.** 1909. *De zoogeografie van den Indischen Archipelago Overgedrukt uit*

Bijblad No 3 en 4 van het Natuurkundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië. Boekhandel Visser & Co., Weltevreden.

4755. 1911. The zoogeography of the East Indian Archipelago. *Amer. Nat.* **45**: 537-60.
4756. van Leeuwen, W. M. 1933. Mammals. In: Biology of plants and animals occurring in the higher parts of Mount Pangrango-Gedeh in West Java. *Verhandl. Akad. Wetensch.* **31**: 70-74.
4757. van Lier, G. A. 1924. Over het voorkomen van *Piroplasma canis* in Ned. Indië. *Nederl.-Indische Bl. Diergeneesk.* **35** (1): 46-54.
4758. van Oordt, G. J. 1921. Early developmental stages of *Manis javanica* Desm. (Meded. Embryol. Inst. Hubrecht-Fonds no. III) *Verhandl. K. Akad. Wet.* **21** (3): 1-102.
4759. Van Peenen, P. F. D. 1967. Collection of animals for zoonoses research in Vietnam. *Amer. J. Med. Tech.* **33** (6): 431-36.
4760. 1968. A guide to the fruit bats of South Vietnam. *Formosan Sci.* **22** (2): 95-107.
4761. 1969. *Preliminary identification manual for mammals of South Vietnam.* U. S. Natl. Mus., Smithsonian. Inst. 310p.
4762. Van Peenen, P. F. D., H. Hoogstraal, J. F. Duncan & P. F. Ryan. 1968. Hematozoa from mammals of South Vietnam. *J. Protozool.* **15** (3): 608-14.
4763. Van Peenen, P. F. D., P. F. Ryan & T. J. McIntyre. 1967. *Eimeria korros* and *E. modesta* spp. n. (Protozoa: Eimeriidae) from a snake and a tree shrew in South Vietnam. *J. Parasitol.* **53** (6): 1148-50.
4764. Van Valen, L. 1965. Treeshrews, Primates and fossils. *Evolution* **19** (2): 137-51.
4765. 1969. A classification of the Primates. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **30** (2): 295-96.
4766. Van Valen, L., P. M. Butler, M. C. McKenna, F. S. Szalay, B. Patterson & A. S. Romer. 1967. *Galeopithecus* Pallas, 1783 (Mammalia): proposed validation under the plenary powers. Z. N. (S.) 1792. *Bull. Zool. Nomencl.* **24**: 190-91.
4767. Van Wagenen, G., H. R. Catchpole, J. Negri & D. Butzko. 1965. Growth of the fetus and placenta of the monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **23** (1): 23-33.
4768. Vasey, G. 1857. *A monograph of the genus Bos . . . bulls, bisons, and buffaloes.* London. **8**: 192p.
4769. Vassal, J. J. 1905. Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire nouveau d'un mammifère. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* **19**: 224-32.
4770. 1905. Sur un hématozoaire endoglobulaire pigmenté d'un écureuil de l'Annam. *C. R. Soc. Biol.* **58**: 350-51.
4771. 1907. Sur un hémocytotozoaire d'un cheiroptère. *Ann. Inst. Pasteur* **21**: 224-34.
4772. 1907. Nouvelle contribution à l'étude de l'hématozoaire de l'écureuil (*Haemamoeba vassali* Lav.). *Ibid.* **21**: 851-57.
4773. Vaucel, M. & M. Bruneau. 1937. Isolement, des rats de Hanoi, d'une souche de *Proteus* OXK. *Bull. Soc. Path. Exot.* **30**: 448-50.
4774. Verhaart, W. J. C. 1948. The pes pedunculi and pyramid in *Hylobates*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **89** (1): 71-78.
4775. 1966. The pyramidal tract of *Tupaia*, compared to that in other Primates. *Ibid.* **126** (1): 43-50.
4776. Vernay, A. S. 1924. Stalking tsine in Burma. *Nat. Hist.* **24**: 199-203.
4777. 1929. Vitality of a panther. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **33** (3): 698-99.
4778. Vesey-Fitzgerald, D. 1941. Seladang. *Malay. Nat. J.* **1**: 95-97.
4779. Vignal, W. 1881. Recherches sur l'appareil ganglionnaires du coeur des vertébrés. *Lab. Hist. Travaux* 186-249.
4780. Villegas, V. 1929. Determination of age of water buffaloes (*Bubalus bubalis* Lyd.) by the eruption of temporary and permanent incisors. *Philipp. Agr.* **18** (6): 371-78.
4781. Vincent, J. R. 1946. Birth of an elephant calf. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **46** (1): 183-84.
4782. Vinogradow, P. P. 1931. Zur normalen Anatomie des Bueffels (*Bos bubalus*). *Anat. Anz.* **72**

- (12-14): 241-44.
4783. **Vira, R., S. K. N. Dave & L. Chandra.** 1953. *Indian scientific nomenclature of the mammals of India, Burma, and Ceylon.* Sarasvati Vihara Series, Nagpur. **30**: 186p.
4784. **Virchow, H.** 1933. Eine alte abbildung des orang utan. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* 227.
4785. **Virchow, R.** 1870. *Menschen-und Affenschadel.* Berlin. 40p.
4786. **Vitzthum, G. H.** 1926. Malayische Acari. *Treubia* **8**: 198p.
4787. 1929. Die Ohrenparasiten des Geparden. *Zool. Garten* **2**(4-6): 121-22.
4788. **Vogt, C.** 1863. *Vorlesungen über des Menschen.* Giessen.
4789. 1867. Ueber die Mikrocephalen oder Affen-Menschen. *Arch. Anthropol.* **11**: 129-284.
4790. 1868. Menschen, affen-menschen, affen, etc. *Album Nat. Wetensch. Bijbl.* 60-61.
4791. 1870. Menschen, affen-menschen, affen, etc. *Untersuch. Nat. Moleschott* **10**: 493-525.
4792. **Volz, W.** 1903. Ueber die verbreitung von *Siamanga syndactylus* und *Hylobates agilis* in der Residentschaft Palembang (Sumatra). *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **29**: 662-72.
4793. 1904. Ueber die Verbreitung einiger anthropoider Affen in Sumatra. *Biol. Centralb.* **24**(14): 475-76.
4794. 1904. Zur kenntniss der suiden Sumatras. *Zool. Jahrb., Syst.* **20**: 509-40.
4795. 1907. Das geologische alter der *Pithecanthropus*-Schichten bei Trinil, Ost-Java. *Neues Jahrb. Min.* 256-71.
4796. **von Boetticher, H.** 1932. Ein weisser Tiger. *Z. Säugetierk.* **7**(1-6): 258.
4797. 1938-1939. Zur systematik der echten Schwein. *Ibid.* **13**: 246-54.
4798. 1939. Bemerkungen zur systematik der echten schweinen (Gattung *Sus* Linné.). *Ibid.* **13**(2): 246-54.
4799. **Von Bonin, G.** 1951. The isocortex of *Tarsius*. *J. Comp. Neurol.* **95**: 387-428.
4800. **Von Fischer, J.** 1883. Aus dem Seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus* seu *rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Zool. Garten* **24**: 177-82.
4801. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus* seu *rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* **24**: 193-203.
4802. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus* seu *rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* **24**: 227-35.
4803. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus* seu *rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* **24**: 257-65.
4804. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus* seu *rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* **24**: 289-98.
4805. 1883. Aus dem seelenleben einer bhunders (*Macacus erythraeus* seu *rhesus*) und verwandter affen. *Ibid.* **24**: 325-32.
4806. **von Forcart, L.** 1952. Mammalia von Sumba. *Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel* **63**(1): 176-86.
4807. **von Haussen, H. O.** 1932. Zur kenntnis der tonsilla palatina des orang-utan. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* **69**: 98-109.
4808. **von Koenigswald, G. H. R.** 1931. Fossilen iut Chinesesche Apotheken in West-Java. *Mijn-ingenieur* **11**: 189-92.
4809. 1933. Beitrag zur kenntnis der fossilen wirbeltiere Javas. *Dienst Mijnbouw Nederl.-Indië Wetensch. Meded.* **23**: 142p.
4810. 1933. Ein neuer urmensch aus dem diluvium Javas. *Centralbl. Min. Geol. Paläont. Stuttgart* **B**: 29-42.
4811. No citation
4812. 1934. Zur stratigraphie des javanischen pleistocän. *De Ingenieur Ned.-Indië IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijningenieur."* **1**, no. 11: 185-201.
4813. 1935. Bemerkungen zur fossilen Säugetierfauna Javas (1). *Ingen. Nederl.-Indië* **2**(7): 67-70.
4814. 1935. Bemerkungen zur fossilen Säugetierfauna Javas (2). *Ibid.* **2**(10): 85-88.
4815. 1935. Die fossilen säugetierfaunen Javas. *Proc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* **38**(2): 188-98.

4816. 1935. Over enkele fossiele zoogdieren van Java. *Tijdschr. K. Nederl. Aardrijks. Genootsch.*, ser. 2, **52**: 539-43.
4817. No citation
4818. 1935. Bemerkungen zur fossilen Säugetierfauna Javas. *De Ingenieur Ned.-Indie IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijningenieur"* **2** (10): 85-88.
4819. 1935. Eine fossile Säugetierfauna mit *Simia* aus Südchina. *Proc. K. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* **38**: 872-79.
4820. 1936. Erste mitteilung über einen fossilen hominiden aus dem Altpleistocän Ost-javas. *Ibid.* **39**: 1000-09.
4821. 1936. Ein fossiler hominide aus dem altpleistocän Ostjvas. *De Ingenieur Ned.-Indie IV Mijnbouw en Geologie "De Mijningenieur"* **3** (8): 149-57.
4822. 1939. The relationship between the fossil mammalian faunae of Java and China with special reference to early man. *Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull.* **13**: 293-98.
4823. 1947. Search for early man. *Nat. Hist., N. Y.* **56**: 8-15, 48.
4824. 1949. Neue urmenschenfunde von Java. *Vjschr. Nat. Ges. Zurich* **94** (1): 65-67.
4825. 1951. Ein elephant der *planifrons*-gruppe aus dem Pliocaen West-Javas. *Ecol. Geol. Helvet.* **43**: 268-74.
4826. 1956. Remarks on the correlation of mammalian faunas of Java and India and the Plio-Pleistocene boundary. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* **59B**: 204-10.
- *4827. 1957. Post-scriptum to the paper of Dr. D. A. Hooijer: "The lower boundary of the Pleistocene in Java and the age of *Pithecanthropus*". *Quarternaria* **3**: 11.
4828. 1958. Fossils from Chinese drugstore in Borneo. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **8**: 545-48.
4829. 1958. Remarks on the prehistoric fauna of the Great Cave at Niah. *Ibid.* **8**: 620-26.
4830. 1963. Fossil pygmy Suidae from Java and China. *Proc. Akad. Wetensch.* **66** (C4): 192-97.
4831. 1965. Critical observations upon the so-called higher Primates from the Eocene of Burma. *Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam* **68B**: 165-67.
4832. 1967. An upper Eocene mammal of the family Anthracotheriidae from the island of Timor, Indonesia. *Ibid.* **70B**: 529-33.
4833. **Von Martens, E.** 1864. Bemerkungen über pantherarten. *Zool. Garten* 279-83.
4834. 1867. Die Preussische expedition nach Ost Asien. Nach amtlichen Quellen. *Zool. Abth.* **4**: 192p.
4835. **Von Pelzeln, A.** 1875. Africa-Indien. Darstellung der Beziehungen zwischen der africanischen und indo-malayischen Vogel-Fauna, nebst allgemeineren betrachtungen über die geographische verbreitung der säugethiere. *Verhandl. z.-b. Wien* **25**: 33-62.
4836. 1876. Ueber die Malayische Säugethier-Fauna. *Festschr. Zool.-Bot. Ges.* 51-74.
4837. **von Reichenbach, E. S.** 1899. *Ueber Rhinoceros-Reste im Museum zu Leiden.* Leiden. 94p.
4838. **von Rosenberg, H.** 1882. Die affen von insulinde. *Zool. Garten* **23**: 111.
4839. **Von Roy, E.** 1958. Einige bemerkungen zur systematik der paarhufer. *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **6**: 150-53.
4840. **von Schreber, J. C. D.** 1840. *Die Säugethiere.* Supplementband, I. Erlangen. 40.
4841. **Voss, H.** 1931. Die kehlssäcke zweier junger orang-utans. *Z. Anat. Entwick.* **96**: 84-91.
4842. **Vosseler, J.** 1929. Vom Binturong (*Arctictis binturong* Raffl.). *Zool. Garten* **1** (7-9): 296-302.
4843. **Vrolik, W.** 1841. *Recherches d'anatomie comparée sur le Chimpanzée.* Amsterdam.
4844. **Vrydagh, J. M., M. Caram & F. Petter.** 1954. Les fossiles de demain. Treize mammifères menacés d'extinction. *Proc. Nat. Union Int. Prot. Nat.*, Brussels. 107p.
4845. **Wade, P.** 1958. Breeding season among mammals in the lowland rain-forest of North Borneo. *J. Mammal.* **39** (3): 429-33.
4846. **Wagner, J. A.** 1839. Bemerkungen über einen Pongo-Schadel, mit besonderer Bezugnahme auf die bisher unter den asiatischen Orang-Utangs errichteten Arten. *Munchner gelehrte Anzeigen* 409-17.

4847. **Waldeyer, W.** 1889. Die placenta von *Inuus nemestrinus*. *Sber. Akad. Berlin* 697-710.
4848. 1891. Sylvische Furche und Reil'sche Insel des genus *Hylobates*. *Ibid.* 265-77.
4849. Ueber die Anatomie des Harten-Gaumens bei den Anthropoiden. *Monit. Zool. Ital.* **4**: 73-74.
4850. 1895. Ueber den menschenähnlichen Affen. *Corresp. Ges. Anthropol.* **26**: 106-08.
4851. **Walker, E. P.** 1948. The curious but practical peculiarities of the tarsier—a long-jump champion—shown by high-speed photography. *Illus. Lond. News* **213** (5723): 738-39.
4852. 1954. *The monkey book*. MacMillan Co., New York. 154p.
4853. **Walker, E. P., F. Warnick, S. E. Hamlet, K. I. Lange, M. A. Davis, H. E. Uible & P. A. Wrighs.** 1964. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. I. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 644p.
4854. 1964. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. II. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 645-1500.
4855. (revision by J. L. Paradiso). 1968. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. I. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 644p.
- 4855a. 1968. *Mammals of the world*. Vol. II. Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore. 645-1500.
4856. **Walkhoff, O.** 1901. Die Unterkiefer der Anthropomorphen. *Biol. Centralbl.* **21**: 582-85.
4857. 1902. Der Unterkiefer der Anthropomorphen und des Menschen in seiner functionellen Entwicklung und Gestalt. In: Selenka's Menschenaffen (Studien u. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Tiere). Pt. IX, Wiesbaden. 209-327.
4858. 1903. Die diluvialen menschlichen Kiefer Belgiens und ihre pithecoide Eigenschaften. In: Selenka's Menschenaffen (Studien u. Entwicklungsgeschichte d. Tiere). Pt. XI. Wiesbaden. 373-415.
4859. **Wallace, A. R.** 1856. On the orang-utan or mias of Borneo. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 2 **17**: 471-76.
4860. 1860. On the zoological geography of the Malay Archipelago. *Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond.* **4**: 172-84.
4861. 1869. *The Malay Archipelago: the land of the orang-utang and the bird of paradise. A narrative of travel with studies of man and nature*. Macmillan & Co., London. 653p.
4862. 1872. *The Malay Archipelago*. 3rd ed.
4863. 1874. A letter from Mr. Everett concerned with rhinoceros-horns sent from Borneo. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 498-99.
4864. 1876. *The geographical distribution of animals with a study of the relations of living and extinct faunas as elucidating the past changes of the earth's surface*. Pt. I. Harper. & Bros., New York. 503p.
4865. 1878. *Tropical nature and other essays*. London. 356p.
4866. 1880. *Island life, or the phenomena and causes of insular faunas and floras*. Richard Clay & Sons, Ltd., London. 563p.
4867. 1962. *The Malay Archipelago: the land of the orang-utan and the birds of paradise*. Dover Publications, New York. (reprint of 1869 publication).
4868. **Wanandorn, P. W.** 1934. Forked brow-tines in antlers of Schomburgk deer. *J. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl.* **9**: 330-31.
4869. **Waramontri, J., P. Tengtriratana & B. Hughes.** 1969. Blood studies in rhesus monkeys. *J. Nat. Res. Council Thailand* **5** (1-4): 11-18.
4870. **Ward, F. K.** 1932. Explorations on the Burma-Tibet frontier. *Geogr. J., Lond.* **80**: 477-79.
4871. 1892. *Horn measurements and weights of the great game of the world. Being a record for the use of sportsmen and naturalists*. Rowland Ward, London. 264p.
4872. 1896. *Records of big game, containing an account of their distribution, descriptions of species, lengths, and weights. Measurements of horns and field notes*. 2nd ed. Rowland Ward & Co., Ltd., London. 325p.
4873. **Ward, R. A.** 1966. Falciparum malaria transmission to the gibbon by *Anopheles balabacensis*. *Science* **153** (3742). 1384.

4874. **Warren, M.** 1966. Primate malaria. In: Observations on the fauna of Pulau Tioman and Pulau Tulai. *Bull. Natl. Mus. Singapore* **34**: 150-58.
4875. **Warren, M., G. F. Bennett, A. A. Sandosham & G. R. Coatney.** 1965. *Plasmodium eylesi* sp. nov., a tertian malaria parasite from the white-handed gibbon. *Hylobates lar*. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **59**: 500-08
4876. **Warren, M., D. E. Eyles, R. H. Wharton & W. H. Cheong.** 1962. The ecology of simian malaria in a coastal mangrove area of Malaya. *Proc. UNESCO Symp. Trop. Parasitol.* Nov. 1962.
4877. **Waruschkin, A.** 1899. Ueber der profilirung des Gesichtsschadels. *Arch. Anthropol.* **26**: 373-448.
4878. **Washburn, S. L.** 1942. Skeletal proportions of adult langurs and macaques. *Hum. Biol.* **14**: 444-72.
4879. 1943. The sequence of epiphysial union in Old World monkeys. *Amer. J. Anat.* **72**: 339-59.
4880. 1944. The genera of Malaysian langurs. *J. Mammal.* **25** (3) 289-94.
4881. **Waterhouse, G. R.** 1838. On the flying lemurs (*Galeopithecus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 119-20.
4882. 1839. On the geographical distributon of the Rodentia. *Ibid.* 172-74.
4883. 1843. Various species of bats from the Philippine Islands, collected by Hugh Cuming, Esq. *Ibid.* 66-69.
4884. 1845. Description of species of bats collected in the Philippine Islands and presented to the Society by H. Cuming, Esq. *Ibid.* 3-10.
4885. 1845. Descriptions of species of bats collected in the Philippine Islands and presented to the Society by H. Cuming, Esq. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 1, **16**: 49-56.
4886. **Watson, M.** 1871. Contributions to the anatomy of the Indian elephant. Pt. I. The thoracic viscera. *J. Anat. Physiol.* 82-94.
4887. 1872. Contributions to the anatomy of the Indian elephant. Pt. II. Urinary and generative organs. *Ibid.* 60-74.
4888. 1883. Additional observations on the structure of the female organs of the Indian elephant (*Elephas indicus*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 517-21.
4889. **Weatherbe, D'A.** 1939. Memorandum on the Kahilu Sanctuary. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **41**(1): 146-60.
4890. 1942. Burma's decreasing wild life. *Ibid.* **42**(1): 150-60.
4891. **Weatherford, H. L.** 1940. Some observations on the tusks of an Indian elephant—the innervation of the pulp. *Anat. Rec.* **76**(1): 81-94.
4892. **Webb.** 1860. *Dents chez l'homme et les singes anthropoides*. London.
4893. **Weber, A.** 1913. L'origine de l'appareil pulmonaire chez le *Tarsius spectrum*. *C. R. Assoc. Anat.* **15**: 48-50.
4894. **Weber, M.** 1890. Mammalia from the Malay Archipelago. I. Primates, Prosimiae, Galeopithecidae, Carnivora, Artiodactyla, Edentata, Marsupialia. *Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Öst-Indien* **1**: 93-130.
4895. 1890. *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Öst-Indien*. Leyen.
4896. 1891. Beiträge zur Anatomie und Entwicklung des genus *Manis*. In: Weber's *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Öst-Indien* **2**: 118p.
4897. 1893. Notizen über Säugethiere des Indischen-Archipels. *Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Öst-Indien* **3**: 260-68.
4898. 1899. On the origin of the fauna of Celebes. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 7, **3**: 121-36.
4899. 1902. *Der Indo-Australische Archipel und die Geschichte seiner Tierwelt*. Jena. 44p.
4900. 1928. *Die säugetiere. Einführung in die anatomie und systematik der receneten und fossilen Mammalia. II. Syst. Teil.* 898p.
4901. **Wegner, A. M. R.** 1948. A remarkable observation on the Indian honey-bee versus the yellow-throated marten from Java. *Traubia* **20**(1): 31-33.
4902. 1950. The cause of the enormous proportions and the extraordinary shape of some buffalo

- horns from the island of Samba. *Hemera Zoa* 57(11): 708-10.
4903. **Wegner, R. N.** 1908. Ein überzähliger Prämolare beim Siamang (*Symphalangus syndactylus* Desmarest). *Z. Ethnol.* 1: 86-88.
4904. **Weigum, L.** 1968. *Habits and habitat of the seladang (Bos gaurus hubbacki)*. Manuscript Rep., Office Chief Game Warden, States of Malaya. 27p.
4905. **Weinberg, E.** 1928. Une anormale musculaire chez *Macacus rhesus*. *Arch. Anat. Histol. Embryol.* 8: 483-88.
4906. **Weinert, H.** 1933. Nochmals die "Stirnhohlen" beim Orang-Utan. *Z. Säugetierk.* 8 (6): 284-86
4907. **Weinstein, J. D. & T. R. Hedges, Jr.** 1962. Studies of intracranial and orbital vasculature of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* 144(1): 37-40.
4908. **Welch, F. D.** 1911. Observations on different gibbons of the genus *Hylobates* now or recently living in the Society's gardens and on *Symphalangus syndactylus*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 353-58.
4909. **Wells, K. L.** 1959. Feeding an elephant calf. *Malay. Nat. J.* 8: 8-11.
4910. **Welsch, U.** 1967. Die altersveränderungen des primatengebisses. *Gegenbaurs Morph.* 110: 1-188.
4911. 1967. Tooth wear in upper prosimian molars. In: D. Starck, R. Schneider & H. J. Kuh (eds.). *Progress in primatology*. G. Fischer, Stuttgart. 137-39.
4912. **Wendnagel, A.** 1938. Ein schwärzling der Indischen Goldkatze (*Felis temminckii* Vig. Horsf.). *Zool. Garten* 10(3-4): 114-15.
4913. 1939. Ein albinotischer Anoa. *Ibid.* 11: 188-89.
4914. **Westenhöfer, M.** 1928. Der gang des gibbon in Beziehung zum Menschenfuss. *Z. Säugetierk.* 3: 278.
4915. **Westerlund, N. C.** 1966. *Bacterial pathogens in feces of small animals in the Philippines*. 5th Epidem. Fl., Aerospace Med. Div., U.S.A.F. Syst. Comm. 1-7.
4916. 1966. On the occurrence of *Angiostrongylus cantonensis* in wild rats in the Philippines. *Ibid.* 7p.
4917. **Wettstein, O.** 1920. Aussere morphologische Unterschiede zwischen Foeten von *Elephas africanus* und *E. maximus*. *Ark. Zool.* 13 (15): 15p.
4918. **Wetzel, H.** 1969. Myiasis-Fliegen (Diptera: Calliphoridae, Oestridae und Gasterophilidae) beim Afrikanischen und Indischen Elefanten (*Loxodonta africana* (Blumenbach) und *Elephas maximus* Linnaeus). *Z. Angew. Zool.* 56 (4): 489-502.
4919. **Wharton, C. H.** 1948. Seeking Mindanao's strangest creatures. *Natl. Geogr. Mag.* 94(3): 388-408.
4920. 1950. The tarsier in captivity. *J. Mammal.* 31 (3): 260-68.
4921. 1950. Notes on the life history of the flying lemur. *Ibid.* 31: 269-73.
4922. 1950. Notes on the Philippine tree shrew *Urogale everetti* (Thomas, 1892). *Ibid.* 31: 352-54.
4923. 1957. *An ecological study of the kouprey, Novibos saweli (Urbain)*. Monogr. Inst. Sci. Tech. Manila. 111p.
4924. 1968. Man, fire and wild cattle in Southeast Asia. *Proc. Ann. Tall Timbers Fire Ecol. Conf.* 8: 107-67.
4925. **Wharton, R. H., D. E. Eyles, M. Warren & D. E. Moorhouse.** 1962. *Anopheles leucosphyrus* identified as a vector of monkey malaria in Malaya. *Science* 137 (3532): 758.
4926. **White, F. N.** 1923. *The prevalence of epidemic disease and port health organization and procedure in the far east-II. Plague in the Far East*. League of Nations Report presented to the Health Committee of the League of Nations, Geneva. 11-23.
4927. **White, J. C.** 1909. Exhibition of photographs of a young living specimen of the takin (*Budorcas*). *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 668.
4928. **Whitehead, J.** 1893. *Exploration of Mt. Kina Balu, North Borneo*. Gurney & Jackson.

- London. 137p.
4929. **Whittall, G. E.** 1935. After Tonkin on the Burmese frontier. *Field* **165** (4290): 567.
4930. **Wieger, G.** 1884. Schadel und skelette der anthropoiden affen. *Anthrop. Sammi. Anat. Inst. Univ. Bresl.* 7p.
4931. 1885. Schadel und skelette der anthropoiden affen. *Arch. Anthropol.* **15**: 39-45.
4932. **Wiegmann, A. F. A.** 1837. Berichte über den Leistungen im Felde der Zoologie während des Jahres 1835 und 1836. *Arch. Nat.* **1**: 146-49.
4933. **Williams, C. L.** 1948. The ship rat. (*Rattus r. rattus*, *Rattus r. alexandrinus*, *Rattus r. norvegicus*, and *Mus musculus*; life history data and habits). *Pest Control and San.* **3** (4): 8-13.
4934. **Williams, F.** 1928. Bats. In: Natural history of a Nipa house. *Philipp. J. Sci.* **35**: 111-15.
4935. **Williams, H. W., M. W. Sorenson & P. Thompson.** 1969. Antiphonal calling of the tree shrew *Tupaia palawanensis*. *Folia Primatol.* **11** (3): 200-05.
4936. **Williams, J.** 1934. Social behaviour of bison (*Bibos gaurus* H. Smith). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **37** (3): 724-26.
4937. **Williams, J. H.** 1950. *Elephant bill*. Rupert Hart-Davis, London. 320p.
4938. **Williams, R. W.** 1944. A check-list of the mite vectors and animal reservoirs of tsutsugamushi disease. *Amer. J. Trop. Med.* **24** (6): 355-57.
4939. **Willink, H. D. T.** 1905. Mammalia Voorkomende in Nederlandsch-Indie. *Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie* **65**: 153-345.
- *4940. **Wilson, A.** 1924. *Sport and service in Assam and elsewhere*.
4941. **Wilson, A. P.** 1969. Social behavior of free-ranging rhesus monkeys with an emphasis on aggression. *Diss. Abst. B.* **29** (12): 4494.
4942. **Wilson, G. H.** 1887. On a collection of vertebrates made in the Malay Peninsula and islands. *Indian Ann.* **1**: 1-6, 68-71.
4943. **Wilson, N., H. Hoogstraal & G. M. Kohls.** 1968. Studies on Southeast Asian *Haemaphysalis* ticks (Ixodoidea, Ixodidae). Redescription of *H. (Rhipistoma) bartelsi* Schulze (resurrected) the Indonesian flying squirrel haemaphysalid. *J. Parasitol.* **54** (6): 1223-27.
4944. **Wilson, W.** 1836. Sur les caractères des deux crânes nes d'Ourang-Outang. *Institut. Paris* **4**: 216.
4945. **Winge, H.** 1923. *Pattedyr-Slaegter. I. Monotremata, Marsupialia, Insectivora, Chiroptera, Edentata*. H. H. Forlag, Denmark. 360p.
4946. 1941. *The interrelationships of the mammalian genera. I. Monotremata, Marsupialia Insectivora, Chiroptera, Edentata*. C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Copenhagen. 418p.
4947. 1941. *The interrelationships of the mammalian genera. II. Rodentia, Carnivora, Primates*. C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Copenhagen. 376p.
4948. 1941. *The interrelationships of the mammalian genera. III. Ungulata, Cetacea*. C. A. Reitzels Forlag, Copenhagen. 308p.
4949. **Winstedt, R. O.** 1905. Some mouse-deer tales. *J. Straits Br. R. Asiat. Soc.* **45**: 61-70.
4950. 1911. *Malay industries. Pt. II. Fishing, hunting, and trapping*. Papers on Malay Subjects, F. M. S. Government Press, Kuala Lumpur. 62p.
- *4951. 1949. *An English-Malay dictionary*. 3rd ed. Kelley & Walsh, Singapore. 524p.
4952. **Wislocki, G. B.** 1933. Observations on the descent of the testes in the macaque and in the chimpanzee. *Anat. Rec.* **57**: 133-48.
4953. 1936. The external genitalia of the simian Primates. *Hum. Biol.* **8**: (3) 309-47.
4954. 1939. Note on the hypophysis of an adult Indian elephant. *Anat. Rec.* **74**: 321-28.
4955. **Wislocki, G. B. & E. W. Dempsey.** 1939. Remarks on the lymphatics of the reproductive tract of the female rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* **75** (3): 341-63.
4956. 1948. The chemical cytology of the chorioid plexus and blood brain barrier of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *J. Comp. Neurol.* **88** (3): 319-45.
4957. **Wislocki, G. B. & G. L. Streeter.** 1938. *On the placentation of the macaque (Macaca*

- mulatta*) from the time of implantation until the formation of the definite placenta. Publ. Carnegie Inst., 479 (Contrib. Embryol. 180): 1-56.
4958. **Wisseman, C. L., Jr., R. Traub, W. S. Gonchesnour, Jr., J. E. Samdel & W. E. Lancaster.** 1954. Leptospirosis of man and animals in urban, rural and jungle areas of Southeast Asia. *Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.* **4**: 290-340.
4959. **Wojtowicz, Z., T. Sadowski & D. Kurek.** 1969. The external ocular muscles in *Macacus rhesus*. *Folia Morphol.* **28** (3): 235-40.
4960. **Womersley, H. & J. R. Audy.** 1957. Malaysian parasites. XXVII-The Trombiculidae (Acarina) of the Asiatic-Pacific region; a revised and annotated list of the species in Womersley (1952) with descriptions of larvae and nymphs. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res.* **28**: 231-96.
4961. **Wood, A. E.** 1937. Fossil rodents from the Siwalik beds of India. *Amer. J. Sci.* **34**: 64-76.
4962. 1955. A revised classification of rodents. *J. Mammal.* **36** (2): 165-87.
4963. **Wood, B. J.** 1969. Investigation of the bionomics and control of rats in oil palm estates in western Malaysia. *Malay. Agr.* **8**: 6-17.
4964. 1969. Population studies on the Malaysian wood rat (*Rattus tiomanicus*) in oil palms, demonstrating an effective new control method and assessing some older ones. *Planter* **45** (523): 510-26.
4965. **Wood, H. E.** 1941. Trends in rhinoceros evolution. *Trans. N. Y. Acad. Sci.* ser. 2, **3**: 83-96.
4966. 1949. Evolutionary rates and trends in rhinoceros. In: G. L. Jepson, E. Mayr & G. G. Simpson. *Genetics paleontology and evolution*. Princeton, New Jersey. 185-89.
4967. **Wood, H. S.** 1897. Description of, and natural history notes on, the Burmese wild bull. *Zoologist* **1**: 489-97.
4968. 1931-1932. Notes on the natural history and shikar of Indian deer. *J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist. Soc.* **5**: 61-68.
4969. 1931-1932. Notes on the natural history and shikar of Indian deer. *Ibid.* **6**: 20-26, 55-67, 103-08.
4970. 1931-1932. Notes on the natural history and shikar of Indian deer. *Ibid.* **7**: 20-24, 45-49, 103-04, 152-57.
4971. 1934. The Himalayan black bear. *Ibid.* **8**: 103-10.
4972. 1935. Some observations on the tiger. *Ibid.* **10**: 5-11.
4973. 1936. A description of the tsine and its habitat and shikar. *Ibid.* **10**: 123-30.
4974. 1936. A description of the tsine and its shikar. *Ibid.* **11**: 8-18.
4975. 1936. Observation on the gaur and its shikar. *Ibid.* **11**: 48-57.
4976. 1937. Observations on the gaur and its shikar. *Ibid.* **11**: 96-107.
4977. 1938. Observations on the tiger and its shikar. *Ibid.* **12**: 97-105, 158-65.
4978. 1939. Observations on the tiger and its shikar. *Ibid.* **14**: 19-24.
4979. 1940. Observations on the tiger and its shikar. *J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc.* **14** (3): 92-93.
4980. 1949. The clouded leopard. *Ibid.* **23** (3): 77-79.
4981. **Wood, W. S.** 1927. Habits of the flying lemur (*Galeopterus peninsulæ*). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **32**: 372.
4982. 1927. Flying squirrels in Tenasserim. *Ibid.* **32**: 372-73.
4983. **Woodward, A. S., G. E. Smith, J. P. Hill, F. Wood-Jones, R. I. Pocock, J. T. Cunningham, P. C. Mitchell & E. W. MacBride.** 1920(1919). Discussion on the zoological position and affinities of *Tarsius*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 465-98.
4984. **Wookey, W. C.** 1960. The Kokok monster. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **9**: 112-16.
4985. **Woollard, H. H.** 1925. The anatomy of *Tarsius spectrum*. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1071-1184.
4986. 1925. The cortical lamination of *Tarsius*. *J. Anat.* **60**: 86-105.
4987. 1926. Notes on the retina and lateral geniculate body in *Tupaia*, *Tarsius*, *Nycticebus* and

Hapale. Brain 49: 77-104.

4988. 1928. Epicritic and dyscritic systems in a primitive Primate (*Tarsius*). *J. Anat.* **62**: 276-89.
4989. **Wormes, E.** 1823. *Descriptio physiologico-anatomica cranii simiae satyri*. Berlin.
4990. **Wray, L.** 1905. Notes on the sugar-cane rat (*Mus jalorensis*). *J. Malay. Mus.* **1**: 39-45.
4991. 1906. Rhinoceros trapping. *J. Fed. Malay. St. Mus.* **1**: 63-65.
4992. **Wrenicke, C. J. T.** 1947. The sense of smell in tigers. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47** (2): 367-68.
4993. **Wroughton, R. C.** 1908. On some Indian forms of the genus *Micromys*. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **18**: 280-83.
4994. 1908. Notes on the classification of the bandicoots. *Ibid.* **18**: 736-52.
4995. 1908. On the forms of squirrel hitherto classed under *Sc. finlaysoni* Horsf. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 8, **2**: 393-401.
4996. 1908. A new squirrel from Burmah. *Ibid.* ser. 8, **2**: 491.
4997. 1910. On a local form of the Chinese toddy-cat taken in North Burma by Capt. A. W. Kemmis, Burma military police. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **19** (4): 793-94.
4998. 1910. Some notes on the giant squirrels of India, Burma, and Ceylon. *Ibid.* **19** (4): 880-96.
4999. 1911. Oriental flying squirrels of the "*Pteromys*" group. *Ibid.* **20**: 1012-28.
5000. 1912. The Bombay Natural History Society's Mammal Survey of India. Some new Indian rodents. *Ibid.* **21** (4): 1170-96.
5001. 1915. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XI. The Burmese civets. *Ibid.* **23** (1): 63-65.
5002. 1915. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 16. Dry zone of Upper Burma and Mt. Popa. *Ibid.* **23** (3): 460-80.
5003. 1915. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 17: South Tenasserim. *Ibid.* **23**: 695-720.
5004. 1916. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 20: Chindwin River. *Ibid.* **24**: 291-309.
5005. 1916. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XIV. The langurs of Assam. *Ibid.* **24**: 653-55.
5006. 1916. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India, Burma and Ceylon. Report No. 25. Chin Hills. *Ibid.* **24**: 758-73.
5007. 1917. Scientific results from the mammals survey of India, Burma, and Ceylon. XV. D. *Paradoxurus niger* and *hermaphroditus* of Blanford. *Ibid.* **25**: 48-51.
5008. 1918. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. I. Primates and Chiroptera (part). *Ibid.* **25** (4): 547-98.
5009. 1918. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. II. Chiroptera (concl.), Insectivora, Dermoptera and Carnivora (part). *Ibid.* **26** (1): 19-58.
5010. 1919. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. III. Carnivora (concl.) and Rodentia (part). *Ibid.* **26** (2): 338-79.
5011. 1919. Scientific results from the mammal survey. XX. D. On the genus *Tadarida*. (wrinkle-lip bats). *Ibid.* **26** (3): 731-33.
5012. 1919. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. IV. Rodentia (part). *Ibid.* **26** (3): 776-802.
5013. 1920. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. V. Rodentia (part). *Ibid.* **26** (4): 955-67.
5014. 1920. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Pt. VI. Rodentia (concl.) and Ungulata (part). *Ibid.* **27** (1): 57-85.
5015. 1920. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural

- History Society. VII. Ungulata (concl.) Edentata, Sirenia, and Cetacea. *Ibid.* **27** (2): 301-13.
5016. 1921. Summary of the results from the Indian mammal survey of the Bombay Natural History Society. Appendix and list of forms. *Ibid.* **27** (3): 520-34.
5017. **Wroughton, R. C. & K. V. Ryley.** 1913. Generic classification of Murinae. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **22** (1): 19-21.
5018. 1913. Bombay Natural History Society's mammal survey of India. Report No. 7. *Ibid.* **22**: 29-58.
5019. **Wu, I.** 1930. A study of the common rat and its parasites. *Lingnam Sci. J.* **9**: 51-64.
5020. **Wurm, H.** 1926. Ueber eine milbenerkrankung der lunge bei *Macacus rhesus*. *Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Orig.* **98**: 514-21.
5021. **Wurster, D. H. & K. Benirschke.** 1968. The chromosomes of three species of cats (*Felis nigripes*, *F. bengalensis*, *F. viverrina*). *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* **9** (1): 20.
5022. 1970. Indian muntjac, *Muntiacus muntjak*: a deer with a low diploid chromosome number. *Science* **168** (3937): 1364-66.
5023. **Wyatt-Smith, J.** 1960. Dusky leaf monkeys at Batu Caves. *Malay. Nat. J.* **14**: 225-26.
5024. **Xu, Y. & C. Chiu.** 1962. Early tertiary mammalian fossils from Lunan, Yunnan. *Vert. Palasiat.* **6**: 313-32.
5025. **Yadav, R. N.** 1967. Breeding the smooth-coated Indian otter, *Lutra perspicillata*. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 130-31.
5026. **Yamamoto, S.** 1967. Breeding Japanese serows, *Capricornis crispus*, in captivity. *Int. Zoo Yb.* **7**: 174-75.
5027. **Yarczower, M., M. L. Wolbarsht, W. D. Galloway, K. E. Fligsten & R. Malcolm.** 1966. Visual acuity in a stump-tail macaque. *Science* **152** (3727): 1392-93.
5028. **Yei, W. C.** 1961. Fossil mammals of early Pleistocene age from Yuanmo (Ma-Kai) of Yunnan. *Vert. Palasiat.* 16-31.
- *5029. **Yerkes, R. M. & A. W. Yerkes.** 1929. *The great apes*. Yale University Press, New Haven, Conn.
5030. **Yin, K. Y.** 1932. List and distribution of the ungulate animals of China. *Quart. J. Sci.* **2** (3): 128-49.
5031. **Yin, U. T.** 1953-1954. Miscellaneous gleanings on wild life in Burma. 1. Do wolves occur in Burma? 2. Occurrence of black tigers. 3. Is cattle bred out of village cattle with wild tsaing a hybrid? *Burmese For.* **3**: 43-48.
- 5031a. 1953-1954. Miscellaneous gleanings on wild life in Burma. 1. Do wolves occur in Burma? 2. Occurrence of black tigers. 3. Is cattle bred out of village cattle with wild tsaing a hybrid? *Ibid.* **4**: 24-27.
5032. 1954. A note on the position of rhinoceros in the Union of Burma (1953). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **52**: 83-87.
5033. 1954. Thamin of Eld's deer (*Panolia eldi thamin* (Thomas)) in Burma. *Ibid.* **52**: 205-06.
5034. 1954. Wild life preservation and sanctuaries in the Union of Burma. *Ibid.* **52**: 264-84.
5035. 1954. A supplementary note on the status of rhinoceros and thamin (*Panolia eldi thamin*) in the Union of Burma, 1953. *Ibid.* **52**: 301-03.
5036. 1954. Habits of the Asiatic black bear (*Selanarctos thibetanus thibetanus* G. Cuvier). *Ibid.* **52**: 586-87.
5037. 1955. Wild life preservation in Burma. *Oryx* **3**: 89-98.
5038. 1955. Tufted deer in Burma (*Elaphodus cephalophus* Milne-Edwards). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **53** (1): 123-25.
5039. 1955. Thamin or brow-antlered deer in the zoological gardens, Rangoon. *Ibid.* **52**: 919-20.
5040. 1956. A supplementary note on the status of rhinoceros in the Union of Burma—1955. *Ibid.* **53**: 257-58.

5041. 1956. The brow-antlered deer or thamin (*Panolia eldi thamin* Thomas) in the Union of Burma (1955). *Ibid.* **53**: 460-63.
5042. 1956. Wild elephants in the Union of Burma. *Ibid.* **54**: 175-78.
5043. 1956. A large pair of elephant's tusks from Burma. *Ibid.* **54**: 178-79.
5044. 1956. Albino elephants. *Ibid.* **54**: 179-80.
5045. 1958. Wild elephants in Burma. *Ibid.* **55**: 337.
5046. **Yin, U. T. & M. Gale.** 1956. The thamin or Eld's deer, in Burma. *Oryx* **3**: 198.
5047. **Yong, H. S.** 1967. A partial albino long-tailed giant rat. *Malay. Nat. J.* **20** (3): 128-30.
5048. 1968. *Rattus rajah* versus *Rattus surifer*. *Ibid.* **21** (suppl.), 28.
5049. 1968. Karyotype of four Malayan rats (Muridae, genus *Rattus* Fischer). *Cytologia* **33**: 174-80.
5050. 1969. Karyotypes of Malayan rats (Rodentia-Muridae, genus *Rattus* Fischer). *Chromosoma* **27** (3): 245-67.
5051. 1969. Rats from Kadah Peak (Gunong Jerai), Kedah. *Malay. Nat. J.* **22** (2): 53-56.
5052. 1969. Karyotypes of three species of rats from Hong Kong and Thailand (Muridae, genus *Rattus* Fischer). *Cytologia* **34** (3): 394-98.
5053. **Yoshihara, K.** 1964. Report of the preliminary survey on the orang-utan in North Borneo. *Primates* **5** (1-2): 11-26.
5054. **Yoshida, T. H. & K. Tsuchiya.** 1968. Scientific expedition for the study of rodents to South East Asia and Oceania. *Natl. Inst. Genet., Ann. Rept., Mesima* **19**: 11-14.
5055. **Yoshida, T. H., K. Tsuchiya, H. T. Imai, K. Moriwaki & T. Udagawa.** 1969. Chromosome numbers of rodent species in South East Asia and Oceania. *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* **10** (4): 217-19.
5056. **Yoshiyuki, M.** 1966. On *Tadarida plicata plicata* newly collected from Cambodia. *J. Mammal. Soc. Japan* **3**: 40-43.
5057. **Young, C. C.** 1929. Notes on the mammalian remains from Kwangsi. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China* **8**: 125-30.
5058. 1932. On some fossil mammals from Yunnan. *Ibid.* **11**: 383-93.
5059. 1936. New finds of fossil *Bubalus* in China. *Ibid.* **15**: 505-16.
5060. 1938. A new *Stegodon* from Kwangsi. *Ibid.* **18**: 219-26.
5061. 1940. Preliminary notes on the Mesozoic mammals of Lubeng, Yunnan, China. *Ibid.* **20**: 93-111.
5062. 1947. Notes on a Pleistocene microfauna from Loping, Kiangsi. *Ibid.* **27**: 163-70.
5063. 1948. *Budorcas*, a new element in the proto-historic Anyang fauna of China. *Amer. J. Sci.* **246**: 157-64.
5064. 1950. The Plio-Pleistocene boundary in China. *18th Rept. Int. Geol. Congress* **9**: 115-25.
5065. **Young, C. C. & T. H. Mi.** 1941. Notes on some newly discovered late Cenozoic mammals from southwestern and northwestern China. *Bull. Geol. Soc. China* **21**: 97-106.
5066. **Young, J. Z.** 1957. *The life of mammals*. Clarendon Press, Oxford.
5067. 1962. *The life of vertebrates*. 2nd ed. Oxford Univ. Press, New York & Oxford. 820p.
5068. **Yun, J. S. & W. Montagna.** 1966. The melanocytes in the epidermis of the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* **154** (1): 161-74.
5069. **Zaborowski, S.** 1880. Histoire de la connaissance relativement aux grands singes dans l'antiquité et au moyen âge. *Rev. Internatl. Sc.* **6**: 539-52.
5070. **Zahn, W.** 1942. Die Reisen, Steifen, und Spitznasenhoernchen der orientalischen Region. *Z. Säugetierk.* **16**: 1-182.
5071. **Zaman, V. & W. T. Chellappah.** 1968. Studies on vector susceptibility and larval morphology of a filaria of the slow loris, *Nycticebus coucang*. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **62** (4): 450-54.
5072. **Zaman, V. & T. K. Goh.** 1968. Isolation of *Taxoplasma gondii* from the slow loris, *Nycti-*

- cebus coucang*. *Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.* **62** (1): 63-66.
5073. Zaman, V. & A. Krishnamurti. 1969. Distribution of *Toxoplasma* cysts in the central nervous system of slow loris, *Nycticebus coucang*. *Acta Trop.* **26** (2): 165-72.
5074. Zdansky, O. 1924. Jungtertiäre carnivoren Chinas. *Palaeont. Sinica* **1**: 1-149.
5075. 1925. Fossile hirsche Chinas. *Ibid.* ser. C, **2** (3): 1-94.
5076. 1927. Weitere bemerkungen über fossile carnivoren und cerviden aus China. *Ibid.* ser. C, **4** (4): 1-30.
- *5077. 1930. Die alttertiären säugetiere Chinas nebst stratigraphischen bemerkungen. *Ibid.* ser. C, **6** (2): 1-87.
5078. Ziehen, T. 1896. Die Grosshirnfurchen des *Hyllobates*- und *Semmopithecus*-Gehirnes nebst Bemerkungen ueber die Fissura parieto-occipitalis und den sog. Sulcus temporalis. *Anat. Anz.* **11**: 470-81.
5079. 1903. Ueber den Bau des Gehirns bei den Halbaffen und bei *Galeopithecus*. *Ibid.* **22**: 505-22.
5080. Zimmermann, A. & A. Hasskó. 1930. Das jochbein und das "Os malare bipartitum" des orang-utan. *Ibid.* **69**: 1-11.
5081. Ziswiler, V. 1967. *Extinct and vanishing mammals*. Longmans, London. 133p.
5082. Zuckerkandl, E. 1887. *Das periphere Geruchsorgan der Säugethiere*. Stuttgart. 67-71.
5083. Zuckerkandl, Z. 1905. Über den Kehlsack von *Macacus nemestrinus*. *Z. Morph.* **9**: 145-46.
5084. Zuckerman, S. 1933 (1932). The menstrual cycle in the Primates. Pt. VI. Further observations on the breeding of Primates, with special reference to the suborders Lemuroidea and Tarsiodea. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 1059-75.
5085. 1933. *Functional affinities of man, monkeys and apes. A study of the bearings of physiology and behaviour on the taxonomy and phylogeny of lemurs, monkeys, apes and man*. Kegan Paul, London. 203p.
5086. 1935. Supernumerary nipples in monkeys. *J. Mammal.* **16** (3): 229-30.
5087. Zuckerman, S. & H. S. Burr. 1934. Sympathetic components of the geneto-femoral and obturator nerves in the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*). *Anat. Rec.* **61**: 53-56.
5088. Zuckerman, S. & R. B. Fisher. 1938. Growth of the brain in the rhesus monkey. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 529-38.
5089. Zuckerman, S. & A. S. Parkes. 1938. The effects of male hormone on a mature castrated rhesus monkey. *J. Anat.* **72**: 277-79.
5090. Zuckerman, S., C. van Wagenen & R. H. Gardiner. 1938. The sexual skin of the rhesus monkey. *Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond.* 385-401.

ADDENDUM

5091. Aguirre, E. 1969. Revisión sistemática de los *Elephantidae* por su morfología y morfometría dentaria (segunde parte). *Estudios Geol., Madrid* **25** (1-2): 123-77.
5092. Annenkov, G. A. & N. G. Kotrikadze. 1969. Further study of transferrin polymorphism in *Macacus rhesus*. *Cytol. Genet. (Kiev)* **3** (3): 449-52.
5093. Ansell, W. F. H. 1947. Notes on some Burmese mammals. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **47**: 379-83.
5094. Audy, L. R. 1954. Malaysian parasites. IX. Notes on the taxonomy of trombiculid mites with description of a new subgenus. *Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya* **26**: 123-70.
5095. Balfour, E. 1871-1873. *Cyclopaedia of India and of eastern and southern Asia, commercial, industrial and scientific*. Madras. 2nd ed. 1-5.
5096. Beck, A. J. 1969. The distribution and ecology of *Bakerocoptes cynopteri* (Sarcoptiformes: Bakerocoptidae) in Malaysia. *Acta Trop.* **26** (3): 270-74.
5097. Bertrand, M. 1969. The behavioral repertoire of the stump-tail macaque. *Biblio, Primatol.*

11:1-273.

5098. **Bogden, A. E., J. H. Gray & M. E. Brule.** 1970. New products and services: erythrocyte typing of rhesus monkeys (*M. mulatta*). *Lab. Primate Newsletter* **9** (1): 22-23.
5099. **Bohiken, H.** 1968. Bemerkungen zu drei Schadeln des Kouprey, *Bos (Bibos) saweli* Urbain, im Pariser Museum. *Zool. Anz.* **171** (9-10): 403-14.
5100. **Bolk, L.** 1898. Ueber eine variation des kurzen kopfes des biceps femoris beim orang; ein beitrage zur morphologie dieses muskels. *Morph. Jahrb.* **26**: 274-81.
5101. **Boltze, P.** 1926. Beiträge zur anatomie des knochengerüstes von *Hylobates syndactylus*. *Morph. Jahrb.* **56**: 317-401.
5102. **Belsare, D. K.** 1968. On the anatomy and histochemistry of adrenal gland in house shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Proc. 55th Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* **3**: 452-53.
5103. **Bowne, G. & B. W. Robinson.** 1969. Canine reduction in adult *M. mulatta*. *Physiol. Behavior* **4** (3): 429-30.
5104. **Buettner-Janusch, J., V. Buettner-Janusch & G. A. Mason.** 1969. Amino acid compositions and amino-terminal end groups of α and β chains from polymorphic hemoglobins of *Pongo pygmaeus*. *Arch. Biochem. Biophys.* **133** (1): 164-70.
5105. **Cabrera, A.** 1912. *Trab. Mus. Cien. Nat.* no. **3**: 20.
5106. **Camel, G. J.** 1699. De quadrupedibus Philippensibus. *Philos. Trans. London* **21**: 2197-204.
5107. **Chiarelli, B.** 1969. The phylogeny of primates from a karyological point of view. *Acta Zool. Path. Antverp* **48**: 11-20.
5108. **Dasgupta, B. & A. Chatterjee.** 1969. Further observations on the malaria parasite of the Himalayan flying squirrel. *Parasitology* **59**: 733-36.
5109. **David, G. F. X. & L. S. Ramaswami.** 1969. Studies on menstrual cycles and other related phenomena in the langur (*Presbytis entellus entellus*). *Folia Primatol.* **11** (4): 300-16.
5110. **Delgado, J. J.** 1892. *Historia general sacro-profano, politico y natural de las islas del poniente llamadas Filipinas*. Manila.
5111. **Desmarest, A. G.** 1822. *Mammalogie ou description des espèces de mammifères*. Seconde partie, Paris.
5112. **Dittrich, L.** 1969. Zwillinge beim Flachlandtapir, *Tapirus terrestris* (Linné, 1758). *Säugetierk. Mitt.* **17** (4): 369.
5113. **Doyle, M. E.** 1969. Factors affecting distribution of fauna in Gua Pondok. *Malay. Nat. J.* **23** (1): 21-26.
5114. **Dryden, G. L.** 1969. Reproduction in *Suncus murinus*. *J. Reprod. Fert.*, suppl. **6**: 377-96.
5115. **Egozcue, J.** 1969. Meiosis in five *Macaca* species. *Folia Primatol.* **11** (1-2): 1-16.
5116. **Elliot, O. & M. Wong.** 1969. Blood sugar of Malayan tree shrews. *J. Mammal.* **50**: 361-62.
5117. **Eschscholtz, F.** 1831. *Zoologischer atlas, enthaltend abbildungen und beschreibungen neuer thierarten, wahrend des flottencapitans von kotzebue zweiter reise um die welt, auf der Russisch-Kaiserlichen kriegsschaluppe prepraetree in den jahren 1823-1826*. Berlin. 19p.
5118. **Garg, B. L.** 1964-1965. The cranial osteology of *Cynopterus sphinx gangeticus* Anderson. Pt. I. (Megachiroptera, Pteropodidae). *Proc. 51st-52nd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 488-89.
5119. 1964-1965(?). The cranial osteology of the mouse tailed bat, *Rhinopoma hardwickei hardwickei* Gray. Pt. II. (Microchiroptera, Rhinopomatidae). *Ibid.* 492.
5120. 1964-1965. The skull of *Taphozous kachensis kachensis* Dobson. Pt. III. (Microchiroptera, Emballonuridae). *Ibid.* 488.
5121. 1966. The cranial osteology of small bat, *Scotophilus wroughtoni* Thomas. Pt. IV. (Microchiroptera, Vespertilionidae). *Proc. 53rd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 386-87.
5122. 1967. The osteocranic study of the smallest bat of Rajasthan. *Pipistrellus babu* Thomas. Pt. IV (a). (Microchiroptera, Vespertilionidae, Vespertilioninae). *Proc. 54th. Session Indian*

- Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 440-41.
5123. 1967. The cranial osteology of *Kerivoula hardwickei crypta*. Wroughton and Ryley. Pt. IV (b). (Microchiroptera, Vespertilionidae, Kerivoulinae). *Ibid.* 439.
5124. 1967. The skull of Indian vampire bat, *Megaderma lyra lyra* Geoffroy. Pt. V. (Microchiroptera, Megadermatidae). *Ibid.* 440.
5125. **Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, E.** 1810. Description des roussettes et des céphalotes, deux nouveaux genres de la famille des Chauve-souris. *Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **15**: 86-108.
5126. 1813. Sur un genre de Chauve-souris, sous le nom de rhinolophes. *Ibid.* **20**: 254-66.
5127. **Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire, I.** 1843. Description des mammifères nouveaux ou imparfaitement connus de la collection du Musée d'Histoire Naturelle, et remarques sur la classification et les caractères des mammifères. Premier Mémoire, Famille des Singes. *Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.* **2**: 485-592.
5128. 1851. Catalogue de la collection des mammifères, de la collection des Oiseaux et des collections annexés. Première Partie. *Mammifères, Catalogue des Primates*. Paris.
5129. **Gervais, P.** 1841. *Voyage de la Bonite, Zoologie I.* Paris. 43-50.
5130. **Gonzales, R. B.** 1968. A study of the breeding biology and ecology of the monkey-eating eagle. *Silliman J.* **15** (4): 461-500.
5131. **Goustand, M.** 1968. La séquence d'activités liées à la copulation chez le macaque crabier *Macaca irus*. *Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool. Biol. Anim.* ser. 12, **10** (3): 463-74.
5132. **Gray, J. E.** 1873. On the skull of the spectacled bear of Peru and of *Helarctos* from Malacca and Java. *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* ser. 4, **12**: 182-83.
5133. **Guilloud, N. B. & H. M. McClure.** 1969. Air sac infection in the orang-utan (*Pongo pygmaeus*). *Proc. 2nd Internat. Congr. Primatol.* **3**: 143-47.
5134. **Haines, D. E.** 1969. The cerebellum of *Galago* and *Tupaia* I. Corpus cerebelli and floculonodular lobe. *Brain Behav. Evol.* **2** (5-6): 377-414.
5135. **Harrison, B.** 1969. The nesting behavior of semi-wild juvenile orang-utans. *Sarawak Mus. J.* new ser., **17** (34-35): 337-84.
5136. **Harrison, T.** 1969. The tamaraw and its survival. *IUCN Bull. (Morges)* **2** (11): 85-86.
5137. **Hawkes, P. N.** 1969. Group formation in four species of macaques. *Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.* **31** (2): 261.
5138. **Heude, P. M.** 1894. Catalogue révisé des cerfs tachetés (Sika) de la Chine centrale. *Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chin.* **2** (3): 146-63.
5139. 1894. Études odontologiques Pt. I, Chapt. IV. *Ibid.* **2**: 170-211.
5140. 1899. Première révision du genre *Ussa* H. et rectification de nomenclature. *Ibid.* **4** (3): 134-41.
5141. 1899. Etudes odontologique. Pt. IV. Chapt. I. Lemuriens, Tarsiens, Galéopithecien. *Ibid.* **4**: 155-72.
5142. **Hollister, N.** 1911. The generic name of the African buffalo. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **24**: 191-94.
5143. **Hooijer, D. A.** 1969. The Stegodon from Timor. *Proc. Akad. Wetensch.* **72**, ser. B (3): 203-10.
5144. **Huet, J.** 1887. Note sur une espèce nouvelle de mammifères du genre *Mydaus* provenant de l'île Palaouan. *Naturaliste* **2** (13): 149-51.
5145. **Husson, A. M.** 1963. On *Blarina pyrrhonota* and *Echimyus macrurus*: two mammals incorrectly assigned to the Suriname fauna. *Stud. Fauna Suriname and other Guyanas* **5**: 34-41.
5146. **Ishimoto, G., T. Toyomasu & K. Uemura.** 1968. Intraspecies variations of red cell enzymes and hemoglobin in *Macaca irus*. *Primates* **9** (4): 395-408.
5147. **Jentink, F. A.** 1901. Revision of the genera *Macroglossus* and *Syconycteris* and description

- of a new genus and species, *Odontonycteris meyeri*. *Notes Leyden Mus.* **23** (3): 131-42.
5148. **Jones, E. G. & T. P. S. Powell.** 1969. Connexions of the somatic sensory cortex of the rhesus monkey. I. Ipsilateral cortical connexions. *Brain* **92** (3): 477-502.
5149. **Jordana y Morera, R.** 1885. *Bosquejo geográfico e histórico naturel del Archipelago Filipino*. Madrid.
5150. **Jourdan, M.** 1837. Mémoire sur quelque mammifères nouveaux. *C. R. Acad. Sci.* **5**: 521-24.
5151. **Kanagasuntheram, R. & A. Krishnamurti.** 1968. Localisation and organisation of the somatic sensory area in some lorisooids. *Malay. Nat. J.* **21** (suppl): 30.
5152. 1969. Nerve endings in the skin of the foetal hand of the slow loris. *Folia Primatol.* **10** (4): 263-75.
5153. **Khan, M. & H. N. Rauf.** 1968. *Pengenalan Mergasetna*. (Introducing game animals). Game Dept. Malaya (Jupiter & Co. printers). 113p.
5154. **Larsell, O. & J. Jansen** (eds.). 1970. *The comparative anatomy and histology of the cerebellum from monotremes through apes*. Univ. Minnesota Press, Minneapolis. 270p.
5155. **Lekagul, B.** 1965. *Gaur. Conserv. News S. E. Asia.* **5**: 7-10.
5156. 1966. Wild cats of Thailand. *Ibid.* **7**: 33-41.
5157. 1969. Raising deer to get velvet antlers for sale. *Ibid.* **8**: 49.
5158. 1969. Civets of Thailand. *Ibid.* **8**: 33-36.
5159. 1969. The fate of leopards and tigers in Thailand. *Ibid.* **8**: 27.
5160. **Linnaeus, C.** 1758. *Systema Naturae*. 10th ed. 14-77.
5161. **Lydekker, R.** 1892. Mammalia. *Zool. Rec.* **29**: 24-25.
5162. **Lyon, M. W., Jr.** 1909. The authority for the name *Nycticebus menagensis*. *Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.* **22**: 89.
5163. **Martinez de Zuniga, J.** 1893. *Estadismo de las islas Filipinas, o mis viajes por este pais*. Madrid. 2 vols.
5164. **Medway, Lord.** 1968. Sumatran rhinoceros in Malaya. *Biol. Conserv.* **1** (1): 94.
5165. **Meyer, A. B.** 1894-1895. Eine neue *Phloeomys-art*. *Abh. u. Zool. Mus. Dresden* **6**: 1-2.
5166. **Milton, O. & R. D. Estes.** 1963. *Burma wildlife survey, 1959-1960*. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Prot. Spec. Publ. no. 15.
5167. **Misonne, X.** 1969. African and Indo-Australian Muridae evolutionary trends. *Mus. R. Afrique Centale (Tervuren), Ann., ser. IN-80, Zool.* **172**: 1-218.
5168. **Mohr, E.** 1968. Haltung und zucht des Schomburgk-Hirsches *Rucervus schomburgki* Blyth, 1863. *Zool. Garten* **36** (1-3): 34-57.
5169. **Naik, D. R. & C. J. Dominic.** 1969. Morphology of the hypophysis in the Indian musk shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Proc. 56th Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc.* 475.
5170. 1969. Functional significance of the cells in the pars anterior of the pituitary gland in the Indian musk shrew, *Suncus murinus*. *Ibid.* 495-96.
5171. **Naik, S. N., K. N. Tandon & P. V. Naik.** 1969. Transferrin types in Indian water buffalo (*Bos bubalis*). *Experientia* **25** (10): 1105-06.
5172. **Nehring, A.** 1889. Über *Sus celebensis* and Verwandte. *Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin* **10**: 196.
5173. 1890. Über einen unterkiefer des Philippinen wildschweins. *Ibid.* **1**: 8-11.
5174. 1890. Über *Phloeomys cumingi* var. *pallida*. *Ibid.* **8**: 153-54.
5175. 1894. Über *Sus marchei* Huet und *Tragululus nigricans* Thomas. *Ibid.* **9**: 219-26.
5176. **Panigel, M. & J.-L. Brun.** 1968. Anatomie vasculaire, histologie et ultrastructure du placenta à la fin de la gestation chez certains primates: *Macaca (Cynomolgus) irus* et *Cercopithecus (Erythrocebus) patas*. *Bull. Assoc. Anat.* **142**: 1270-86.
5177. **Pantuwatana, S., S. Imlarp & J. T. Marshall, Jr.** 1969. Vertebrate ecology of Bang Phra. *Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.* **23** (1-2): 133-83.
5178. **Parker, C. E.** 1968. Responsiveness, manipulation, and implementation behavior in chimpanzees,

- gorillas, and orang-utans. In: C. R. Carpenter, ed. *Proc. 2nd Internatl. Congr. Primatol. Vol 1: Behavior*. S. Karger, Basel & New York. 160-66.
5179. 1969. Bob orangutan... from a Sarawak jungle to a college education. *Zoonoos* **42**: 12-18.
5180. 1969. The orangutan among the apes. *Ibid.* **42**: 4-9.
5181. **Peters, W.** 1861. Über die von Hr. F. Jagor bisher auf Malacca, Borneo, Java und den Philippinen gesammelten säugethiere aus den Ordnungen der halbaffen, pelzflatterer und flederthiere. *Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin* 706-12.
5182. 1866. Über einige neue oder weniger bekannte flederthiere (*Vampyrops*, *Uroderma*, *Chiroderma*, *Ametrida*, *Tylostoma*, *Vespertilio*, *Vesperugo*) und Nager (*Tylomys*, *Lasiomys*). *Ibid.* 392-411.
5183. **Petiver, J.** Cat. Class. *Gazophylacium Natur* **21**: plate 13, fig. 11.
5184. **Pirlot, P.** 1968. Report on a collection of bats from Sarawak. *Sarawak Mus. J.* **16** (32-33): 253-56.
5186. **Ruhle, G. C.** 1964. *Advisory report on a national park system for Thailand, 1959-1960*. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protection.; N. Y. Special publ. no. 17.
5187. **Sasaki, M., H. Shimba & M. Itoh.** 1969. Karyotypes of two species of Asiatic squirrels. *Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter* **10** (4): 227.
5188. **Sclater, P. L.** 1888. The "tamarin" of the Philippine Islands. *Nature, Lond* **33**: 363-64.
5189. **Scott, R. W.** 1969. Notes on the inter-breeding between domestic and wild buffalo in Upper Assam. *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **66** (1): 159-66.
5190. **Seal, U. S.** 1969. Carnivora systematics: a study of hemoglobins. *Comp. Biochem. Physiol.* **31** (5): 799-811.
5191. **Seitz, A.** 1969. Einige feststellungen zur pflöhe und aufzucht von orang-utans, *Pongo pygmaeus* Hoppius, 1763. *Zool. Garten* **36** (4-5): 225-45.
5192. **Selenka, E.** 1898-1900. *Meschenaffen*. 8 parts. Wiesbaden.
5193. **Shantha, T. R. & Y. Nakajima.** 1969. Histological and histochemical studies on the rhesus monkey (*Macaca mulatta*) olfactory mucosa. *Z. Zellforsch. Mikros. Anat.* **103** (3): 291-319.
5194. **Shortridge, G. C.** 1915. The Asiatic two-horned rhinoceros (*Rhinoceros sumatrensis* Cuv.). *J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.* **23**: 772-74.
5195. **Smith, C. H.** 1827. Supplement to the order Ruminantia. *Griffith's Animal Kingdom* **4**: 33-428.
5196. **Snyder, M. & I. T. Diamond.** 1968. The organization and function of the visual cortex in the tree shrew. *Brain Behav. Evol.* **1** (3): 244-88.
5197. **Spencer-Booth, Y. & R. A. Hinde.** 1969. Tests of behavioural characteristics for rhesus monkeys. *Behaviour* **33** (3-4): 179-211.
5198. **Sprankel, H.** 1969. Observation on growth structure of the nail in Hominaidea. *Folia Primatol.* **10**: 161-71.
5199. **Steere, J. B.** 1888. In: P. L. Sclater. The "tamarin" of the Philippine Islands. *Nature, Lond.* **38**: 364.
5200. 1888. (extracts from letter concerning the tamarin of Mindoro). *Proc. Zool. Soc. London* 413-15.
5201. **Tan, D. S. K., A. J. Beck & M. Omar.** 1969. The importance of Malaysian bats in the transmission of viral disease. *Med. J. Malaya* **24** (1): 32-35.
5202. **Tattersall, I. M. & E. L. Simons.** 1969. Notes on some little-known primate fossils from India. *Folia Primatol.* **10** (1-2): 145-53.
5203. **Temminck, C. J.** 1827. *Monographien de Mammalogie*. Vol. I. Paris. 1-32: 1-268.
5204. **Trouessart, E. L.** 1878. Catalogue de mammifères vivants et fossiles. Ordo III. Chiroptera. *Rev. Mag. Zool.* ser. 3, **6**: 201.
5205. 1880. Description d'une espèce nouvelle des musaraigne de la collection de Musée de

- Paris. *Naturaliste* **42**: 330.
5206. **van Bree, P. J. H.** 1969. Einige bemerkungen über den glattotter, *Lutrogale perspicillata* (Is. Geoffroy, 1826) (Carnivora, Lutrinae), aus dem Indoaustralischen Archipel. *Zool. Garten* **35** (1-2): 30-36.
5207. **van Gulik, R. H.** 1967. *The gibbon in China. An essay in Chinese animal lore.* E. J. Brill, Leiden. 123p.
5208. **Waterhouse, G. R.** 1843. On a new species of *Megaderma*. *Proc. Zool. Soc Lond.* 69.
5209. 1843. (Exhibition of and description of two new species of mouse). *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.* **12**: 134.
5210. **Yamane, J.** 1940. Origin and propogation of domestic water-buffalo. *Bot. Zool.* **8**: 1407-14.
5211. 1940. Origin and propogation of domestic water-buffalo. *Ibid.* **8**: 1553-58.
5212. **Yosida, T. H. & K. Tsuchiya.** 1969. Karyotypes of *Rattus bowersii* collected in Malaysia. *Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet., Misima* **20**: 16-17.
5213. **Zaluska, S. & Z. Urbanowicz.** 1969. The superficial veins of the inferior extremity in man and macaca. *Folia Morph.* **28** (3): 244-55.

ABBREVIATIONS FOR SERIAL PUBLICATIONS

- | | |
|---|---|
| Aardrijks. Weekblad | —Aardrijkskundig Weekblad |
| Abh. Akad. Berlin | —see: Abh. Dt. Akad. Wiss. Berl. |
| Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss. | —Abhandlungen der Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften; Munchen |
| Abh. Ber. Zool. Mus. Dresden | —see: Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden |
| Abh. Dt. Akad. Wiss. Berl. | —Abhandlungen der Deutschen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; Berlin |
| Abhandel. Acad. Wiss. Berlin | —? (see: Abh. Dt. Akad. Wiss. Berl.) |
| Abhandl. Bayer. Akad. | —? (see: Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss.) |
| Abhandl. Ber. K. Zool. Anthropol. Ethno. Mus. Dresden | —Abhandlungen und Berichte des K. Zoologischen u. Anthropologisch-ethnologischen Museums zu Dresden; Dresden |
| Abhandl. Ber. St. Mus. Tierk. | —Abhandlungen und Berichte aus dem Staatlichen Museum für Tierkunde Forschungsinstitut; Dresden, Leipzig |
| Abhandl. Geol. Reichsanst. | —Abhandlungen der Geologischen Reichsanstalt; Vienna |
| Abhandl. K. d. Bayer. Akad. Wiss. | —? (see: Abh. Bayr. Akad. Wiss.) |
| Abhandl. Mus. Dresden | —see: Abhandl. Ber. St. Mus. Tierk. |
| Abhandl. Schweiz. Palaeontol. Ges. | —Abhandlungen der Schweizerischen Palaeontologischen Gesellschaft; Zurich |
| Abhandl. Senck. Ges. | —? (see: Abhandl. Senck. Nat. Gesellsch., z. Jubiläum F. Tiedemann's) |
| Abhandl. Senck. Nat. Gesellsch., z. Jubiläum F. Tiedemann's | —Abhandlungen herausgegeben von der Senckenbergischen naturforschenden Gesellschaft, Frankfurt |
| Abstr. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr. | —Abstracts, 10th Pacific Science Congress, 1961; Honolulu |
| Abstr. Rev. 8th Internatl. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. | —Abstracts and Reviews of the Eighth International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria, 7 to 15 September 1968; Teheran |

- Abtheil. Sitz. Akad. Wiss.
- Acarologia
- Acta Anat.
- Acta Anat. Nippon.
- Acta Ent. Sinica
- Acta Palaeont. Sinica
- Acta Trop.
- Acta Univ. Lund. N. F. Avd.
- Acta Zool. Fenn.
- Acta Zool. Path. Antverp.
- Acta Zool. Sinica
- Acta Zool., Stockholm
- Acta Zootax. Sinica
- Adv. Parasitol.
- Agra Univ. J. Res. Sci.
- Akad. Verlagsgesell. Athen.
- Akad. Verlagsgesell., Leipzig
- Album Nat.
- Állat. Közlem.
- Amer. Anthropol.
- Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protection, N. Y.
- Amer. J. Anat.
- Amer. J. Epidemiol.
- Amer. J. Hyg.
- Amer. J. Med. Tech.
- Amer. J. Phys. Anthropol.
- Amer. J. Sci.
- Amer. J. Trop. Med.
- Amer. J. Trop. Med. Hyg.
- Amer. J. Vet. Res.
- Amer. Mus. Novit.
- Amer. Nat.
- Amer. Sci.
- Amer. Zool.
- Abtheilung Sitzungberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; Vienna
- Acarologia; Paris
- Acta Anatomica; Basel
- Acta Anatomia Nipponica; Tokyo
- Acta Entomologica Sinica; Peking
- not confirmed*
- Acta Tropica; Basel
- Acta Universitatis Lundensis; Lund
- Acta Zoologica Fennica; Helsingfors
- Acta Zoologica et Pathologica Antverpiensia; Belgium
- Acta Zoologica Sinica; Peking
- Acta Zoologica; Stockholm
- Acta Zootaxonomica Sinica; Peking
- Advances in Parasitology. Academic Press; New York & London
- Agra University Journal of Research: Science; Agra
- Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft Athenaion Potsdam
- Akademische Verlagsgesellschaft M. b. h. Verlagsbericht; Leipzig
- Album der Natuur. Een Werk ter Verspreiding van Natuurkennis onder Beschaafde Lezers van Allerlie Stand; Groningen
- Állattani Közlemények; Budapest
- American Anthropologist; Lancaster
- see: Spec. Publ. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protect.
- American Journal of Anatomy; Philadelphia
- American Journal of Epidemiology; Baltimore
- American Journal of Hygiene; Baltimore
- American Journal of Medical Technology; Detroit, Houston
- American Journal of Physical Anthropology; Philadelphia
- American Journal of Science; New Haven
- American Journal of Tropical Medicine; Baltimore
- American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; Baltimore
- American Journal of Veterinary Research; Chicago
- American Museum Novitates; New York
- American Naturalist; Lancaster
- American Scientist; Easton
- American Zoologist, American Society of Zoologists; Utica

- An. Esc. Nac. Cienc. Biol., Méx.
- An. Soc. Espan.
- Anat. Anz.
- Anat. Hefte
- Anat. Rec.
- Anim. Behav.
- Anim. Kingdom
- Animals
- Ann. Appl. Biol.
- Ann. Ent. Soc. Amer.
- Ann. Hist. Nat. Mus. Hung.
- Ann. Inst. Pasteur
- Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.
- Ann. Méd. Pharm. Colon.
- Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova
- Ann. Mus. Genova
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Marseille
- Ann. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
- Ann. Mus. Zool. Acad. Sci.
- Ann. Mus. Zool. Polon.
- Ann. N. Y. Acad. Sci.
- Ann. Nat. Hist.
- Ann. Paléontol.
- Ann. Parasitol. Hum. Comp.
- Ann. Rept. Colony of Singapore
- Ann. Sci. Nat.
- Ann. Sci. Nat., Zool. Biol. Anim.
- Ann. Soc. Espan.
- Ann. Transv. Mus.
- Ann. Trop. Med. Parasitol.
- Ann. Zool. Agra
- Annis Univ. M. Curie-Skodowska
- Anthrop. Sammi. Anat. Inst. Univ. Bresl.
- Anthropologie
- Antropol. i. Etnograf., Moscow
- Anales de la Escuela Nacional de Ciencias Biológicas; México
- see: Ann. Soc. Espan.
- Anatomische Anzeiger, Jena
- Anatomische Hefte; Wiesbaden
- Anatomical Record; Philadelphia, Baltimore
- Animal Behavior; London
- Animal Kingdom, New York Zoological Society; New York
- Animals; London
- Ann. Applied Biology; Cambridge, London
- Annals of the Entomological Society of America; Columbia, Baltimore, College Park
- not confirmed*
- Annales de l'Institut Pasteur; Paris
- Annals and Magazine of Natural History; London
- Annales de Médecine et de Pharmacie Coloniales; Paris
- Annali del Museo Civico di Storia Naturale di Genova; Genoa
- ? (see: Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova)
- Annales du Musée d'Histoire de Marseille; Marseille
- ? Annales du Musée d'Histoire de Natural; Paris
- Annales du Musée Zoologique Académie impériale des sciences; St. Petersburg
- Annales Musei Zoologici Polonici; Warsaw
- Annals of the New York Academy of Sciences; New York
- Annals of Natural History; London
- Annales de Paléontologie; Paris
- Annales de Parasitologie Humaine et Comparée; Paris
- Annual Report, Colony of Singapore; Singapore
- Annales des Sciences Naturelles; Paris
- not confirmed*
- Anales de la Sociedad Española de Historia Natural; Madrid
- Annals of the Transvaal Museum; Pretoria
- Annals of Tropical Medicine and Parasitology; Liverpool
- Annals of Zoology; Agra
- Annales Universitatis Mariae Curie-Skodowska; Lublin
- not confirmed*
- see: l'Anthropologie
- not confirmed*

- Anz. Akad. Wiss. Wien
 Appl. Sci. Res. Corp.
 Arb. Anthropol. Ges. Milit. Med. Akad. St. Petersburg
 Arb. Neurol. Inst. Wien, Leipzig
 Arb. Zool. Inst. Univ., Wien
- Arch. Anat.
 Arch. Anat. Entwickl.
 Arch. Anat. Histol. Embryol.
 Arch. Anthropol.
 Arch. Biochem. Biophys.
 Arch. Biol.
 Arch. Gyn.
 Arch. Ital. Biol.
 Arch. Klaus-Stift. Vererb. Forsch.
- Arch. Mikr. Anat.
 Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin
 Arch. Mikrosk. Anat. Entwickl.
 Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
 Arch. Mus. Paris
 Arch. Nat.
 Arch. Néerl. par Baumhauer
 Arch. Néerl. Zool.
 Ark. Zool.
 Ark. Zool., Stockholm
 Arq. Mus. Bocage, Mus. Labor. Zool. Antrop.
 Asia
 Asian
 Asian Perspect.
- Asiat. Researches, Serampore
 Atti Accad. Lincei
 Atti Accad. Sci. Torino
 Atti Soc. Ligust. Sci. Nat. Geogr.
- Anzeiger der Kaiserlichen Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; Vienna
 —Applied Science Research Corporation; Bangkok
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*
 —Arbeiten aus den Zoologischen Instituten der Universität Wien u. der Zoologischen Station in Triest; Vienna
 —*not confirmed*
 —Archiv für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte; Leipzig
 —Archives d'Anatomie, d'Histologie, et d'Embryologie; Strasbourg
 —Archiv für Anthropologie; Brunswick
 —Archives of Biochemistry and Biophysics; New York
 —Archives de Biologie; Paris
 —Archiv fuer Gynaekologie; Berlin
 —Archives Italiennes de Biologie; Pisa, Turin
 —Julius Klaus-stiftung für vererbungsforshung sozialanthropologie und Rassen-hygiene; Zurich
 —(see: Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin)
 —Archiv für Mikroskopische Anatomie und Entwicklungsmechanik; Bonn
 —see: Arch. Mikr. Anat. Berlin
 —Nouvelles Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
 —see: Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat. Paris
 —Archiv für Naturgeschichte; Berlin
 —Arch. Néerland. par Baumhauer;
 —Archives Néerlandaises de Zoologie; Leiden
 —Arkiv för Zoologi; Uppsala
 —Arkiv foer Zoologi; Stockholm
 —Archivos do Museo Bocage; Lisbon
 —Asia and the Americas; New York
 —*not confirmed*
 —Asian Perspectives (Bulletin of the Far Eastern Prehistory Association (American Branch)); Tucson
 —Asiatic Researches, Transactions of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Calcutta
 —Atti dell 'Accademia Nazionale dei Lincei; Rendiconti; Rome
 —Atti dell 'Accademia delle Scienze, Torino; Torino
 —Atti della Societa Ligustica di Scienze Naturali e Geografiche; Genoa

- Atti Soc. Rom. Antrop., Roma
Austral. J. Agr. Res.
- Aymonier, Pnompenh
Bayer. Landwirts.
- Beaufortia
- Behaviour
- Behaviour, Internatl. J. Comp. Ethology
Ber. Ges.
- Ber. Nat. Ges. Freiburg
- Ber. Sachsisch. Ges.
- Ber. Senckenb. Ges.
- Ber. Zoogr. infin.
Bêtes Nat.
Bibliogr. Anat.
- Bibliotheca Primatol.
Bijdr. Dierk.
Bijdr. Dierk.
- Biol. Centralbl.
Biol. Conserv.
Biol. Gen.
- Biol. Glasn.
Biol. Rev.
Biol. Zentral.
Bol. Mus. Nac.
Bol. R. Soc. Españ. Hist. Nat.
- Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp. Genova
- Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. Comp., Torino
- Boll. Soc. Ital. Biol. Sper.
- Atti Societa Romana di Antropologia; Rome
—Australian Journal of Agricultural Research; Melbourne
—Aymonier; Pnompenh
—Bayerischer Landwirtschaftsverlag Gmbh, Bonn-Munche-Vienna
—Beaufortia. Miscellaneous Publications of the Zoological Museum; Amsterdam
—Behaviour, Journal of Comparative Ethology; Leiden
—see: Behaviour
—Berichte uber die Verhandlungen der k. sachsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig; Leipzig
—Berichte der Naturforschenden Gesellschaft zu Freiburg, i. B.; Freiburg
—Berichte uber die Verhandlungen der k. Sachsischen Gesellschaft der Wissenschaften zu Leipzig; Leipzig
—?(Bericht der Senckenbergischen Naturforschenden Gesellschaft in Frankfurt a.M.; Frankfurt a.M.)
—Berajah, Zoographia infinita; Halle
—Bêtes et Nature; Paris
—Bibliographie Anatomique. Revue des Travaux en langue Francaise. Paris
—Bibliotheca Primatologica; Basel
—Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde; Leiden
—Bijdragen tot de Dierkunde uitgeven door het Genootschap Natura artis magistra; Amsterdam
—Biologisches Centralblatt; Leipzig
—Biological Conservation; Essex
—Biologia Generalis. Archiv fur die Allgemeinen Fragen der Lebensforschung; Vienna, New York
—Bioloski Glasnik; Zagreb, Yugoslavia
—Biological Reviews; Cambridge
—Biologisches Zentralblatt, Leipzig
—Boletim do Museo Nacional; Rio de Janeiro
—Boletín de la Real Sociedad Española de Historia Natural; Madrid
—Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e Anatomia Comparata della R. Università di Genova; Genova
—Bollettino dei Musei di Zoologia e di Anatomia Comparata Della Reale Università di Torino; Torino
—Bollettino Della Società Italiana di Biologia Sperimentale; Naples

- Boll. Soc. Med. Chir. Pavia —Bollettino della Societa Medico-Chirurgica di Pavia
- Boll. Soc. Zool. Ital., Roma —Bollettino della Società Zoologica Italiana; Rome
- Boll. Zool. Italiana, Torino —Bollettino di Zoologica, pubblicato dall' 'Unione Zoologica Italiana; Naples
- Bordeau Actes Soc. Linn. —Actes de la Societe Linneenne de Bordeaux; Bordeaux
- Boschbouw. Tijdschr. "Tectona" —Boschbouwkundig Tijdschrift "Tectona"; Buitenzorg
- Bot. Zool. —Botany and Zoology, Theoretical and Applied; Tokyo
- Brain —Brain; A Journal of Neurology; London
- Brain Behav. Evol. —Brain, Behaviour, and Evolution; Basel
- Brain Res., Amsterdam —Brain Research; Amsterdam
- Breviora —Breviora, Museum of Comparative Zoology, Harvard College; Cambridge
- Brit. Burma Gaz. —British Burma Gazetter; Rangoon
- Brit. J. Anim. Behav. —British Journal of Animal Behaviour; London
- Brit. J. Exp. Pathol. —British Journal of Experimental Pathology; London
- Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Lond. —British Museum (Natural History); London
- Bull. Acad. Brux. —Bulletins de l'Academie Royale des Sciences, de Lettres, et des Beaux-arts de Belgique; Brussels
- Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol. —Bulletin de l'URSS (Izvestiya Akademii Nauk SSSR); Leningrad
- Bull. Acad. Sci. USSR, Math.-Nat. —see: Bull. Acad. Sci. URSS, Cl. Sci. Math. Nat., Ser. Biol.
- Bull. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist. —Bulletin of the American Museum of Natural History; New York
- Bull. Assoc. Anat., Nancy —*not confirmed*
- Bull. B. P. Bishop Mus. —Bulletin of the Bernice P. Bishop Museum; Honolulu
- Bull. Biogeogr. Soc. Japan —Bulletin of the Biogeographical Society of Japan; Tokyo
- Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.) —Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History); London
- Bull. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.), Zool. —Bulletin of the British Museum (Natural History), Zoology; London
- Bull. Carte Géol. Als.-Lorr. —*not confirmed*
- Bull. Chicago Nat. Hist. Mus. —Bulletin of the Chicago Natural History Museum; Chicago
- Bull. Colon. Inst. Amsterdam —Bulletin of the Colonial Institute of Amsterdam; Amsterdam
- Bull. Dept. Agr. Indes. Neerl. —Bulletin du Departement de l'Agriculture aux Indes Neerlandaises; Buitenzorg
- Bull. Dept. Biol. Sun, Yat-Sen Univ. —Bulletin of the Department of Biology, Sun Yat-Sen University; Canton

- Bull. Fan Mem. Inst. Biol. —Bulletin of the Fan Memorial Institute of Biology; Peking
- Bull. Geol. Geogr. Surv. Terr. —Bulletin of the Geological and Geographical Survey of the Territories; Washington, D. C.
- Bull. Geol. Inst. Univ. Upsala —Bulletin of the Geological Institute of Upsala; Upsala
- Bull. Geol. Soc. Amer. —Bulletin of the Geological Society of America; New York, Washington
- Bull. Geol. Soc. China —Bulletin of the Geological Society of China; Peking
- Bull. Inst. Med. Res. —Bulletin of the Institute for Medical Research; Kuala Lumpur
- Bull. Inst. R. Sci. Nat. Belg. —Bulletin de l'Institut Royal des Sciences Naturelles de Belgique; Brussels
- Bull. Internatl. Acad. Prague —Bulletin International. Academie tcheque des Sciences; Prague
- Bull. J. Hopkins Hosp. —Johns Hopkins Hospital Bulletin; Baltimore
- Bull. Mus. Belg. —see: Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg.
- Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool. —Bulletin of the Museum of Comparative Zoology at Harvard College; Cambridge, Mass.
- Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. —Bulletin du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
- Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Nat., Paris —Bulletin du Muséum National d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
- Bull. Mus. Paris —see: Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat.
- Bull. Mus. R. Hist. Nat. Belg. —Bulletin du Musée Royale d'Histoire Naturelle de Belgique; Brussels
- Bull. N. Y. Zool. Soc. —Bulletin of the New York Zoological Society; New York
- Bull. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam —Bulletin of the Natural History Society of Siam; Bangkok
- Bull. Natl. Mus., Singapore —Bulletin of the National Museum, State of Singapore; Singapore
- Bull. Natl. Res. Coun. Philipp. Is. —Bulletin of the National Research Council of the Philippine Islands; Manila
- Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus. Nat. —see: Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus., Paris
- Bull. Nouv. Arch. Mus., Paris —Bulletin Nouvelles Archives du Muséum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
- Bull. Off. Internatl. Epizoot. —Bulletin, Office International des pizooties; Paris
- Bull. Path. Exot. —Bulletin de la Societe de Pathologie Exotique; Paris
- Bull. Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. —Bulletin of the Peking Society of Natural History; Peking
- Bull. Philos. Soc. Wash. —Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington; Washington, D. C.
- Bull. Pub. Hlth Soc. —Bulletin of the Public Health Society; Kuala Lumpur
- Bull. Raffles Mus. —Bulletin of the Raffles Museum; Singapore

- Bull. Soc. Acclim. —see: Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France
 Bull. Soc. Anthropol. Paris —Bulletins de la Societe d'Anthropologie de Paris; Paris
 Bull. Soc. Geol. France —Bulletin de la Société Geologique de France; Paris
 Bull. Soc. Méd.-Chir. Indo-Chine —Bulletin de la Société Médico-Chirurgicale de l'Indo-Chine; Hanoi, Haiphong
 Bull. Soc. Nat. Acclim. France —Bulletin de la Société Nationale d'Acclimatation de France; Paris
 Bull. Soc. Philom. —Bulletin de la Societe Philomathique de Paris; Paris
 Bull. Soc. R. Sci. Nat. Laos —*not confirmed*
 Bull. Soc. Rouen —*not confirmed*
 Bull. Soc. Sci. Nat. Laos —*not confirmed*
 Bull. Soc. Zool. —*not confirmed*
 Bull. Soc. Zool. Fr. —Bulletin de la Société Zoologique de France; Paris
 Bull. Tokyo Mus. —Bulletin of the Tokyo Science Museum; Tokyo
 Bull. U. S. Geol. Geogr. Surv. —Bulletin of the United States Geological and Geographical Survey; Washington, D. C.
 Bull. U. S. Natl. Mus. —Bulletin of the United States National Museum; Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
 Bull. Vét. Auxil. Indochine —Bulletin des Vétérinaires Auxiliaires de l'Indochine; Hanoi
 Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc. —Bulletin of the Wildlife Disease Association; Chicago
 Bull. Wld. Hlth. Organ. —Bulletin of the World Health Organization; Geneva
 Bull. Zool. Nomencl. —Bulletin of the Zoological Nomenclature; London
 Bur. Anim. Indus. Gaz. —The Bureau of Animal Industry Gazette, Department of Agriculture and Natural Resources; Manila
 Bur. Sci., Dept. Agr. and Commerce —Bureau of Science, Department of Agriculture and Commerce; Manila
 Burmese For. —?(Burmese Forest Bulletin; Rangoon)
 C. R. Acad. Sci. —Compte Rendu d'l Academie Sciences
 C. R. Acad. Sci. Moscou —see: C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS
 C. R. Acad. Sci., Paris —Compte Rendu Hebdomadaire des Séances de l'Academie des Sciences; Paris
 C. R. Acad. Sci. URSS —Compte Rendu de l'Academie des Sciences de U. R. S. S. (Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR. Moskva, Leningrad)
 C. R. Assoc. Anat. —Compte Rendu de l'Association des Anatomistes; Paris
 C. R. Assoc. Franc. Paris —Compte Rendu de l'Association Francaise pour l'Avancement des Sciences; Paris
 C. R. C. —Compte Rendu del' Académie Royale des Scie-

- C. R. Congrès Internat. Zool. Paris
- C. R. Conseil Rech. Sci. Indochine
- C. R. 12th Intern. Congr. Zool., Lisboa
- C. R. Soc. Biogéogr. Paris
- C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris
- C. R. Soc. Geol. France
- Calcutta Gov't. Gazette
- Calcutta J. Nat. Hist.
- Calcutta Med. J.
- Canad. J. Physiol. Pharmacol.
- Canad. J. Zool.
- Carnivore Genet. Newsletter
- Caryologia
- Centralbl. Anthropol.
- Centralbl. Bakt. Jena Orig.
- Centralbl. Min., Stuttgart
- Centralbl. Mineral.
- Ceylon J. Sci.
- Chalon-sur-Saone, Biol. Soc. Sci. Nat.
- Chicago Acad. Sci., Nat. Hist. Misc.
- China J.
- China J. Sci. Arts
- China J. Sci., Shanghai
- Chromosoma
- Chron. Nat.
- Commun. Behav. Biol.
- Comp. Biochem. Physiol.
- Comp. Psychol. Monogr.
- XIV Congr. Internatl. de Medec
- Conserv. News
- Conserv. News S. E. Asia
- ncs; Paris
- Comptes Rendus Congrès International de Zoologie; Paris
- not confirmed*
- Compte Rendu XII Congrès International de Zoologie Tenu a Lisbonne du 15 Au 21 Septembre 1935; Lisbon.
- Compte Rendu de la Societe de Biogéographie; Paris (Compte Rendu Sommaire des séances. Société de Biogéographie; Paris)
- Compte Rendu des Séances de la Société de Biologie, Paris
- Compte Rendu des séances de la Société Geologique de France, Paris
- Calcutta Government Gazette; Calcutta
- Calcutta Journal of Natural History; Calcutta
- Calcutta Medical Journal; Calcutta
- Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology; Ottawa
- Canadian Journal of Zoology; Ottawa
- Carnivore Genetics Newsletter; London
- Caryologia, Giornale de Citologia, Citosistemica e Citogenetica; Torino
- Zentralblatt fur Anthropologie; Breslau
- Centralblatt fur Bakteriologie, Parasitenkunde, Infektionskrankheiten und Hygiene; Jena, Stuttgart
- Centralblatt fur Mineralogie, Geologie, und Paläontologie; Stuttgart
- see: Centralbl. Min. Stuttgart
- The Ceylon Journal of Science; Peradeniya
- not confirmed*
- Chicago Academy of Sciences, Natural History Miscellanea; Chicago
- see: China J. Sci. Arts
- China Journal of Science and Arts; Shanghai
- see: China J. Sci. Arts
- Chromosoma; Berlin, Vienna
- Chronica Naturae; Batavia
- not confirmed*
- Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology; Oxford, London, New York, Paris
- Comparative Psychology Monographs; Baltimore
- Comptes Rendus du XIV Congres International de Medicine;
- see: Conserv. News S. E. Asia
- Conservation News Bulletin for Members and Friends of the Regional Working Group on Conservation, in Tropical Southeast

- Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China
 Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool. Ser.
 Contrib. Embryol., Carnegie Inst.
 Contrib. Inst. Acarol. Univ. Md.
 CorrBl. Zahn.
 Corresp. Ges. Anthropol.
- Country Life
 Cour. Off.
 Current Anthropol.
 Current Sci.
 Cytogenetics
 Cytol. Genet.
 Cytologia
 De Ingenieur Ned.-Indie IV Mijnbouw en
 Geologie "De Mijningenieur"
 De Mijningenieur
 De Plagen van de Cultuurgewassen in Indonesie
- Denk. Ges. Jena
 Denk. Ges. Jena, 8 Semon's Reise
 Dent. Anthropol.
 Dept. Fisheries
 Dept. Navy, Bur. Med. Surg.
- Dept. van Landbouw
 Deutsche Geogr. Blatter
 Dienst Mijnbouw Nederl.-Indie Wetensch. Meded.
- Discovery
 Diss. Abst.
 Documents Lab. Geol. Fac. Sci. Lyon
 Dokl. Acad. Sci. SSSR, Biol. Sci.
- Doklady Akad. Nauk SSSR
 Drukkerij Dep. V. L. N. en H., Buitenzorg
 Eclog. Geol. Helvet.
 Ecology
- Asia; Bangkok
 —see: Contrib. Biol. Lab. Sci. Soc. China, Zool. Ser.
 —Contributions from the Biological Laboratory of the Science Society of China, Zoology Series; Nanking
 —Contributions to Embryology, Carnegie Institute; Washington
 —Contributions of the Institute of Acarology. Department of Zoology, University of Maryland; College Park
 —Korrespondenzblatt fur Zahnarzte; Berlin
 —Korrespondenzblatt Beilage zur Deutschen Gesellschaft fur Anthropologie, Ethnologie, und Urgeschichte; Braunschweig
 —Country Life; London
 —Courier Office; Ann Arbor
 —Current Anthropology; Chicago
 —Current Science; Bangalore
 —Cytogenetics; Basel
 —*not confirmed*
 —Cytologia; Tokyo
 —*not confirmed*
- De Mijningenieur; Bandoeng
 —De Plagen van de Cultuurgewassen in Indonesie
 —Denkschriften der Medizinisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Gesellschaft zu Jena; Jena
 —see: Denk. Ges. Jena
 —Dental Anthropology
 —Department of Fisheries; Bangkok
 —Department of the Navy, Bureau of Medicine and Surgery; Bethesda
 —see: Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
 —Deutsche Geographische Blatter; Bremen
 —see: Wetensch. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Nederl.-Indie
 —Discovery; London
 —Dissertation Abstracts; Ann Arbor
 —*not confirmed*
 —Doklady of the Academy of the USSR, Biological Sciences Section
 —Doklady Akademii Nauk SSSR Novaia Serriia; Moskva, Leningrad
 —see: Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
 —Eclogae Geologicae Helvetiae, Lausanne
 —Ecology, Brooklyn

- Econ. Ser. Brit. Mus. (Nat. Hist.)
- Edinburgh J. Sci.
 Encycl. Brit.
 Ent. Amer.
 5th Epidem. Fl. Aerospace Med. Div., USAF.
 Syst. Comm.
- Estudios Geol., Madrid
- Evolution
- Experientia
 Expl. Parasitol.
 Falco Halle
 Fasc. Mal., Zool.
 Fasc. Malay., Suppl.
 Fauna
- Fauna Flora Uppsala
 Fauna Preserv. Soc.
 Fed. Mal. J.
 Fed. Mus. J.
 Festschr. Zool.-Bot. Ges.
- Festschrift zur Gegenbaur
 Festschr. fur Lillje.
 Field
 Field and Stream
 Field Columbian Mus., Zool.
- Field Mus. Nat. Hist.
 Field Mus. Nat. Hist., Zool. Ser.
- Field Mus. News
 Fieldiana: Anthropol.
 Fieldiana: Zool.
 Folia Morph.
 Folia Parasitol.
 Folia Primatol.
 Forest and Outdoors
 Formosan Sci.
- Forsch. Fortschr.
 Freunde Kolner Zoo
 Frontiers
 Froriep's Notizen
- Game and Gun
 Gazophylacium Natur
- Economic Series, British Museum Natural History; London
 —Edinburgh Journal of Science; Edinburgh
 —The Encyclopaedia Britannica; New York
 —Entomologica Americana; Lancaster
 —5th Epidemiological Flight, Aerospace Medical Division, United States Air Force Systems Command; Philippine Islands
 —Estudios Geologicos. Instituto de Investigaciones Geologicas Lucas Mallada; Madrid
 —Evolution. International Journal of Organic Evolution; Lancaster
 —Experientia; Basel
 —Experimental Parasitology, New York
 —Falco; Leipzig
 —Fasciculi Malayneses, Zoologica;
 —Fasciculi Malayneses, Supplement;
 —Fauna Quarterly Natural History Magazine, Zoological Society of Philadelphia; Philadelphia
 —Fauna och Flora; Uppsala
 —Fauna Preservation Society; London; see: Oryx
 —*not confirmed*
 —Federated Museum Journal;
 —Festschrift hrsg. von der K. K. Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft; Vienna
 —Festschrift zur Gegenbaur;
 —Festschrift fur Lilljeborg; Upsalla
 —The Field; London
 —Field and Stream; New York
 —Field Columbian Museum Publications; Zoological Series; Chicago
 —Field Museum of Natural History; Chicago
 —Field Museum of Natural History, Zoology Series; Chicago
 —Field Museum News; Chicago
 —Fieldiana: Anthropology; Chicago
 —Fieldiana: Zoology; Chicago
 —Folia Morphologica; Warsaw
 —Folia Parasitologica; Prague
 —Folia Primatologica; Basel
 —Forest and Outdoors; Kingston, Ontario
 —Formosan Science. Formosan Association for the Advancement of Science; Taipei
 —Forschungen und Fortschritte; Berlin
 —Freunde des Kolner Zoo; Koln
 —Frontiers; Philadelphia
 —Froriep's Notizen aus dem Gebiste der Natur und Heilkunde; Jena
 —Game and Gun; London
 —*not confirmed*

- Gegenbaurs Jahrb.
 Gegenbaurs Morph.
 Geneesk. Tijdschr., Batavia
 Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indië
- Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indië; Batavia
 Genetica
 Genève Thèse Med.
 Geogr. J.
 Geogr. J. Lond.
- Geogr. Mag.
 Geogr. Rev.
 Geol. Mag.
 Geol. Mijnbouw; the Hague
 Geol. Surv. Prof. Pap.
- Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino
- Gluckstadt
 Growth
- Gunma J. Med. Sci.
 Half-yrly. J. Mysore Univ.
- Harvard Alumni Bull.
 Hawaiian Plant. Rec.
 Helios; Leipzig
 Hemera Zoa
- Hereditas
 Hist. Nat. Singes
 Hong Kong Nat.
 Hooper Newsvector
- Hum. Biol.
 Hygenic Lab. Bull.
- Hygiene
 Igen. Nederl.-Indie
 Illus. Lond. News
 Inaug.-Diss., Munchen
 Inaug.-Diss., Stuttgart
 Inaug. Dissert., Strassburg
 Indian Ann.
 Indian Field
 Indian Forest
- Gegenbaurs Morphologisches Jahrbuch; Leipzig
 —see: Gegenbaurs Jahrb.
 —see: Geneesk. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie
 —Geneeskundig Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indië; Batavia
 —see: Geneesk. Tydschr. Nederl.-Indië
 —Genetica; The Hague
 —*not confirmed*
 —see: Geogr. J. Lond.
 —Geographical Journal. Royal Geographical Society; London
 —The Geographical Magazine; Tokyo, London
 —Geographical Review; New York
 —Geological Magazine; London, Hertford
 —Geologie and Mijnbouw; The Hague
 —Geological Survey Professional Paper, United States Geological Survey; Washington, D. C.
 —Giornale della R. Accademia di Medicina di Torino; Torino
 —*not confirmed*
 —Growth: A Journal for Studies of Development and Increase; Menasha, Wisconsin
 —Gunma Journal of Medical Sciences; Mayebashi
 —Half-Yearly Journal. Mysore University; Mysore
 —Harvard Alumni Bulletin; Cambridge
 —Hawaiian Planters' Record; Honolulu
 —Helios; Leipzig
 —Hemera Zoa, Indonesian Journal of Animal Science; Buitenzorg (Bogor)
 —Hereditas, Genetiskt Arkiv; Lund
 —Histoire Naturelle des Singes; Paris
 —Hongkong Naturalist; Hongkong
 —Hooper Newsvector, Published by the G. W. Hooper Foundation, University of California Medical Center; San Francisco
 —Human Biology; Detroit
 —Bulletin of the Hygienic Laboratory, United States Public Health Service, Treasury Department, Washington, D. C.
 —Hygiene; London
 —see: Ingen. Nederl.-Indie
 —Illustrated London News; London
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*
 —Indian Field; Calcutta
 —Indian Forest; Dehra Dun

- Indian Forest Leaflet
 Indian Forester
 Indian J. Malar.
 Indian J. Med. Res.
 Indian J. Med. Sci.
 Indian J. Sci. Indust.
 Indian J. Vet. Sci.

 Indian Med. Gaz.
 Indian Mus.
 Indian Vet. J.
 Indian Wild Life
 Infantry J.

 Ingen. Nederl.-Indië
 Innaug.-Diss., München
 Inst. Pasteur Indo.
 Inst. Pasteur Viet-Nam
 Institut, Paris

 Int. Zoo Yb.

 Internatl. Soc. Trop. Ecol., Faridabad

 Inter-Ocean

 Isis
 Isis: Oken

 Israel J. Zool.
 Italian J. Zool.
 IUCN Bull., Morges
 IUCN Publ., New Series Morges

 J. Amer. Med. Assoc.

 J. Amer. Pub. Hlth

 J. Anat., Lond.
 J. Anat. Physiol., Lond.

 J. Anat. Soc. India

 J. Anim. Ecol.
 J. Anim. Morph. Physiol.

 J. Anim. Tech. Assoc.
- Indian Forest Leaflets; Dehra Dun
 —Indian Forester; Dehra Dun
 —Indian Journal of Malariology; Calcutta, Delhi
 —Indian Journal of Medical Research; Calcutta
 —Indian Journal of Medical Science; Calcutta
 —Indian Journal of Science and Industry; Karnal
 —Indian Journal of Veterinary Science and
 Animal Husbandry; New Delhi
 —Indian Medical Gazette; Calcutta
 —Indian Museum; Calcutta
 —Indian Veterinary Journal; Madras
 —Indian Wild Life; Lucknow
 —Infantry Journal; Fighting Forces Issue; Wash-
 ington, D. C.
 —Ingenier in Nederlandsch-Indië; Bandoeng
 —*not confirmed*
 —Institut Pasteur d'Indochine; Saigon
 —Institut Pasteur du Viet-Nam; Saigon
 —l'Institut, Journal Universel des Sciences et des
 Societes Savantes en France et a l'Etranger;
 Paris
 —International Zoo Yearbook, Zoological Society
 of London; London
 —? (International Society of Tropical Ecology;
 Faridabad)
 —Inter-Ocean: a Netherlands East Indian Maga-
 zine Devoted to Malaysia and Australasia;
 Batavia
 —Isis; Cambridge
 —Isis, Encyclopadische Zeitschrift (or Zeitung)
 von Lorenz Oken: Jena, Leipzig, Zurich
 —Israel Journal of Zoology; Jerusalem
 —*not confirmed*
 —see: IUCN Publ., New Series, Morges
 —International Union for the Conservation of
 Nature and Natural Resources. IUCN Pub-
 lications. New Series; Morges
 —Journal of the American Medical Association;
 Chicago
 —Journal of the American Public Health Assoc-
 iation, Urbana, Ill.
 —Journal of Anatomy; London
 —Journal of Anatomy and Physiology: Normal
 and Pathological; London
 —Journal of the Anatomical Society of India;
 Calcutta, Bangalore
 —Journal of Animal Ecology; London, Cambridge
 —Journal of Animal Morphology and Physiology;
 Bombay, Baroda
 —Journal of the Animal Technicians Association;

- London, Carlton, Notts
- J. Asiat. Soc. Beng. —Journal of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Calcutta
- J. Beng. Nat. Hist. Soc. —Journal of the Bengal Natural History Society; Darjeeling
- J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc. —Journal of the Bombay Natural History Society; Bombay
- J. Bombay Soc. —see: J. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.
- J. Burma Res. Soc. —Journal of the Burma Research Society; Rangoon
- J. Cell Biol. —Journal of Cell Biology; New York
- J. Colo.-Wyo. Acad. Sci. —Journal on the Colorado-Wyoming Academy of Science; Denver
- J. Comp. Neurol. —Journal of Comparative Neurology; Philadelphia
- J. Comp. Path. Ther. —Journal of Comparative Pathology and Therapeutics; Edinburg London, Croydon
- J. Comp Psychol. —Journal of Comparative Psychology
- J. Darjeeling Nat. Hist Soc. —Journal of the Darjeeling Natural History Society; Darjeeling
- J. Endocrinol. —Journal of Endocrinology; London
- J. Exp. Zool. —Journal of Experimental Zoology; Philadelphia
- J. Fac. Sci. Hokkaido Univ. —Journal of the Faculty of Science, Hakkaido University; Sapporo
- J. Fed. Malay St. Mus. —Journal of the Federated Malay States Museum; Kuala Lumpur
- J. Genet. Psychol. —Journal of Genetic Psychology; Provincetown, Massachusetts
- J. Geol. Soc. Tokyo —Journal of the Geological Society of Tokyo; Tokyo
- J. Helminth. —Journal of Helminthology; London
- J. Hered. —Journal of Heredity; Washington
- J. Hirnforsch. —Journal fur Hirnforschung; Berlin
- J. Indian Army Med. Cps. —Journal of the Indian Army Medical Corps; Poona
- J. Linn. Soc. —Journal of the Linnean Society (Zoology); London
- J. Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc. —Journal of the Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Singapore
- J. Malay. Mus. —*not confirmed*
- J. Malay. Vet. Med. Assoc. —Journal of the Malayan Veterinary Medical Association; Singapore, Ipoh
- J. Mammal. —Journal of Mammalogy; Lawrence, Kansas
- J. Mammal. Soc. Japan —Journal of the Mammalogical Society of Japan; Tokyo
- J. Med. Assoc. Thailand —Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand (Phaetaya Samakom Haeng Prathet Thai); Bangkok
- J. Med. Ent. —Journal of Medical Entomology, Entomology Department, Bishop Museum; Honolulu
- J. Med. Res. —Journal of Medical Research; Boston

- J. Morphol.
 J. N. China Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.
 J. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam
 J. Nat. Res. Council Thailand
 J. Neurophysiol.
 J. Palaeontol. Soc. India
 J. Parasitol.
 J. Philipp. Med. Assoc.
 J. Phys.
 J. Primatol.
 J. Protozool.
 J. Reprod. Fert.
 J. Roy. Army Med. Corps Lond.
 J. Roy. Asiat. Soc., Ceylon
 J. Sci. Lisb.
 J. Siam Soc.
 J. Siam Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.
 J. Soc. Arts
 J. Soc. Bibliogr. Nat. Hist.
 J. Soc. Preserv. Fauna Emp.
 J. Straits Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.
 J. Thailand Res. Soc., Nat. Hist. Suppl.
 J. Wash. Acad. Sci.
 J. Wildl. Mgmt.
 J. Zool., Lond.
 J. Zool. Soc. India
 Jahrb. Geol. Reichs.
 Jahresh. Ver. Vaterländ. Naturk. Württemberg, Stuttgart
 Jap. Horse-Racing Assoc.
 Jap. J. Parasitol.
 Jap. Soc. Prom. Sci.
 —Journal of Morphology; Philadelphia
 —Journal of the North China Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Shanghai
 —Journal of the Natural History Society of Siam; Bangkok
 —Journal of the Natural Resources Council of Thailand; Bangkok
 —*not confirmed*
 —Journal of the Palaeontological Society of India; Lucknow
 —Journal of Parasitology; Lawrence, Kansas
 —Journal of the Philippine Islands Medical Association; Manila
 —Journal de Physique; Paris
 —Journal of Primatology
 —Journal of Protozoology; Utica
 —Journal of Reproduction and Fertility; Oxford
 —Journal of the Royal Army Medical Corps; London
 —Journal of the Ceylon Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Colombo
 —Journal de Ciencias Matematicas, Fisicas e Naturais Publicado sob os Auspicios de Academia das Ciencias de Lisboa; Lisbon
 —Journal of the Siam Society; Bangkok
 —Journal of the Siam Society, Natural History Supplement; Bangkok
 —Journal of the Royal Society of Arts; London
 —Journal of the Society for the Bibliography of Natural History; London
 —Journal of the Society for the Preservation of the Fauna of the Empire; Hertford
 —Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Singapore
 —Journal of the Thailand Research Society, Natural History Supplement, Bangkok
 —Journal of the Washington Academy of Sciences; Washington, D. C., Easton, Baltimore
 —Journal of Wildlife Management; Menasha
 —Journal of Zoology; London
 —Journal of the Zoological Society of India; Calcutta
 —Jahrbuch der Kaiserlich-königlichen Geologischen Reichsanstalt; Vienna
 —Jahreshefte des Vereins für Vaterländische Naturkunde in Württemberg, Stuttgart
 —Japanese Horse-Racing Association; Tokyo
 —Japanese Journal of Parasitology; Tokyo
 —Japanese Society for the Promotion of Science; Tokyo

- Jb. Mijnwzer. Nederl. Ind.
K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.
- Kasikorn
Kosmos
Kung. Svenska Vetenskakad. Handl.
- Lab. Anim. Care
Lab. Animals
Lab. Hist. Travaux
- Lab. Primate Newsletter
- Labdev J. Sci. Tech.
- Land and Water
Landbouw, Buitenzorg
- l'Anthropologie
Leidsche Geol. Meded.
Lev. Nat.
Life Sci. Occas. Papers, Roy. Ontario Mus.
- Lingman Sci. J.
Lond. Med. Reposit.
Loris
Lynx
- Lynx
- Madj. Ilmu Al. Mit Indonesia
- Madj. Ilmu Al. Unt. Indonesia
Mag. Parasit.
- Mag. Zool. Bot.
- Magdeburg, Mus. Nat. Heimatkude, Abh. u.
Bericht
- Malay. Agr.
Malay. Agr. J.
Malay. Br. Roy. Asiat. Soc.
- Malay. For.
Malay. Hist. J
- Malay. Mus. Pop. Pamph.
- not confirmed*
—Koninklijke Nederlandse Akademie van Wetenschappen; Amsterdam
—Kasikorn; Bangkok
—Kosmos; Stuttgart
—Kungliga Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Handlingar Uppsala, Stockholm
—Laboratory Animal Care; Baltimore
—Laboratory Animals Bulletin; London
—Travaux du Laboratoire d'Histologie de l'Universite de Lausanne; Lausanne
—Laboratory Primate Newsletter; Providence, R. I.
—Labdev, Journal of Science and Technology; Kanpur
—Land and Water; London
—see: Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
—Anthropologie; Paris
—Leidsche Geologische Mededelingen; Leiden
—Levende Natuur; Arnheim
—Life Sciences Occasional Papers, Royal Ontario Museum; Toronto
—Lingman Science Journal; Canton
—London Medical Repository; London
—Loris, A Journal of Ceylon Wild Life; Colombo
—Lynx; Plainview, Texas
- Lynx, Mammalogicke Zpravy, Novitates Mammalogiae, Museum Nationale; Prague
—Madjalah Ilmu Alam Untuk Indonesia; (Indonesian Journal of Natural Sciences); Bandung
—see: Madj. Ilmu Al Mit. Indonesia
—Parazitologicheskii Sbornik Zoologicheskogo Muzeia Akademii Nauk SSSR, Leningrad (Magasin de Parasitologie du Mtsée)
—Magazine of Zoology and Botany; Edinburgh & Dublin
- not confirmed*
—Malayan Agriculturist; Kuala Lumpur
—Malayan Agricultural Journal;
—Malayan Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society; Kuala Lumpur
—The Malayan Forester; Kuala Lumpur
—Malayan Historical Journal. Malayan Historical Society; Kuala Lumpur
—Malayan Museum Popular Pamphlets; Singapore

- Malay. Nat. J.
 Malay. Nat., Singapore
 Malay. St. Inform. Agency
 Mamm. Chrom. Newsletter
 Mammalia
 Man, London
 Med. Biol. Illustr.
 Med. Circ. Inst. Med. Res. Kuala Lumpur

 Med. Geneesk. Lab. Feestbundel, Weltevreden

 Med. J. Malaya
 Med. Parazitol., Moskva

 Med. Times and Gazette
 Meded. Afd. Plant.

 Meded. Burg. Geneesk. Dienst Nederl.-Indie;
 Buitenzorg
 Meded. Dienst Volk Nederl.-Indie

 Meded. Dienst Volks. Nederl.-Indie

 Meded. Nederl. Comm. Internat. Nat.

 Med.-Nat. Arch.; Berlin

 Mem. Anthropol., Broca
 Mem. Hist. Nat. Emp. Chin.

 Mem. Hong Kong Nat. Hist. Soc.

 Mem. Mus. Comp. Zool.

 Mem. Mus. Zool. Univ. Coimbra

 Mem. Petersb.
 Mem. Serv. Geol. Indo-Chine

 Mem. Werner Nat. Hist. Soc.

 Mijningenieur
 Milit. Med.
 Milit. Surg.
 Millin Magaz. Encyc.
- Malayan Nature Journal; Kuala Lumpur
 --*not confirmed*
 --The Malay States Information Agency;
 --Mammalian Chromosomes Newsletter; Texas
 --Mammalia; Paris
 --Man; London
 --Medical and Biological Illustration; London
 --Medical Circular, Institute for Medical Research;
 Kuala Lumpur
 --Mededeelingen uit het Geneeskundig Labora-
 torium te Weltevreden; Batavia
 --Medical Journal of Malay; Singapore
 --Meditinskaya Parazitologiya i Parazitarnye
 Bolezni; Moscow
 --Medical Times and Hospital Gazette; London
 --Mededelingen van de Afdeling voor Plantenzi-
 ekten; Buitenzorg
 --*not confirmed*

 --Mededelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezond-
 heid in Nederlandsch-Indie; Batavia,
 Weltevreden
 --Mededelingen van den Dienst der Volksgezond-
 heid in Nederlandsch-Indie Aftevering;
 Batavia
 --Mededelingen. Nederlandsche Commissie voor
 Internationale Natuurbescherming; Ams-
 terdam
 --Medizinisch-naturwissenschaftliches Archiv:
 Zeitschrift für die Gemeinsamen forschun-
 gsergebnisse der Klinischen Medizin;
 Berlin
 --*not confirmed*
 --Memoires Concernant l'Histoire Naturelle de
 l'Empire Chinois; Chang-Hai
 --Memoirs of the Hong Kong Natural History
 Society; Hong Kong
 --Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative
 Zoology of Harvard College; Cambridge
 --Memoirs of the Museum of Comparative
 Zoology of Harvard College; Cambridge
 --*not confirmed*
 --Memoires du Service Geologique de l'Indo-
 Chine; Hanoi, Haiphong
 --Memoirs of the Wernerian Natural History
 Society; Edinburgh
 --De Mijningenieur; Bandoeng
 --Military Medicine; Washington, D. C.
 --Military Surgeon; Washington, D. C.
 --*not confirmed*

- Milu
 —Milu: Wissenschaftliche und Kulturelle Mitteilungen aus dem Tierpark Berlin; Berlin
- Minn. Acad. Nat. Sci., Occas. Pap.
 —Minneapolis Academy of Natural Sciences at Minneapolis, Minnesota Occasional Papers
 —*not confirmed*
- Mitt. Zool. Museum, Dresden
 —see: Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
- Monats. Akad. Berlin
 —see: Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
- Monats. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch. Berlin
 —see: Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
- Monatsb. K. Preuss. Akad. Wissensch.
 —Monatsberichte der Königlich Preussischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Berlin; Berlin
- Monit. Zool. Ital.
 —Monitore Zoologico Italiano; Florence
- Monkey
 —*not confirmed*
- Monogr. Amer. Mus. Nat. Hist.
 —Monographs of the American Museum of Natural History; New York
- Monogr. Bur. Sci. Manila
 —Monograph, Bureau of Science; Manila
- Monogr. Inst. Tech. Manila Sci.
 —*not confirmed*
- Morph Arbeit.
 —Morphologische Arbeiten; Jena
- Morph. Jahrb.
 —Morphologisches Jahrbuch; Leipzig
- Munchner gelehrte Anzeigen
 —*not confirmed*
- Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bas
 —Museum d'Histoire Naturelle des Pays-Bas; Leiden
- Mus. R. Afrique Centale (Tervuren)
 —Museum Royal de l'Afrique Centrale Tervuren. Belgium
- Museo Nac. Cien. Nat.
 —Museo Nacional de Ciencias Naturales, Madrid
- N. Amer. Fauna
 —North American Fauna. Bureau of Biological Survey, U. S. Department of Agriculture; Washington, D. C.
- Nat. Appl. Sci. Bull
 —Natural and Applied Sciences Bulletin Manila
- Nat. Hist.
 —see: Nat. Hist., N. Y.
- Nat. Hist. Bull. Siam Soc.
 —Natural History Bulletin; Siam Society; Bangkok
- Nat. Hist. Bull. Thailand Res. Soc.
 —Natural History Bulletin of the Thailand Research Society; Bangkok
- Nat. Hist. Mag. Lond.
 —Natural History Magazine. British Museum; London
- Nat. Hist., Misc.
 —Natural History Miscellanea. Academy of Sciences; Chicago
- Nat. Hist., N. Y.
 —Natural History, New York
- Nat. Maanbl.
 —Naturhistorisch Maanblad; Maastricht
- Nat. Manndbl.
 —see: Nat. Maanbl.
- Nat. Mag.
 —Nature Magazine; Washington, D. C.
- Nat. Mus.
 —Natur und Museum; Frankfurt am Main
- Nat. Sci.
 —Natural Science; London
- Nat. Tijdschr. Nederl.-Indie
 —Natuurkundige Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indie; Batavia
- Natl. Geogr. Mag.
 —National Geographic Magazine; Washington, D. C.
- Natl. Inst. Genet., Ann. Rept., Misima
 —National Institute of Genetics, Annual Report; Misima, Japan

- Natl. Inst. Hlth. Bull.
- Natl. Rev. Office
Natl. Review, China
Natur u. Volk
Naturaliste
Nature, Lond.
Nature, Paris
Nav. Med. Res. Inst., Natl. Nav. Med. Center
- Nederl.-Indie Dept. Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Dept. Econ. Affairs, Batavia
- Nederl.-Indie Dienst Mijnb., Wettensch., Meded.
- Nederl.-Indisch Comite voor Wetenshapeelijke Onderzoekingen Weltereden;
Nederl.-Indische Bl. Diergeneesk
- Nederl.-Indische Jager
Nether. Comm. Intern. Nat. Protection
- Neudamm Deutsche Jäger-Zeitung
Neues Jahrb. Min. Stuttgart
- New Scient.
New York Time Magazine
Notes Leyden Mus.
Notes Trav. Ecol. Sup. Sci. Univ. Indochinoise
Notic. Proc. Roy. Inst.
- Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.
- Nouv. Arch. Mus. Paris
Novitat. Zool.
- Nuovi Ann. Sci. Nat., Bologna
Nyt Mag. Nat.
- O. Klein. Syll. Biol. Leipzig
- Occas. Pap. Mus. Zool., Univ. Mich.
- Office of Medical Information, Div. Med. Sci., Nat. Res. Coun.
- Okaj. Folia Anat. Jap.
- National Institute of Health Bulletin. United States Public Health Services; Washington, D. C.
- National Review Office; Shanghai
- The National Review; Foochow, China
- Natur und Volk; Frankfurt a.M.
- Naturaliste; Paris
- Nature; London
- Nature; Paris
- Naval Medical Research Institute, National Naval Medical Center; Bethesda
- Nederlandsch-Indie Departement van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel Department of Economic Affairs; Buitenzorg
- Nederlandsch-Indie Dienst van den Mijnbouw, Wettenschappelijke Mededeelingen; Weltevreden
- Nederl.-Indisch Comite voor Wetenshapeelijke Onderzoekingen Weltereden;
- Nederlandsch-Indische Bladen voor Diergeneeskunde en Dierenteelt; Batavia
- Nederlandsch Indische Jager; Buitenzorg
- Netherlands Committee for International Nature Protection; Amsterdam
- not confirmed*
- Neues Jahrbuch fur Mineralogie Geologie und Palaeontologie; Stuttgart
- New Scientist; London
- New York Times Magazine; New York
- Notes from the Leyden Museum; Leiden
- Notes and Travaux de Ecole Superieure des Sciences University Indochinoise Hanoi
- Notice of the Proceedings of the Royal Institute; London
- Nouvelles Archives du Museum d'Histoire Naturelle; Paris
- see: Nouv. Arch. Mus. Hist. Nat.
- Novitates Zoologicae, A Journal of Zoology; London
- Nuovi Annali delle Scienze Naturali; Bologna
- Nyt Magazin for Naturvidenskaberne; Kristiania
- O. Kleinschmidt Syllegomena Biologica Leipzig;
- Occasional Papers of the Museum of Zoology, University of Michigan; Ann Arbor
- Office of Medical Information, Division of Medical Science, National Research Council; Washington, D. C.
- Okajimas Folia Anatomica Japonica; Tokyo

- Opin. Internatl. Comm. Zool. Nomencl. —Opinions and Declarations Rendered by the International Commission on Zoological Nomenclature; London
- Oryx —Oryx, Fauna Preservation Society; London
- P. Ac. Amsterdam —see: Proc. Akad. Wetensch.
- P. Zool. Congress —?(Proceedings of the International Congress of Zoology)
- Pacif. Bas. Biogeo. Pacif. Sci. Congr. —see: Pacific Bas. Biogeo. Symp. 10th Pacific Sci. Congress
- Pacif. Bas. Biogeo. Symp. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Pacific Basin Biogeography, Symposium 10th Pacific Science Congress;
- Pacif. Discovery —Pacific Discovery, San Francisco
- Pacif. Ins. —Pacific Insects, Honolulu
- Pacif. Sci. —Pacific Science, Honolulu
- Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Pacific Science Congress
- Palaeobiol. Wien —Palaeobiologica; Vienna
- Palaeontog. Stuttgart Suppl. —Palaeontographica; Stuttgart
- Palaeontol. Hung. —Palaeontologia Hungarica; Budapest
- Palaeontol. Indica —Palaeontologia Indica; Calcutta
- Palaeontol. Sinica —Palaeontologia Sinica; Peking
- Palaontol. Abhandl. —Palaontologische Abhandlungen; Berlin, Jena
- Paleontol. Z. Berlin —Palaeontologische Zeitschrift; Berlin
- Paleovert. Paleoanthropol. —Paleovertebrata et Paleoanthropologia;
- Pallasia —Pallasia. Zeitschrift fur Wirbeltierkunde; Burgstadt
- Pan-Pacific —?(Journal of the Pan-Pacific Research Institution; Honolulu)
- Parasitology —Parasitology; Cambridge, England
- Parazitol. sb. —Parazitologicheskii Sbornik; Moscow
- Parks and Recreation —Parks and Recreation; Rockford, Ill.
- Peking Soc. Nat. Hist. Bull. —Peking Society Natural History Bulletin; Peking
- Peng. Alam —Penggemar Alam; Bogor
- Pest Control and San. —Pest Control and Sanitation, Home and Garden; Hollywood
- Petrus Camper —Petrus Camper. Nederlandsche bijdragen tot de Anatomie; Haarlem
- Philipp. Agr. —The Philippine Agriculturist; Los Banos
- Philipp. Agr. Laguna —*not confirmed*
- Philipp. Agr. Rev. —*not confirmed*
- Philipp. Geol. —The Philippine Geologist;
- Philipp. J. Anim. Ind. —Philippine Journal of Animal Industry; Manila
- Philipp. J. Sci. —Philippine Journal of Science; Manila
- Philipp. J. Sci., B., Trop. Med. —see: Philipp. J. Sci.
- Philipp. J. Sci., Sect. B. Med. Sci. —see: Philipp. J. Sci.
- Philipp. J. Vet. Med. —Philippine Journal of Veterinary Medicine; Quezon City
- Philos. Mag. —Annals of Philosophy; London (Philosophical Magazine)
- Philos. Trans. London. —?(see: Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.)

- Philos. Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond
- Phys. Anthropol.
- Physiol. Behav.
- Planter
- Plon, Paris
- Plon-Nourrit et Cie
- Prelim. Rept., Surg. Gynec. Obstet.
- Primate News
- Primates
- Priroda
- Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- Proc. Acad. Philad.
- Proc. Akad. Wetensch.
- Proc. All-India Congr. Zool., 1962
- Proc. Amer. Assoc. Adv. Sci.
- Proc. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.
- Proc. Anat. Soc. Britain
- Proc. Pap. Internatl. Tech. Conf. Protect. Nature, Paris
- Proc. Ann. Conf., Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc.
- Proc. 5th Ann. Sess. Ceylon Assoc. Sci.
- Proc. Ann. Tall Timbers Fire Ecol. Conf.
- Proc. Asiat. Soc. Bengal
- Proc. Biol. Soc. Wash.
- Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist.
- Proc. Cent. Bicent. Congr. Biol. Singapore
- Proc. Comm. Sci. Corres. Zool. Soc.
- Proc. Congr. Microbiol., Warsaw
- Proc. Ent. Soc. Wash.
- Proc. Helminth. Soc. Wash.
- Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London; London
- American Journal of Physical Anthropology; Philadelphia
- Physiology and Behavior; New York
- Planter; Kuala Lumpur
- see: Plon-Nourrit et Cie
- Plon-Nourrit et Cie; Paris
- Preliminary Report. Surgery, Gynecology, and Obstetrics; Chicago
- Primate News;
- Primates. Journal of Primatology; Kurisu Inuyama City
- Priroda; Moskva, Leningrad
- Proceedings of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; Philadelphia
- see: Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philad.
- Proceedings Akademie van Wetenschappen; Amsterdam
- Proceedings of the All-India Congress of Zoology;
- Proceedings of the American Association for the Advancement of Science; Washington, D. C.
- Proceedings of the American Philosophical Society; Philadelphia
- Proceedings of the Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland
- Proceedings and Papers. International Technical Conference for the Protection of Nature; Paris
- see: Bull. Wildl. Dis. Assoc.
- Proceedings of the Fifth Annual Session, Ceylon Association of Science
- Proceedings. Annual Tall Timbers Fire Ecology Conference;
- Proceedings of the Asiatic Society of Bengal; Calcutta
- Proceedings of the Biological Society of Washington; Washington, D. C.
- Proceedings of the Boston Society of Natural History; Boston
- not confirmed*
- Proceedings of the Committee for Scientific Correspondence, Zoological Society; London
- not confirmed*
- Proceedings of the Entomological Society of Washington; Washington, D. C.
- Proceedings of the Helminthological Society

- Proc. Indian Acad. Sci. —Proceedings of the Indian Academy of Sciences; Bangalore
- Proc. 38th Indian Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 38th Indian Science Congress;
- Proc. 43rd Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 43rd Indian Science Congress; Calcutta
- Proc. 51st-52nd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 51st-52nd Sessions of the Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 53rd Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 53rd Session of the Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 54th Session Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 54th Session of the Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 55th Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 55th Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 56th Indian Sci. Congr. Assoc. —Proceedings of the 56th Indian Science Congress Association;
- Proc. 1st Internatl. Congr. Parasitol. —Proceedings of the First International Congress of Parasitology; Rome
- Proc. 2nd Internatl. Congr. Primatol. —?(Proceedings of the 2nd International Congress of Primatology)
- Proc. 7th Internatl. Congr. Trop. Med. Malar. —Proceedings of the 7th International Congress on Tropical Medicine and Malaria; Rio de Janeiro
- Proc. XVI Internatl. Congr. Zool. —Proceedings of the 16th International Congress of Zoology;
- Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam —Proceedings Koninklijke Akademie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam; Amsterdam
- Proc. Linn. Soc. Lond. —Proceedings of the Linnean Society of London
- Proc. 1st Meet. Pseudotuberc. Internatl. Assoc. Microbiol. Standard. Inst. Pasteur —Proceedings of the 1st Meeting of Pseudotuberculosis at the International Association of Microbiology Standardization, Institut Pasteur; Paris
- Proc. Nat. Union Int. Prot. Nat., Brussels —?(Proceedings, International Union for Conservation of Nature and Natural Resources; Brussels)
- Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. Wash. —Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Natl. Inst. Sci. India —Proceedings of the National Institute of Sciences of India; Calcutta, New Delhi
- Proc. New England Zool. Club —Proceedings of the New England Zoological Club; Boston
- Proc. Pa. Acad. Sci. —Proceedings of the Pennsylvania Academy of Science; Harrisburg
- Proc. 4th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 4th Pacific Science Congress; Bandoeng, Java
- Proc. 6th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 6th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association; Berkeley, Los Angeles

- Proc. 7th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 7th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association; Auckland and Christchurch, New Zealand
- Proc. 8th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 8th Pacific Science Congress; Quezon City
- Proc. 9th Pacif. Sci. Congr. —Proceedings of the 9th Pacific Science Congress of the Pacific Science Association; Bangkok
- Proc. Roy. Inst. Gr. Brit. —Proceedings of the Royal Institute of Great Britain; London
- Proc. Roy. Phys. Soc. Edinb. —Proceedings of the Royal Physical Society of Edinburgh; Edinburgh
- Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. —Proceedings of the Royal Society of Edinburgh, Edinburgh
- Proc. Roy. Soc., Lond. —Proceedings of the Royal Society; London
- Proc. Sci. K. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam —see: Proc. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Amsterdam
- Proc. Semin. Filariasis Immun. Parasit. Infect. Lab. Meet. —Proceedings of the Seminar on Filariasis and Immunology of Parasitic Infections and Laboratory Meeting; Singapore
- Proc. Soc. Exp. Biol. Med. —Proceedings of the Society for Experimental Biology and Medicine; New York
- Proc. U. S. Natl. Mus. —Proceedings of the United States National Museum; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. UNESCO Reg. Symp. Sci. Knowl. Trop. Parasitol. —Proceedings of the UNESCO Regional Symposium of Scientific Knowledge and Tropical Parasitology; Singapore, 1962
- Proc. UNESCO Symp. Trop. Parasitol. —Proceedings of the UNESCO Symposium on Tropical Parasitology; Singapore, 1963
- Proc. Wash. Acad. Sci. —Proceedings of the Washington Academy of Sciences; Washington, D. C.
- Proc. Zool. Soc. Calcutta —Proceedings of the Zoological Society; Calcutta
- Proc. Zool. Soc. Lond. —Proceedings of the Zoological Society of London; London
- Przegl. Zool. —Przegląd Zoologiczny, Breslau
- Psych. Rev. Monogr. —Psychological Review Monograph; Washington, D. C.
- Psyche —Psyche; Cambridge, Boston
- Publ. Amer. Mus. Natl. Hist., Central Asiat. Exped. —Publication of the American Museum of Natural History, Central Asiatic Expedition, New York
- Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington —Publications. Carnegie Institution of Washington; Washington, D. C.
- Publ. Inst. Géol.-Biol. —Publications Institut de Géo-Biologie; Peking
- Quart. J. Microsc. Sci. —Quarterly Journal of Microscopical Science; London
- Quart. J. Sci. —Quarterly Journal of Science. Wu-Han University; Wuchang
- Quart. J. Taiwan Mus. —Quarterly Journal of the Taiwan Museum; Taipei

- Quart. Rev. Biol.
 Quarternaria
 Raffles Mus. Guide
 Rat Muis
 Rec. Austral. Mus.
 Rec. Geol. Surv. India

 Rec. Indian Mus.
 Rec. Malar. Sur. India
 Rend. R. Ist. Lombardo

 Rept. Anthropol. Brit. Assoc. Adv. Sci., The
 Anthropol. Review, London

 Rept. Brit. Assoc. Advmt. Sci.

 Rept. Div. Ent. C.S.I.R.O., Austral.

 18 Rept. Int. Geol. Congress
 Rept. Lab. Mus. Comp. Path. Zool. Soc. Philad.

 Rept. Natl. Inst. Genet., Misima

 Rept. Nether.-Indian Med. Civil Serv.
 Rept. Wildl. Comm. Malaya
 Rev. Acad. Cienc. Zaragoza

 Rev. Colon., Paris
 Rev. Internatl. Sc.

 Rev. Mag. Zool.

 Rev. Méd. Fr. Extr.-Orient

 Rev. Méd. Nav. Métrop. Outre-Mer

 Rev. Path. Comp. Med. Exp.
 Rev. Suisse Zool.

 Ric. Lab. Anat. Norm., Roma

 Riv. Ital. Palaeontol. Pavia
 Riv. Malariol.
 Roczn. Pomorsk. Akad. Med., Szczecin Wars-
 zawa
 S. W. J. Anthropol.
- Quarterly Review of Biology; Baltimore
 —Quarternaria; Rome
 —Raffles Museum Guide, Singapore
 —Rat en Muis; Wageningen
 —Record of the Australian Museum; Sydney
 —Records of the Geological Survey of India;
 Calcutta
 —Record of the Indian Museum, Calcutta
 —*not confirmed*
 —Reale Istituto Lombardo delle Scienze e Let-
 tere. Rendiconti; Milano
 —Report, Anthropology. British Association for
 the Advancement of Science, The Anthro-
 pological Review; London
 —Report. British Association for the Advance-
 ment of Science; London
 —Report, Division of Entomology Common-
 wealth Scientific and Industrial Research
 Organization, Australia; Melbourne, Can-
 berra
 —*not confirmed*
 —Report of the Laboratory and Museum of
 Comparative Pathology of the Zoological
 Society of Philadelphia; Philadelphia
 —Report, National Institute of Genetics; Misima,
 Japan
 —*not confirmed*
 —Report of the Wildlife Committee of Malaya;
 —Revista de la Academia de Ciencias Exactas,
 Fisico-Quimicas y Naturales de Zaragoza
 —*not confirmed*
 —?(Revista Internacional de Ciencias Medicas y
 Naturales; Barcelona)
 —Revue et Magasin de Zoologie Pure et Appli-
 quée; Paris
 —Revue Médicale Française d'Extrême-Orient;
 Hanoi
 —Revue de Médecine Navale Métropole et Outre-
 Mer; Paris
 —*not confirmed*
 —Revue Suisse de Zoologie, Annales de la
 Société Zoologique Suisse et du Muséum
 d'Histoire Naturelle de Genève; Geneva
 —Ricerche del Laboratoria d'Anatomia Norma-
 le della R. Università di Roma; Rome
 —Rivista Italiana di Paleontologia; Bologna
 —*not confirmed*
 —Roczniki Pomorskiej Akademii Medycznej im.
 Gen Swierczewskiego; Warsaw
 —Southwestern Journal of Anthropology; Albu-

- Sabah Soc. J.
Samm. Geol.-Reichsmus. Leiden
- Sarawak Gaz. Office
Sarawak Mus. J.
Saugetierk. Mitt.
Sber. Ak. Munchen
- Sber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Math.-Phys. classe
- Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien
- Sber. Ges. Nat. Berlin
Sber. Math.-Naturw. cl. Kais. Akad. Wiss. Wien
- Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., Berlin
- Sber. Math.-Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss. Munchen
- Sber. Math. Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss., Wien
- Sber. Ost. Akad. Wiss. Wien
Sci. Amer.
Sci. Monthly
Science
Scient. Sinica
Senckenberg. Biol.
Senckenberg. Nat. Ges.
's-Gravenhage, M. Hijhoff
- Silliman J.
Singapore Med. J.
Singapore Nat.
Smithson. Misc. Collect.
- Soc. Geogr. Hanoi
Spec. Publ. Amer. Comm. Internatl. Wildl. Protect.
- Spec. Publ. Kwangtung and Kwangsi Geol. Surv.
- Spolia Zeylan.
Spolia Zeylan. Sec. B.
Stud. Fauna Suriname and Guyanas
- querque, N. Mex.
—Sabah Society Journal; Jesselton
—Sammlung des Geologischen Reichsmuseums in Leiden
—Sarawak Gazette Office
—Sarawak Museum Journal; Kuching
—Saugetierkundliche Mitteilungen; Stuttgart
—Sitzungsberichte der Koniglich-Bayerischen Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Munchen; Munchen
—Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; Vienna
—Sitzungsberichte der Akademie der Wissenschaften in Wien; Vienna
—*not confirmed*
—Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Naturwissenschaftlichen Classe der Kaiserlichen Akademieder Wissenschaften; Abtheilungen; Vienna
—see: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, Math.-Phys. classe
—see: Sber. Math. Phys. Classe Akad. Wiss.; Wien
—Sitzungsberichte der Mathematisch-Physikalischen Classe der K. B. Akademie der Wissenschaften zu Munchen; Munchen
—?(see: Sber. Akad. Wiss. Wien)
—Scientific American; New York
—Scientific Monthly; New York or London
—Science; New York
—*not confirmed*
—Senckenbergiana Biologica; Frankfurt am Main
—*not confirmed*
—?(see: Verhandl. Geol.-Mijn. Genoots. Ned. Kol. Geol. Ser.)
—Silliman Journal; Dumaquete City, Philippines
—Singapore Medical Journal; Singapore
—Singapore Naturalist; Singapore
—Smithsonian Miscellaneous Collections; Washington, D. C.
—Societe de Geographie de Hanoi; Hanoi
—Special Publications of the American Committee on International Wildlife Protection; Bronx, New York
—Special Publication. Kwangtung Kwangsi Geological Survey;
—Spolia Zeylanica. Colombo Museum; Colombo
—see: Spolia Zeylan.
—Studies of the Fauna of Suriname and Guyanas;

- Stud. Inst. Med. Res. Malaya
 Supt. Govt. Print. Station.
 Sv. Ak. Handl.
 Svensk. Jakt, Stockholm
 Symp. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr.
 Symp. Zool. Soc. Lond.
 Syst. Zool.
 Systematischen Teil, Jena
 Temminkia
 Terre et Vie
 Texas Game and Fish
 Teysmannia
 Tezisy Dokl. I. Akarol. Soveshch
 These Inaug., Paris
 These Sci., Paris
 Tierzucht Zuchtungsviol.
 Tijdschr. K. Nederl.-Aardrijksk. Genootsch.
 Tijdschr. Nat. Ges. Physiol.
 Tijdschr. Nederl. Dierk. Ver.
 Tijdschr. Nederl.-Ind.
 Toulouse Bul. Soc. Hist. Nat.
 Trab. Mus. Cien. Nat.
 Trans. Amer. Philos. Soc. Philad.
 Trans. Canad. Inst.
 Trans. 8th Cong. Far Eastern Assoc. Trop. Med.
 Trans. Linn. Soc. Lond.
 Trans. N.Y. Acad. Sci.
 Trans. Natl. Inst. Sci. India
 Trans. Palaeontol. Soc. Japan
 Trans. Roy. Irish Acad.
 Trans. Roy. Soc. Lond.
- Studies from the Institute of Medical Research, Malaya; Kuala Lumpur
 —Superintendent Government Printing and Stationery; Rangoon, Burma
 —?(see: Kung. Svenska Vetensk. Akad. Handl.)
 —Svensk Jakt; Stockholm
 —see: Pacif. Bas. Biogeo. Symp. 10th Pacif. Sci. Congr.
 —Symposia of the Zoological Society of London; London
 —Systematic Zoology; Washington, D. C.
 —Systematischen Teil, Jena
 —Temminkia; Leiden
 —La Terre et la Vie; Paris
 —Texas Game and Fish; Austin
 —Teysmannia; Batavia
 —Tezisy Dokladov Pervoe Akarologi-cheskoe Soveshchanie. Akademiya Nauk SSSR; Moscow, Leningrad
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*
 —Tierzuchtung und Zuchtungsbiologie einschliesslich Tiernahrung; Berlin
 —Tijdschrift Koninklijke Nederlandsch-Aardrijkskundig Genootschap; Leiden
 —Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie; Amsterdam
 —Tijdschrift der Nederlandsche Dierkundige Vereeniging; Leiden
 —Tijdschrift voor Nederlandsch-Indie; Batavia
 —Bulletin de la Societe d'Histoire Naturelle de Toulouse; Toulouse
 —*not confirmed*
 —Transactions of the American Philosophical Society; Philadelphia
 —Transactions of the Canadian Institute; Toronto
 —Transactions of the 8th Congress of the Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine;
 —Transactions of the Linnean Society of London; London
 —Transactions of the New York Academy of Sciences; New York
 —Transactions of the National Institute of Sciences of India; Calcutta
 —Transactions and Proceedings of the Palaeontological Society of Japan; Tokyo
 —Transactions of the Royal Irish Academy; Dublin
 —Transactions of the Royal Society of London;

- Trans. Roy. Soc. S. Africa
 Trans. Roy. Soc. Trop. Med. Hyg.
 Trans. Zool. Soc. Lond.
 Trav. Inst. Zool. Acad. Sci. URSS
 Treubia
 Trop. Dis. Bull.
 Trop. Nat.
 Trop. Natuur
 Tydschr. Vergel. Geneesk. Gezond. Dieziek. Leiden
 U.S. Army Med. Res. Unit, Inst. Med. Res.
 U.S. Natl. Mus. Smithson. Inst.
 U.S. Nav. Med. Bull.
 Umschau
 Umschau, Frankfurt
 Univ. Calif. Publ. Ent.
 Univ. Calif. Publ. Geol.
 Univ. Calif. Publ. Zool.
 Untersuch. Nat. Moleschott
 Vakbl. Biol.
 Vector Control Briefs
 Veearts. Bl. Nederl.-Indië
 Veearts. Meded. Dept. Landb. Med. Indië
 Verh. Ak. Amsterdam
 Verh. Anat. Ges., Jena
 London
 —Transactions of the Royal Society of South Africa; Cape Town
 —Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene; London
 —Transactions of the Zoological Society of London; London
 —Travaux de l'Institut de Zoologie, Academie des Sciences de la RSS de G; Tbilisi
 —Treubia. Recueil de Travaux Zoologiques, Hydrobiologiques, et Océanographiques. Buitenzorg, Bogor
 —Tropical Diseases Bulletin; London
 —Tropische Natuur. Nederlandsch-Indische Natuurhistorische vereeniging; Weltevreden
 —De Tropische Natuur; Buitenzorg (Bogor), Batavia
 —Tydschrift Vergelykende Geneeskunde, Gezondheidsleer, Dieziekten; Leiden
 —United States Army Medical Research Unit, Institute for Medical Research; Kuala Lumpur
 —United States National Museum Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C.
 —United States Naval Medical Bulletin. Issued by the Bureau of Medical and Surgery, Navy Department, Washington, D. C.
 —Umschau. Über die Fortschritte in Wissenschaft und Technik; Frankfurt am Main, Leipzig
 —see: Umschau
 —University of California Publications in Entomology; Berkeley, Los Angeles
 —University of California Publications in Geological Sciences; Berkeley
 —University of California Publications in Zoology; Berkeley
 —Untersuchungen zur Naturlehre des Menschen und der Thiere, Hrgs. von JAC. Moleschott; Frankfurt am Main
 —Vakblad voor Biologen; Helder
 —Vector Control Briefs, U.S. Communicable Disease Center; Atlanta
 —Veeartsenijkundige Bladen voor Nederlandsch-Indië; Batavia
 —Veeartsenijkundige Mededeelingen van het Department van Landbouw, Nijverheid en Handel, Nederlandsch-Indië; Buitenzorg, Java
 —*not confirmed*
 —*not confirmed*

- Verhandel. (?)
Verhandl. Akad. Wetensch. —*not confirmed*
- Verhandl. Berl. Ges. Anthropol. —?(see: Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.,
Afd. Nat. Amsterdam)
- Verhandl. Dt. Zool. Ges. —*not confirmed*
- Verhandl. Geol.-Mijn. Genoots. Ned. Kol. Geol. Ser. —Verhandlungen der Deutschen Zoologischen
Gesellschaft; Leipzig
- Verhandl. Ges. D. Nat., Leipzig —Verhandelingen van het K. Nederlandsch
Geologisch-Mijnbouwkundig Genootschap;
s'Gravenhage
- Verhandl. K. Akad. Wet. —*not confirmed*
- Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch. Afd. Nat. Amsterdam —see: Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.,
Afd. Nat. Amsterdam
- Verhandl. Nat. Ges. Basel —Verhandlungen Afdeeling Natuurkunde Koninklijke
Nederlandse Akademie van
Wetenschappen; Amsterdam
- Verhandl. Nat. Gesch. Nederlandsche overz. Bezitt. —Verhandlungen der Naturforschenden Gesells-
schaft in Basel; Basel
- Verhandl. Nat. Gesch. Zool. Leyden —*not confirmed*
- Verhandl. Schweiz. Nat. Ges. —Verhandlungen der Schweizerischen Naturfor-
schenden Gesellschaft; Aarau
- Verhandl. z.-b. Wien —?(Verhandlungen der Kaiserlich-Koniglichen
Zoologisch-Botanischen Gesellschaft in
Wien; Wien)
- Verhandl. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien —Verhandlungen der Zoologisch-botanischen
Gesellschaft in Wien
- Verse. Afd. Natuurk. K. Ned. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam —see: Verhandl. K. Nederl. Akad. Wetensch.,
Afd. Nat. Amsterdam
- Versl. Wiss. Nat. Afd. K. Akad. Wet. Wet. —Verslagen van de Gewone Vergadering der
Wis-en Natuurkundige Afdeeling. K. Akad-
emie van Wetenschappen te Amsterdam
- Vet. Palasiat. —Vertebrate Palasiatica; Peking
- Vesmír —Vesmír; Prague
- Vet. M. —?(The Veterinary Magazine; Philadelphia or
Veterinary Medicine; Chicago, Kansas
City)
- Vet. Rec. Lond. —Veterinary Record; London
- Vidensk. Medd. Dansk Nat. Foren. Kobenhavn —Videnskabelige Meddelelser fra Dansk Na-
turhistorisk Forening I. Kobenhavn;
Copenhagen
- Vision Res. —Vision Research; Oxford, England
- Vjschr. Nat. Ges. Zurich —*not confirmed*
- W. Versluys. —*not confirmed*
- Wetensch. Meded. —*not confirmed*
- Wetensch. Meded. Dienst Mijnb. Nederl. Indie —Wetenschappelijke Mededeelingen van den
Dienst van den Mijnbouw in Nederlandsch-
Indie; Weltevreden
- Wiener Sitz. Math.-Nat. —?(see: Sber.-Ber. Math.-Naturw. cl. Kais. Akad.
Wiss. Wien)

- World's Work
Yale J. Biol. Med.
- Yerkes Newsl.
- Z. Anat. Entwickl.
- Z. Angew. Zool.
Z. Ethnol.
Z. Geol. Ges.
Z. Ges. Anat. Munchen Abt.
Z. Ges. Nat.
- Z. Jena
- Z. Morph.
Z. Morph.—Stuttgart
Z. Morphol. Anthropol.
Z. Morphol. Ökol. Tiere
- Z. Nat.
Z. Parasitenk.
Z. Säugetierk.
Z. Tierpsych.
Z. Vergl. Physiol.
- Z. Wiss. Zool.
- Z. Zellforsch. Mikros Anat.
Z. Zool. Syst. Evol.
Zeitung. Zool., Leipzig
- Zoo Life
- Zool. Anz.
Zool. Beob.
Zool. Ergebn. Reise Niederl. Öst-Indien
- Zool. Garten
Zool. Jahrb.
Zool. Jahrb. Allg. Zool.
- Zool. Jahrb., Syst.
- Zoöl. Mag.
Zoöl. Meded. Leiden
- Zool. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden
- World's Work; New York
—Yale Journal of Biology and Medicine; New Haven
—Yerkes Newsletter, Yerkes Regional Primate Research Center; Atlanta
—Zeitschrift für Anatomie und Entwicklungsgeschichte; Berlin
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitschrift für Ethnologie; Berlin
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitschrift für die Gesamte Anatomie; Munich
—Zeitschrift für Gesamte Naturwissenschaft; Braunschweig; Halle
—Jenaische Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaft; Jena
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitschrift für Morphologie und Ökologie der Tiere; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Naturwissenschaften; Leipzig
—Zeitschrift für Parasitenkunde; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Säugetierkunde; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Tierpsychologie; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Vergleichende Physiologie; Berlin
—Zeitschrift für Wissenschaftliche Zoologie; Leipzig
—*not confirmed*
—*not confirmed*
—Zeitung für Zoologie, Zootomie u. Palaeozoologie; Leipzig
—Zoo Life. Zoological Society of London; London
—Zoologischer Anzeiger; Leipzig
—Zoologischer Beobachter; Frankfurt am Main
—Zoologische Ergebnisse einer Reise in Niederländisch Öst-Indien; Leiden
—Zoologische Garten; Leipzig
—Zoologische Jahrbücher; Jena
—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abteilung für Allgemeine Zoologie; Jena
—Zoologische Jahrbücher. Abtheilung für Systematik, Geographie und Biologie der Thiere; Jena
—Zoological Magazine; Tokyo
—?(see: Zoöl. Meded. Rijksmus. Nat. Hist. Leiden)
—Zoölogische Mededeelingen. Rijksmuseum van Natuurlijke Historie te Leiden; Leiden

Zool. Soc. London	—Zoological Society of London; London
Zool. Surv. India	—Zoological Survey of India; Calcutta
Zool. Verhandel.	—Zoologische Verhandeling; Leiden
Zool. Zh.	—Zoologicheskii Zhurnal; Moscow
Zooleo N. S.	—Zooleo; Leopoldville
Zoologica	—Zoologica. Scientific Contributions of the New York Zoological Society; New York
Zoologische Abth.	—Zoologische Abtheilung; Berlin
Zoologist	—Zoologist; London
Zoonooz	—Zoonooz. Zoological Society of San Diego; San Diego
Zwierzeta Lab.	—Zwierzeta Lab.; Warsaw

GEOGRAPHICAL INDEX

- SOUTHEAST ASIA (GENERAL)—144, 150, 192, 194, 251, 284, 316, 474, 674, 675, 738, 801, 816, 826, 835, 869, 912, 932, 956, 1084, 1207, 1209, 1210, 1214, 1217, 1218, 1221, 1225, 1237, 1238, 1324, 1327, 1355, 1507, 1523, 1562, 1572, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1607, 1614, 1699, 1845, 1850, 1888, 2043, 2102, 2222, 2223, 2268, 2439, 2448, 2583, 2676, 2714, 2739, 2847, 2942, 3043, 3082, 3185, 3198, 3288, 3596, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3723, 3775, 3843, 3860, 3909, 4001, 4002, 4003, 4011, 4084, 4229, 4324, 4356, 4376, 4464, 4661, 4662, 4673, 4834, 4835, 4853, 4854, 4855, 4856, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4866, 4867, 4870, 4900, 5016, 5066, 5067
- ANDAMAN and NICOBAR ISLANDS—2372, 2960, 4350
- BORNEO—276, 277, 278, 281, 282, 309, 574, 627, 730, 731, 738, 746, 751, 863, 947, 949, 1016, 1047, 1050, 1269, 1321, 1361, 1624, 1663, 1763, 1778, 1795, 1798, 1808, 1809, 1811, 1816, 1819, 1972, 2084, 2100, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2460, 2461, 2514, 2615, 2646, 2647, 2728, 2735, 2875, 2878, 2882, 2885, 2891, 2894, 2957, 2978, 2996, 3176, 3188, 3206, 3415, 3630, 3828, 4053, 4054, 4128, 4352, 4368, 4417, 4422, 4599, 4828, 4829, 4845, 4928
- BURMA—156, 193, 194, 240, 366, 382, 392, 394, 395, 416, 492, 615, 672, 777, 813, 1079, 1127, 1129, 1212, 1216, 1287, 1416, 1629, 1678, 1692, 1693, 2619, 2621, 2662, 2663, 2680, 2691, 2754, 2755, 2811, 3036, 3143, 3395, 3397, 3399, 3594, 3800, 3832, 4006, 4104, 4105, 4209, 4390, 4398, 4424, 4545, 4783, 5002, 5004, 5006, 5034, 5037
- CAMBODIA—1159, 1576, 2416, 2422, 3178, 3179
- CELEBES—465, 738, 909, 2050, 2063, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2217, 2519, 2553, 2931, 2933, 2996, 3017, 3688, 4128, 4351, 4742, 4898
- CHINA—59, 60, 80, 81, 83, 84, 143, 153, 176, 253, 362, 449, 634, 703, 770, 771, 772, 774, 811, 939, 1026, 1064, 1384, 1485, 1871, 2111, 2115, 2296, 2471, 2542, 2600, 2652, 2798, 2801, 3003, 3388, 3409, 3410, 3912, 3913, 4051, 4058, 4059, 4060, 4200, 4201, 4204, 4205, 4320, 4370, 4371, 4489, 4492, 4502, 4575, 4579, 4667, 4822, 5024, 5028, 5058, 5061, 5062, 5064, 5065, 5077
- HAINAN ISLAND—91, 92, 2518, 4070, 4319
- INDIA—163, 388, 389, 392, 394, 395, 471, 548, 594, 624, 752, 806, 955, 1079, 1142, 1149, 1212, 1213, 1216, 1287, 1318, 1416, 1461, 1501, 2097, 2100, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2292, 2523, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2680, 2691, 2707, 2755, 3223, 3594, 3616, 3617, 3618, 3619, 3636, 3720, 3799, 3800, 3831, 3893, 4244, 4245, 4276, 4783, 4826, 4940, 5018
- INDOCHINA—165, 167, 212, 453, 476, 477, 480, 686, 769, 987, 988, 1030, 1413, 1426, 1613, 1626, 1703, 2110, 2428, 2571, 2775, 2908, 3179, 3322, 3392, 3810, 3862, 3880, 4012, 4590, 4594, 4595, 4645, 4929
- INDONESIA—17, 94, 102, 168, 324, 651, 655, 738, 958, 967, 968, 1061, 1137, 1151, 1250, 1286, 1373, 1377, 1611, 1682, 2215, 2346, 2467, 2476, 2493, 2494, 3189, 3190, 3446, 3670, 3965, 4031, 4194, 4625, 4720, 4734, 4754, 4755, 4895, 4897, 4899, 4939

JAVA—294, 738, 898, 904, 911, 1152, 2067, 2069, 2101, 2477, 2479, 2803, 2804, 2805, 2806, 3070, 3269, 3339, 3340, 4122, 4125, 4126, 4128, 4129, 4144, 4150, 4153, 4155, 4161, 4239, 4293, 4350, 4603, 4717, 4735, 4809, 4811, 4812, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4822, 4826

LAOS—1057, 1058, 3178, 3179, 3457

LESSER SUNDAS—738, 897, 2912, 2914, 3445, 4293, 4351, 4747, 4806

MALAYSIA—14, 156, 168, 172, 228, 233, 234, 240, 241, 243, 244, 301, 324, 417, 434, 447, 454, 569, 571, 572, 577, 646, 655, 719, 720, 738, 863, 1016, 1017, 1079, 1133, 1137, 1202, 1220, 1243, 1304, 1344, 1373, 1377, 1529, 1661, 1683, 1726, 1734, 1755, 1762, 1765, 1767, 1770, 1773, 1775, 1776, 1902, 1972, 2051, 2080, 2097, 2100, 2126, 2267, 2376, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2456, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2606, 2691, 2778, 2780, 2840, 2841, 2846, 2868, 2872, 2892, 2897, 2916, 2950, 2962, 2994, 3038, 3368, 3695, 3696, 3717, 3719, 3721, 3734, 3736, 3739, 3740, 3744, 3814, 3815, 3866, 4093, 4094, 4095, 4248, 4294, 4315, 4469, 4482, 4678, 4679, 4836, 4894, 4942, 4950, 4951

MOLUCCAS—738, 899, 2827, 4351

NORTH VIETNAM—919, 920, 921, 2123, 3388, 3693, 4062, 4587

PHILIPPINE ISLANDS—35, 93, 180, 475, 681, 682, 999, 1000, 1071, 1083, 1268, 1654, 1989, 1992, 2009, 2352, 2515, 2519, 2555, 2558, 2776, 2823, 2931, 2933, 2986, 3233, 3642, 3643, 3644, 3646, 3709, 3710, 3848, 3849, 3852, 3853, 3854, 3855, 3917, 4236, 4367, 4445, 4451

SOUTH VIETNAM—184, 464, 915, 1315, 2277, 2421, 2433, 3104, 4759, 4761, 4762

SUMATRA—663, 718, 738, 739, 742, 1398, 1671, 1672, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2596, 2217, 2719, 2724, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3650, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4152, 4159, 4293, 4350, 4368, 4433, 4437, 4604, 4729

THAILAND—167, 433, 435, 442, 456, 729, 749, 1315, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1558, 1559, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2087, 2389, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 2486, 3178, 3326, 3740, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846, 4115, 4116, 4117, 4177, 4311, 4424, 5003

SUBJECT INDEX

GENERAL—144, 150, 316, 458, 589, 801, 932, 955, 1207, 1225, 1324, 1344, 1355, 1523, 1529, 1543, 1564, 1703, 2676, 3860, 4084, 4245, 4350, 4351, 4352, 4356, 4367, 4853, 4854, 4855, 4856, 4860, 4861, 4862, 4864, 4865, 4867, 5066, 5067

ECOLOGY—168, 172, 180, 194, 226, 228, 276, 279, 282, 294, 456, 474, 569, 570, 574, 577, 615, 663, 835, 1047, 1050, 1304, 1327, 1428, 1432, 1461, 1659, 1660, 1663, 1699, 1703, 1734, 1755, 1758, 1765, 1767, 1809, 1811, 1888, 1972, 2100, 2105, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2606, 2798, 2801, 2846, 2868, 2897, 3036, 3070, 3395, 3616, 3617, 3643, 3644, 3848, 3893, 4006, 4011, 4054, 4104, 4105, 4150, 4153, 4177, 4244, 4248, 4332, 4390, 4445, 4890, 4924

PALAEONTOLOGY—176, 212, 362, 465, 515, 535, 703, 770, 771, 772, 774, 806, 811, 813, 863, 904, 909, 1151, 1152, 1355, 1413, 1808, 1816, 1819, 2043, 2045, 2050, 2063, 2067, 2069, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2080, 2084, 2087, 2115, 2451, 2471, 2600, 2662, 2663, 2665, 2666, 2775, 2783, 2803, 2804, 2834, 2875, 2878, 2882, 2885, 2894, 3313, 3409, 3410, 3709, 3710, 3912, 3913, 4239, 4293, 4324, 4369, 4371, 4661, 4730, 4735, 4742, 4809, 4811, 4813, 4814, 4815, 4816, 4822, 4823, 4826, 4827, 4828, 4829, 4900, 5024, 5028, 5058, 5061, 5062, 5064, 5065

PARASITOLOGY and ZOONOSES—226, 227, 233, 234, 235, 239, 240, 241, 243, 244, 245, 266, 271, 382, 686, 798, 967, 968, 999, 1000, 1083, 1132, 1133, 1250, 1286, 1377, 1406, 1519, 1534, 1618, 1626, 1768, 1769, 2110, 2123, 2149, 2268, 2277, 2291, 2292, 2467, 2476, 2494, 2555, 2592, 2593, 2595, 2596, 2613, 2740, 2755, 2778, 2780, 2781, 2839, 2942, 3163, 3246, 3339, 3340, 3452, 3455, 3456, 3800, 3817, 3862, 3866, 4012, 4062, 4098, 4281, 4645, 4652, 4762, 4915, 4926, 4938, 4958

PHYSIOLOGY and BEHAVIOR—220, 221, 1142, 3814, 3815, 3921, 4161, 4845

SYSTEMATICS—150, 388, 681, 738, 823, 1017, 1209, 1210, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1216, 1217, 1220, 1221, 1268, 1355, 1543, 1564, 1614, 1902, 2111, 2217, 2553, 2739, 2891, 2911, 2986, 2994, 3017, 3371, 3719,

3772, 3773, 3774, 3779, 3782, 3783, 3784, 3843, 4084, 4488, 4538, 4661, 4662, 4783, 4900

SYSTEMATIC INDEX

MARSUPIALIA: PHALANGERIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 179, 532, 868, 1137, 1225, 2205, 2221, 2553, 2583, 3672, 3698, 4354, 4403, 4413; Celebes—1320, 2217, 2842, 2931, 2996, 4363, 4731; Indonesia—3965, 4754, 4755; Java—4144; Lesser Sundas—3962; Moluccas—899, 1320, 4363, 4543, 4731

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—2480, 4181

Palaeontology

Celebes—909, 2046, 2050, 4898

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1543, 2221, 4340, 4354, 4574, 4945, 4946; Celebes—2055, 3018, 4363; Indonesia—4449

INSECTIVORA: ERINACEIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 144, 150, 674, 675, 727, 950, 1525, 2213, 2220, 2223, 2244, 2731, 3421, 3672, 3723, 3781; Borneo—276, 277, 751, 947, 1652, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2615, 2735, 2891, 2996, 3415, 3630, 4412, 4417; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 4405; China—59, 80, 1948, 4202; India—389, 395, 1652, 5009; Indochina—476, 477, 3322; Indonesia—3965; Java—294, 2101, 2477; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—454, 1344, 1714, 1771, 1777, 1902, 2892, 2897, 3718, 3734, 3746; North Vietnam—923, 4587; Philippine Islands—1071, 3848, 3849; South Vietnam—3829; Sumatra—2225, 2963, 3014, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758; Thailand—729, 749, 1664, 1344, 2392, 2406, 2411

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—138, 551, 552, 863, 1113, 1115, 3053, 3383

Ecology

Borneo—4332; Java—294; Malaysia—1729, 1767; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Borneo—2875, 2885; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768; Malaysia—233, 1133, 3209

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—2900; Malaysia—1735, 3814

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—639, 1114, 1507, 1522, 1524, 1543, 2565, 2566, 3834, 4945, 4946; Borneo—1515; Burma—4663; China—4663; Hainan Island—4043, 4070; India—4538; Indo-China—4663; Malaysia—1017; Philippine Islands—2874; Sumatra—3747

INSECTIVORA: SORICIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 144, 150, 477, 532, 640, 674, 675, 875, 1116, 1119, 1137, 1499, 1525, 2223, 2473, 2858, 3672, 3706, 3781, 3908, 4353, 4945; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—730, 746, 1663, 2105, 2615, 2891, 4128, 4417, 4599; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 1907, 2619, 4545, 4870; Celebes—2553, 4128; China—59, 80, 81, 1064, 2798, 3795, 4058, 4059, 4202, 4492, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—92, 4070; India—389, 395, 1958, 2620, 3720, 3799, 5009; Indochina—476, 3322; Indonesia—1140, 2224, 4544, 4551; Java—294,

1503, 2101, 2477, 2517, 4128, 4140, 4142, 4144, 4411, 4603; Laos—479; Lesser Sundas—2517, 2912, 2914, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 720, 1344, 1711, 1712, 1756, 1771, 1774, 1777, 1902, 2381, 2383, 2892, 2897, 3719, 3734, 4405; Moluccas—899, 2553; North Vietnam—479, 918, 920, 927, 4587; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2558, 3848, 4445; South Vietnam—915, 2421, 3829; Sumatra—739, 742, 744, 2729, 3649, 3727, 3748, 3751, 3758; Thailand—447, 1344, 1664, 2447, 3743, 3759

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—137, 330, 1116, 1119, 1675, 2772, 2808, 3069, 4039, 4040, 4041, 5102, 5169

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—328, 1699, 3868; Borneo—4332; Burma—156, 858; Java—294; Lesser Sundas—3445; Malaysia—156, 1717, 1729, 1767, 2609, 2612, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Borneo—860, 1816, 2883; Celebes—2050; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—686, 1768; Burma—245, 2755; India—245, 2755, 3800; Indonesia—1250; Java—2484; Malaysia—232, 241, 1743, 2612, 2778, 3209, 4960; North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—1083, 3455; South Vietnam—2023, 2795, 4762; Thailand—4111

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 328, 1148, 5102, 5114, 5170; Borneo—4845; Malaysia—1735

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—137, 139, 140, 639, 1118, 1507; 1522, 1524, 1543, 1569, 3596, 3629, 3681, 3774, 3834, 4538, 4946; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—4496; Borneo—3428, 4429, 4448; Burma—669, 4516; Celebes—3017; China—64, 3428, 4495, Hainan Island—4070; India—405, 1571, 3440, 4504, 4557; Indochina—2428, 3757; Indonesia—2227, 4146; Java—2259; Malaysia—1017, 1746, 2380, 2401, 3428, 3722, 3738; Philippine Islands—2986, 3428, 3640, 5205; Sumatra—4448; Thailand—2405, 3757

INSECTIVORA: TALPIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 144, 150, 674, 675, 1215, 3013, 3421, 3706; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 1127, 1129, 1907; China—59, 80, 1064, 4058, 4202, 4492, 4575; India—389, 395, 3223, 3720, 3799, 3800, 5009; Indochina—476; Malaysia—864, 2897; South Vietnam—3829; Thailand—749, 1664, 2406

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—552, 862, 1115

Ecology

Burma—858; India—3800

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1115, 1332, 1507, 1522, 1524, 1543, 3596, 3834, 3969, 4946; China—64; Hainan Island—2430, 4485; Malaysia—859; South Vietnam—3012; Thailand—4597

INSECTIVORA: TUPAIIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 178, 339, 674, 675, 786, 868, 1225, 1993, 2220, 2223, 2993, 3106, 3217, 3421, 3540, 3672, 3723, 3781, 3908, 3914, 4184, 4221, 4405; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—277, 278, 283, 627, 726, 730, 731, 745, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1652, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2615, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 3415, 3630, 4417, 4422, 4599, 4600; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 2179, 2619, 3143, 3627, 3832, 4535, 5009; Cambodia—2416, 2422; China—80, 1513, 1976, 4058, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—91; India—389, 395, 3720, 3799, 5009; Indochina—476, 481, 1030, 2428, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—2231, 4426, 4578, 4755; Java—294, 2477, 2517, 3269, 4144, 4151, 4497, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914;

Malaysia—434, 447, 451, 454, 719, 1344, 1661, 1709, 1714, 1731, 1759, 1771, 1902, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2429, 2573, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3713, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3734, 3736, 3737, 3739, 3744, 3746, 4035, 4469, 4484; North Vietnam—918, 920, 921, 923, 2908; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1651, 1992, 2009, 2558, 3233, 3848, 3920, 4468, 4922; South Vietnam—453, 2421, 2433, 2908, 4759; Sumatra—739, 742, 1398, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3326, 3649, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 3928, 3929, 4151, 4437, 4459, 4604; Thailand—433, 446, 729, 749, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2398, 2411, 2415, 2428, 2447, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—218, 273, 551, 648, 782, 783, 784, 785, 787, 788, 991, 1298, 1396, 1675, 1690, 1856, 1983, 2117, 2118, 2140, 2159, 2204, 2275, 2348, 2370, 2603, 2658, 2939, 3052, 3840, 4026, 4071, 4072, 4207, 4208, 4221, 4242, 4243, 4287, 4775, 4987, 5134, 5196; Borneo—944; Burma—1447

Ecology

Borneo—2606; India—3800; Java—294, 2456; Malaysia—301, 1729, 1767, 2612, 4045; Philippine Islands—3643, 4919; Thailand—1428, 1432, 4177

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1615; Borneo—2875, 2885, 2894; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—265, 266, 1233, 1768, 2839, 3610, 4098; Burma—240, 245, 2755; India—245, 2755; Malaysia—240, 1133, 1171, 1172, 1174, 1176, 1179, 2468, 2592, 2778, 3209, 3307, 3308; North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—3638; South Vietnam—2023, 4762, 4763; Thailand—799

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 821, 1076, 1236, 1488, 1835, 1860, 1917, 1984, 1997, 2298, 2348, 2809, 4072, 4185, 4221, 4222, 4619, 4620, 4621, 4725, 4733, 4743, 5196; Borneo—1792, 2901, 2902, 4845; Java—4161; Malaysia—1735, 3814, 4728, 5116; Philippine Islands—3234, 4120, 4935

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—551, 648, 649, 660, 709, 1504, 1507, 1522, 1524, 1538, 1543, 1615, 2649, 2658, 2734, 2736, 2739, 2809, 3596, 3773, 3836, 3876, 4246, 4500, 4764; Borneo—832, 1573, 1580, 2880, 4429, 4431; Burma—4582; India—4557; Indochina—3757; Indonesia—4146; Malaysia—1017, 2380, 2962, 3738, 4482, 4607; North Vietnam—4587; Philippine Islands—2874, 2986, 4434; Thailand—3757

DERMOPTERA: CYNOCEPHALIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 155, 325, 474, 640, 674, 675, 707, 748, 868, 1225, 1522, 1599, 2563, 3421, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3909, 4881, 5009; Borneo—276, 730, 731, 746, 751, 947, 1663, 1805, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2978, 4599; Burma—389, 395, 416, 2619; Celebes—2217; India—395; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—894, 971; Java—2477; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 719, 1344, 1731, 1759, 1771, 1902, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3734, 4405, 4469, 4476; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2558, 3848, 4445; South Vietnam—3829; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 1398, 2217, 2225, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2979, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3754, 4604; Thailand—1344, 1432, 1664, 2406, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3759

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—991, 1019, 1750, 2144, 2206, 2274, 2488, 2564, 3053, 3381, 3536, 4073, 4074, 4267, 5141

Ecology

Borneo—3630; Burma—4981; Java—2456; Malaysia—1709, 1767, 2158, 2610, 4248; Philippine

Islands—3643, 3644 4919, 4921; Thailand—1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—2875

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Borneo—3206; Malaysia—1181, 1182, 1743, 2778, 3209

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1748, 2142, 2143, 2144; Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—747, 1507, 1524, 1564, 1858, 1873, 2739, 2972, 3596, 4474, 4766;

Borneo—638; Celebes—3004; Malaysia—1017, 2962; Philippine Islands—3207

CHIROPTERA: PTEROPIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—58, 82, 84, 122, 144, 150, 291, 674, 675, 868, 963, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1109, 1110, 1120, 1137, 1225, 1291, 1292, 1333, 1334, 1599, 1621, 1845, 2223, 2233, 2825, 2859, 2861, 2906, 2969, 2981, 2990, 3081, 3425, 3434, 3672, 3723, 3780, 4079, 4270, 4348, 4355, 4374, 4463, 4945, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—400, 1915, 2960, 4616; Borneo—627, 730, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 1812, 1815, 1912, 2105, 2247, 2441, 2615, 2728, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2953, 2957, 4417, 4429, 4599, 5181, 5184; Burma—392, 395, 416, 672, 1093, 1105, 1117, 1639, 2619, 3429, 3832; Cambodia—1576; Celebes—2217, 2519, 2553, 2842, 3017, 4358; China—2798, 2799, 3794, 4195; India—392, 395, 514, 554, 558, 1105, 1117, 1363, 1639, 2303, 2363, 2619, 2856, 3243, 3720, 3799, 3800, 5008; Indochina—476, 1328, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—1117, 3275, 3965, 4578, 4897; Java—894, 1078, 1503, 2101, 2278, 2477, 2517, 3269, 4144, 4409, 4411, 4603, 5181; Laos—3457; Lesser Sundas—895, 897, 2912, 2914, 3888, 3962; Malaysia—120, 242, 434, 454, 720, 948, 1344, 1715, 1723, 1724, 1905, 2377, 2383, 2384, 2390, 2788, 2889, 2892, 2897, 3063, 3438, 3695, 3696, 3736, 3841, 4035, 4405, 4469, 4677, 5181; Moluccas—899, 1078, 3260, 4543; North Vietnam—923; Philippine Islands—118, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2519, 2558, 2842, 3848, 3849, 4358, 4443, 4445, 5117, 5181; South Vietnam—453, 454, 2421, 2433, 3427, 4760; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 744, 2217, 2225, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4581, 4604; Thailand—433, 435, 442, 447, 729, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2415, 2947, 3742, 3743 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—87, 89, 117, 946, 1072, 1074, 1095, 2504, 2543, 2586, 3040, 3041, 3068, 3248, 3387, 3407, 3951, 5118; India—23, 355, 4707; Malaysia—351; Sumatra—4576

Ecology

Borneo—722, 1360, 1900, 2606, 4332; Burma—156; India—1, 6, 513, 617, 1297, 1469, 1473, 2860, 3800; Indonesia—168, 2346; Java—2456; Malaysia—156, 168, 301, 569, 1178, 2608, 2864, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—1428, 1432, 4177

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 861, 863, 1816, 2885; Celebes—909; India—2316

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—265, 266, 2557, 2740, 3608, 3817, 4032; Borneo—3610; Indonesia—1250; Malaysia—231, 1273, 2778, 3209, 3453, 4786, 5096, 5201; Philippine Islands—1000, 1083, 4915; South Vietnam—3272, 4759, 4762; Thailand—4110

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—178, 1073, 2559, 3068, 3921; India—356, 556, 2789, 2790, 3066, 3657, 3658, 3662; Malaysia—1752; Philippine Islands—3259

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—115, 116, 117, 119, 121, 123, 1074, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1570, 1583, 2252, 2543, 2559, 2739, 2911, 3370, 3596, 3772, 3843, 4340, 4538, 4946, 5147; Borneo—79, 124, 1112, 4128, 4418; Burma—4421, 2974; Celebes—1843, 2226, 3017, 4128; India—2332, 2965;

Indonesia—4146, 4483; Java—4128; Lesser Sundas—1045, 5125; Malaysia—1017, 1090, 1902, 2427, 2962, 2973, 4480, 4482, 4606, 4607; Philippine Islands—1990, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2874, 2986, 2992, 3640, 3845; South Vietnam—114; Sumatra—1293, 4480, 4541, 4577, 4606; Thailand—128, 2974

CHIROPTERA: RHINOPOMATIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1621, 2981, 2990, 3672, 3723, 5204; India—1, 554, 558, 5008, 5009; Malaysia—1727, 2377, 2897; Sumatra—3751

Anatomy

India—5119; Thailand—5119

Ecology

Burma—156; Malaysia—156

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—3610

Physiology and Behavior

India—556

Systematics

General—4458; India—2332

CHIROPTERA: EMBALLONURIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1621, 2223, 2851, 2981, 2990, 3672, 3723, 4343, 4355, 4520, 4609, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915; Borneo—722, 746, 751, 949, 1360, 1812, 1900, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2957, 2978, 5181; Burma—392, 395, 2619, 3429; Celebes—2553, 4037, China—80, 4195; Hainan Island—4070; India—1, 392, 395, 554, 558, 2619, 5008, 5009; Indochina—1328, 3322; Java—2477, 4603, 5181; Lesser Sundas—2914; Malaysia—447, 1344, 1727, 2377, 2381, 2383, 2889, 2897, 2950, 5181; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1992, 2558, 5181; Sumatra—718, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3748, 3751, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—447, 1344, 1664, 2406, 2947, 3742, 4038, 4444

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 2193, 2852, 3387, 3461; Burma—5120; India—1550, 5120

Ecology

Borneo—4332; Burma—156; Malaysia—156, 2608, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Indochina—3272; Malaysia—231; South Vietnam—4762

Physiology and Behavior

India—556, 1550, 1551; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1092, 1100, 1103, 1570, 1585, 3370, 3596, 4340, 4364, 4501, 4573, 4946; Borneo—1101, 4513; Burma—1093; China—1991; India—2332; Indonesia—4135, 4448; Java—2257; Malaysia—3063, 4668; Philippine Islands—2986, 4884, 4885; Sumatra—1991

CHIROPTERA: NYCTERIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1120, 1621, 2981, 2990, 3672, 4355, 5204; Borneo—949, 1663, 1812, 2735, 2891; Burma—395; China—1110; India—395, 5008; Java—58, 2477; Malaysia—447, 1344, 1723, 1727, 2377, 2889, 2897; Thailand—447, 1344

Ecology

Malaysia—2608

Palaeontology

Malaysia—863

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1103, 3772

CHIROPTERA: MEGADERMATIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 113, 144, 150, 416, 474, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1108, 1117, 1120, 1219, 1292, 1621, 2223, 2895, 2981, 2990, 3434, 3672, 4355, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915; Borneo—949, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2978, 2998, 4599; Burma—392, 1105, 1639, 2619, 3832; Celebes—2553, 2998, 4037; China—80; India—1, 392, 554, 555, 558, 1105, 1639, 5008; Indochina—476; Java—58, 4603; Laos—3457; Malaysia—1344, 1723, 1727, 1902, 2897; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1992, 2558, 3848, 4883; Sumatra—2217, 2729, 2738, 2963, 3748, 3751, 4604; Thailand—435, 1664, 2947, 4038, 4444

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 2889, 3387; India—5124

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—399, 3175, 3607; Borneo—1900; India—2857; Java—2456, 2608; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Malaysia—863

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—399, 3244, 3659, 3660; India—1, 556, 2857; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—127, 129, 1103, 1507, 1564, 1570, 2739, 3370, 3596, 3772; India—2332; Indonesia—4146; Malaysia—732; Philippine Islands—5208

CHIROPTERA: RHINOLOPHIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—58, 82, 84, 107, 112, 144, 150, 474, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1225, 1335, 1336, 1621, 2551, 2981, 2990, 3026, 3419, 3430, 3672, 3723, 4355, 4374, 4443, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915, 2960; Borneo—730, 746, 751, 949, 1663, 1912, 2105, 2249, 2615, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 4422, 4599, 5181; Burma—392, 395, 416, 672, 1907, 3143, 3422, 3832, 4405, 4545; Cambodia—1110; Celebes—2217, 2553, 4037; China—59, 63, 80, 1064, 1110, 3459, 3794, 4058, 4195, 4492, 4579; Hainan Island—91; India—392, 395, 554, 555, 558, 3223, 5008; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Java—894, 2101, 2477, 3269, 4144, 4603, 5181; Laos—3457; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 948, 1344, 1723, 1727, 1740, 1760, 1902, 2377, 2381, 2383, 2889, 2892, 2897, 3063, 3744, 3841, 5181; Moluccas—899, 2553, 4543; North Vietnam—927, 1138, 4587; Philippine Islands—62, 682, 1071, 1654, 1992, 2558, 3848, 4883, 5181; South Vietnam—2421, 2433; Sumatra—739, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2729, 2738, 2976, 3014, 3748, 3751, 4159, 4433; Thailand—447, 1344, 1432, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 3742, 3846, 4038

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095; India—126

Ecology

Borneo—722, 1360, 1812, 1900, 2606, 4332; Burma—156, 193; India—1; Malaysia—156, 569, 1178, 1861, 2608, 2866, 2868; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—4177

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 861, 863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2740, 3610; Malaysia—231, 3209; Philippine Islands—4915; Thailand—3210

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—125; Borneo—2606; India—1, 41, 556; Malaysia—1861; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—103, 104, 105, 107, 108, 110, 127, 1091, 1094, 1111, 1507, 1543, 1570, 1584, 2223, 2739, 3596, 3772, 3842, 3843, 4340, 4349, 4365, 4538, 4946; Borneo—1899, 2971; Burma—1093; Hainan Islands—71; India—388; Java—736; Moluccas—4453, North Vietnam—482; Philippine Islands—630; Sumatra—109

CHIROPTERA: HIPPOSIDERIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—82, 84, 144, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1120, 1219, 1621, 2223, 2981, 2990, 3288, 3419, 3672, 3723, 5204; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—400, 1915, 2960; Borneo—58, 746, 751, 949, 1812, 1912, 2105, 2735, 2877, 2953, 2957, 2978, 3458, 5181; Burma—193, 392, 672, 1907, 2619, 3143, 3429, 3832; Celebes—2553, 4037; China—63, 80, 81, 3459, 4058, 4195, 4492; Hainan Island—91, 4070; India—1, 392, 554, 555, 558; Indochina—476, 477, 2908, 3322; Indonesia—4128, 4151; Java—2101, 2477, 2517, 3276, 4603, 5181; Laos, 3457; Lesser Sundas—2517, 2914, 3276, 3962, 4721; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 732, 1344, 1723, 1740, 1760, 1902, 2788, 2889, 2892, 2897, 3717, 3841, 4405, 5181; Moluccas—899, 2553, 4543; North Vietnam—927, 4587; Philippine Islands—62, 682, 1071, 1222, 1992, 2558; 3848, 4445, 5181; South Vietnam—2433; Sumatra—739, 2719, 2738, 2976, 3014, 3748, 3751, 3928, 3929, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—749, 1344, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2394, 2406, 2415, 2447, 2947, 3742, 3759, 3846, 4038

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 2991, 3387, 3637; Indochina—1328

Ecology

Borneo—722, 730, 1900, 4332; Burma—131, 156; India—2316; Java—294; Malaysia—156, 569, 1141, 1178, 1360, 1861, 2864, 2866; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—2575, 2576

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 1816, 1818; Java—1152, 4735; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—266; Borneo—3610; Malaysia—231; South Vietnam—4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1747; India—41, 556, 3658; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—106, 111, 112, 127, 1504, 1507, 1543, 1570, 1909, 2739, 3277, 3432, 3596, 3772, 4341, 4342, 4355, 4538, 5126; Borneo—3426, 4052, 4446, 4456; China—71; India—78, 388, 2332; Indochina—478, 1136, 3847; Indonesia—4146, 4341; Malaysia—732, 3738; Moluccas—1961; Philippine Islands—2986; South Vietnam—1135, Thailand—4498, 4503

CHIROPTERA: VESPERTILIONIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—58, 82, 84, 112, 144, 150, 474, 532, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1219, 1225, 1292, 1621, 2223, 2561, 2981, 2990, 3288, 3672, 3723, 4355, 4374, 4463, 4520, 4578, 4632, 4634, 4635, 4636, 5008, 5009; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—1915, 2960; Borneo—730, 746, 947, 949, 1360, 1663, 1812, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2615, 2728, 2735, 2877, 2891, 2957, 2978, 4599; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 672, 1093, 1105, 1127, 1129, 1907, 2619, 3143, 3832; Cambodia—1110; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2842, 3004; China—59, 80, 81, 1064, 1110, 2798, 2903, 3459, 3794, 4058, 4059, 4195, 4492, 4579; Hainan Island—91, 4070; India—390, 392, 395, 554, 557, 558, 1105, 2340, 2857, 3223, 3720, 4608; Indochina—476, 1328, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—3965, 4151, 4483, 4897; Java—894, 1373, 1503, 2101, 2278, 2477, 2517, 3269, 3276, 4144, 4603; Laos—3457; Lesser Sundas—2914, 3276, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 721, 948, 1344, 1727, 1740, 1760, 2377, 2788, 2889, 2897, 3841; Moluccas—899, 2553, 4400; North Vietnam—915, 920, 921, 2908, 4587; Philippine Islands—62, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1982, 1992, 2558, 2842, 3848, 4445; South Vietnam—453, 2908; Sumatra—739, 2217, 2225,

2230, 2234, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2963, 2976, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—433, 447, 1344, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2406, 2415, 2947, 3326, 3742, 3846, 4038, 4444

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1095, 1139, 2193, 2470, 2488, 3387, 4633, 5121; China—5123; India—5122; South Vietnam—3437

Ecology

Borneo—722, 1900, 2606, 4332; India—1, 2857, 3626; Java—2456; Malaysia—301, 1861, 2605, 2608, 2868, 3699; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—4177

Palaeontology

Borneo—36, 861, 1816, 1818; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—265, 2740, 3609; Borneo—3610; Indochina—3272; Malaysia—231, 1273; North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—3917, 4915; South Vietnam—2023, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—399, 3460, 3658; Borneo—2606; India—1, 41, 556, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—88, 215, 1075, 1091, 1098, 1099, 1103, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1570, 1571, 1585, 1908, 1910, 1911, 1913, 2255, 2332, 2554, 2739, 3432, 3433, 3596, 3772, 3843, 4076, 4128, 4340, 4345, 4346, 4347, 4501, 4515, 4538, 4632, 4634, 4635, 4636, 4946; Burma—4090, 4421, 4511, 4514, 4585; Cambodia—3274; Celebes—4123, 4514; China—63, 1097, 4465, 4548, 4631; Hainan Island—4070; India—1089, 1097, 4512, 4548, 4631; Indochina—478, 1089; Indonesia—2987, 4146, 4460; Java—736, 2162, 2258, 4401, 4477; Lesser Sundas—4477, 4721; Malaysia—1017, 1090, 2973, 4447, 4460, 4461; Moluccas—4485; North Vietnam—61; Philippine Islands—3844, 4436, 4884, 4885; Sumatra—2968, 4436; Thailand—2405

CHIROPTERA: MOLOSSIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—21, 58, 82, 144, 150, 674, 675, 1102, 1106, 1107, 1108, 1120, 1137, 1621, 1904, 2223, 2981, 2990, 3672, 4344, 4355, 5204; Borneo—722, 949, 1664, 1812, 1900, 2877, 2891, 4599; Burma—392, 416; Cambodia—5056; Celebes—2553, 2933; China—80, 2798, 4195, 4575; India—392, 554, 557, 558, 3611, 5008, 5009; Java—894, 3269; Malaysia—1727, 2354, 2355, 2377, 2889, 2892, 2897, 4322; Philippine Islands—1071, 1992, 2558; Sumatra—4581, 4604

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—85, 1732, 2193

Ecology

Burma—156; Malaysia—156, 2608; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—21; Borneo—1816, 1818; Malaysia—863

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Malaysia—231

Physiology and Behavior

India—556; Philippine Islands—3258

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—21, 86, 1096, 1103, 1104, 1294, 1543, 1904, 3596, 3772, 4340, 4344, 4538, 5011; Celebes—3017; Indonesia—4146; Java—736

PRIMATES: GENERAL

Southeast Asia (General)—144, 179, 708, 1375, 1980, 3217, 3861, 3943, 4852, 5085, 5128

Anatomy—222, 873, 1979, 4336, 5154

Palaeontology—174, 4764, 4831, 5202

Parasitology and Zoonoses—4876

Physiology and Behavior—178, 1979, 1981

Systematics—527, 528, 529, 699, 789, 890, 891, 1916, 1981, 4336, 4764, 4765, 5107

PRIMATES: LORISIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—10, 84, 144, 150, 178, 474, 674, 675, 868, 1187, 1225, 1230, 1374, 1599, 2871, 3217, 3605, 3612, 3672, 3698, 3781, 3909, 3942, 3974, 3975, 4169; Borneo—730, 746, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2615, 2728, 2891, 2957, 4599; Burma—389, 395, 416, 672, 2619, 3143, 5008; China—80, 4206; India—5008; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Java—2477, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 719, 1344, 1728, 1733; 1761, 1902, 2378, 2381, 2892, 2897, 3695, 3697, 3734, 4405; North Vietnam—920, 4587; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1222, 1992, 5161; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—718, 739, 2217, 2225, 2719, 2729, 2963, 3014, 3649, 3650, 3748, 3751; Thailand—729, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2394, 2406, 2411

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—16, 650, 941, 1205, 1409, 1561, 1820, 1855, 1918, 1928, 1929, 1940, 1983, 2145, 2370, 2496, 2506, 3019, 3048, 3049, 3088, 3250, 3867, 4029, 4030, 4911, 4987, 5141, 5151, 5152; Java—1347, 1348

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—2752; Indochina—2571; Malaysia—172, 301, 577, 1234, 1709, 1767, 1972, 2867; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1937; Borneo—2875; Java—904

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—4226, 5071, 5072, 5073; Malaysia—1174, 1176, 1185

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1157, 1236, 1918, 1943, 2513, 2560, 2770, 2771, 3216, 4016, 4377, 4911; Java—4161; Malaysia—626, 943, 1173

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—711, 1564, 1920, 1937, 1940, 2163, 2266, 2497, 2718, 2739, 2871, 3676, 4263, 4286, 4475, 4538, 4556, 4570, 4732, 4947; Malaysia—1017, 3730; North Vietnam—916, 917; Philippine Islands—629, 5162; South Vietnam—3023, 3024; Thailand—3023, 3024

PRIMATES: TARSIIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 90, 144, 150, 169, 179, 329, 474, 579, 674, 675, 683, 781, 792, 827, 868, 1225, 1230, 1252, 1374, 1419, 1599, 1787, 1902, 1919, 1933, 2139, 3217, 3672, 3781, 3909, 4169, 4692, 4920; Borneo—730, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2997, 4102, 4599; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2931, 2997, 4898; Indonesia—1061, 1137, 4897; Java—2477, 3269; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1992, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2558, 2590, 2931, 3848, 3920, 4445, 4919, 5183; Sumatra—2217, 2230, 2234, 2719, 3748, 3751, 3753,

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—213, 974, 992, 1325, 1617, 1670, 1855, 1859, 1918, 1928, 1934, 1936, 1938, 1939, 1942, 2140, 2141, 2145, 2276, 2347, 2370, 2474, 2603, 3048, 3049, 3086, 3250, 3520, 4099, 4187, 4223, 4335, 4622, 4723, 4724, 4799, 4893, 4985, 4986, 4987, 4988, 5141

Ecology

Borneo—574, 2606; Indonesia—168; Philippine Islands—878, 2776

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1284, 1947; Borneo—1176

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—684, 793, 1793, 2347, 2534, 2606, 3218, 3219, 4851; Borneo—4845; Java—4161; Philippine Islands—4690

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—631, 637, 789, 1194, 1228, 1507, 1542, 1564, 1877, 1935, 1942, 2929, 3207, 3309, 3595, 3676, 4103, 4488, 4622, 4947, 4983; Philippine Islands—2986

PRIMATES: CERCOPITHECIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—76, 179, 374, 474, 477, 674; 675, 814, 959, 1225, 1231, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1599, 1622, 1805, 1828, 2076, 2295, 2369, 2550, 2650, 2935, 2953, 3217, 3341, 3672, 3723, 3781, 3824, 3871, 3942, 3974, 3982, 3986, 3988, 4096, 4169, 4227, 4375, 4405, 4656, 4800, 4801, 4802, 4803, 4804, 4805, 5008, 5083; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—286, 400, 2960; Borneo—147, 276, 278, 282, 627, 730, 731, 744, 751, 947, 949, 1047, 1267, 1343, 1586, 1624, 1652, 1663, 1796, 1894, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2251, 2325, 2326, 2460, 2461, 2580, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2978, 2996, 3196, 3415, 3630, 4053, 4271, 4274, 4417, 4599; Burma—193, 389, 394, 395, 416, 559, 672, 1127, 1129, 2619, 3143, 3197, 3828, 4657; Celebes—628, 1266, 1320, 2217, 2553, 2842, 2996, 2998, 3688, 3874, 4269; China—59, 60, 80, 84, 143, 1064, 2798, 2833, 3376, 3388, 3797, 4206, 4316; Hainan Island—91, 92, 2928; India—389, 394, 395, 474, 3223, 3541, 3720, 3799, 5005; Indochina—453, 476, 1030, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—1137, 1399, 2228, 3965, 4128, 4154, 4754, 4755; Java—294, 894, 2101, 2236, 2440, 2477, 3591, 3665, 4144, 4214, 4215, 4216, 4217, 4218, 4603, 4605; Lesser Sundas—897, 1320, 2912, 2914, 3445; Malaysia—344, 434, 447, 454, 719, 742, 758, 1202, 1278, 1344, 1508, 1513, 1661, 1728, 1733, 1761, 1902, 2378, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2892, 2897, 2950, 2962, 3695, 3698, 3717, 3734, 3737, 3744, 4044, 4295, 4437, 4469, 4606, 4607, 4657, 5023; Moluccas—1320, 2553; North Vietnam—60, 915, 920, 921, 3388; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1266, 1268, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2558, 2842, 3644, 3848, 3849, 4445, 5106; South Vietnam—2421, 2433; Sumatra—716, 718, 739, 2217, 2225, 2234, 2719, 2724, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 4604, 4606; Thailand—729, 749, 1344, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—34, 148, 149, 199, 247, 248, 249, 260, 261, 312, 318, 340, 361, 363, 424, 530, 549, 560, 710, 713, 760, 761, 762, 764, 766, 790, 791, 855, 933, 962, 970, 975, 983, 1189, 1282, 1285, 1362, 1486, 1555, 1612, 1821, 1829, 1830, 1857, 1922, 1945, 1983, 2118, 2122, 2273, 2455, 2525, 2587, 2591, 2602, 2628, 2765, 2904, 2917, 2918, 2919, 2920, 2921, 2922, 3049, 3051, 3054, 3064, 3084, 3085, 3087, 3089, 3214, 3249, 3261, 3262, 3263, 3264, 3265, 3267, 3268, 3290, 3292, 3293, 3294, 3295, 3296, 3297, 3298, 3319, 3320, 3333, 3366, 3373, 3374, 3375, 3377, 3534, 3546, 3547, 3557, 3632, 3633, 3682, 3683, 3687, 3702, 3778, 3807, 3819, 3835, 3882, 3925, 3937, 3948, 4061, 4178, 4179, 4186, 4212, 4298, 4305, 4378, 4706, 4779, 4847, 4869, 4878, 4879, 4905, 4907, 4953, 4955, 4959, 5020, 5068, 5078, 5086, 5087, 5090, 5092, 5098, 5103, 5148, 5176, 5193, 5213; Borneo—318, 516, 763, 4020; Burma—135; Celebes—319, 2271, 2931, 3095, 3391, 3869; India—1963, 2524; Indochina—1368; Indonesia—247, 248, 361, 396, 532, 689; Java—3269; Malaysia—805; Philippine Islands—1388, 2286, 2931; Thailand—2749

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—868, 4083; Borneo—574, 1798, 1809, 1810, 1811, 2108, 2324, 3328, 4845; Burma—1482, 3800, 5034, 5037; China—3026; India—2338, 2341, 2854, 2855, 2945, 3800; Indonesia—1061, 2346, 3446; Java—294, 2456, 4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 577, 1304, 1421, 1729, 1755, 1767, 2778, 2865, 2867, 3038; Philippine Islands—5130; Sumatra—663; Thailand—456, 1428, 1430, 1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—1816, 1819, 2079, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2894; Celebes—909, 2050, 2073, 2074, 4898; China—362, 811, 5058, 5065; Java—904, 4809; Malaysia—2082, 4678; South Vietnam—2283

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—101, 872, 1150, 1272, 1418, 1667, 1768, 2313, 3475, 3624, 3700, 4366; Borneo—3206; Burma—3800; India—1277, 2022, 3800, 4091; Indochina—3862; Indonesia—354; Java—3606; Malaysia—568, 1189, 1275, 1276, 1281, 2529, 2530, 2778, 4874, 4925; Moluccas—

382; North Vietnam—2818; Philippine Islands—1274, 1667; South Vietnam—1519, 4759, 4762; Thailand—698, 2135

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—53, 54, 55, 98, 178, 220, 221, 255, 306, 341, 346, 348, 560, 666, 667, 697, 820, 855, 1024, 1143, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1251, 1283, 1422, 1423, 1695, 1822, 1823, 1824, 1825, 1826, 1827, 1897, 1921, 1951, 1952, 2160, 2165, 2207, 2208, 2279, 2301, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2509, 2534, 2591, 2768, 2784, 3042, 3187, 3266, 3651, 3652, 3701, 3705, 3769, 3804, 3812, 3838, 3921, 3940, 3948, 3963, 3976, 4056, 4211, 4623, 4624, 4629, 4691, 4767, 4941, 4952, 4956, 4957, 5027, 5088, 5089, 5097, 5109, 5115, 5131, 5137, 5197; Borneo—274, 3599, 3601, 3603, 3604, 3946, 4845; India—2331, 3256; Java—4161; Malaysia—342, 757, 849, 850, 851, 852, 853, 854; Thailand—343, 350

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—341, 363, 527, 528, 529, 631, 633, 637, 760, 761, 762, 764, 789, 882, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1367, 1369, 1507, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1564, 1926, 1945, 2335, 2336, 2511, 2623, 2637, 2739, 2975, 3008, 3009, 3529, 3596, 3770, 3843, 3909, 3963, 4080, 4488, 4526, 4538, 4658, 4666, 4947, 5085, 5127, 5146; Borneo—274, 2310, 3010, 4415, 4423, 4428, 4432; Burma—3800; Celebes—960, 1371, 2333, 3004; China—1028; India—136, 388, 1479, 1960, 1963, 3800; Indochina—2432, 3029, 3031; Indonesia—4135, 4137, 4146; Java—3755, 4130; Lesser Sundas—364, 3960; Malaysia—1017, 1902, 2380, 4480, 4482, 4487, 4880; North Vietnam—1028, 1125, 4665; Philippine Islands—2874; South Vietnam—1204; Sumatra—815, 1224, 2039; Thailand—1366, 2403, 2450, 4550

PRIMATES: HYLOBATIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—76, 84, 144, 150, 374, 474, 483, 484, 674, 675, 831, 868, 989, 1225, 1375, 1599, 1930, 2170, 2196, 2307, 2508, 2924, 3107, 3191, 3217, 3263, 3331, 3343, 3496, 3501, 3537, 3628, 3672, 3692, 3698, 3781, 3823, 3942, 4284, 4656, 4848, 4908, 4914, 5029; Borneo—751, 949, 1663, 1796, 2105, 2217, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2819, 2891; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 3143, 3566, 3832, 4405, 4617, 4657; Cambodia—1576; China—80, 4206, 4492, 5207; Hainan Island—91, 1668, 2518, 4425; India—395, 389, 2334, 3223, 3566, 5008; Indochina—476, 481, 985, 986, 1200, 3322, 3862, 4595; Indonesia—1061, 1399, 1892, 4755; Java—2477, 3269, 4162, 4603; Laos—1059; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 1243, 1344, 1358, 1728, 1733, 1761, 1902, 2374, 2378, 2381, 2382, 2384, 2897, 3695, 3739, 4044, 4476, 4657; North Vietnam—921; Philippine Islands—682, 1071, 1992; Sumatra—739, 742, 2217, 2225, 2729, 2738, 2961, 2963, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3748, 3751, 4792, 4793; Thailand—447, 729, 749, 1344, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2398, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3759, 3846, 3009, 4257

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—315, 370, 690, 706, 764, 765, 870, 871, 1004, 1008, 1011, 1197, 1339, 1370, 1378, 1401, 1410, 1411, 1415, 1452, 1498, 1627, 1628, 1631, 1646, 1946, 1983, 2052, 2093, 2282, 2284, 2293, 2294, 2304, 2370, 2458, 2459, 2623, 2645, 2785, 2837, 2940, 2941, 3049, 3091, 3177, 3252, 5101; 3378, 3406, 3820, 3821, 3939, 3947, 4027, 4028, 4065, 4180, 4273, 4726, 4774, 4903, 4953, 5101, Borneo—1154, 3581; Burma—2853; Java—4150; Malaysia—1170, 1412; Sumatra—1412

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—458, 654, 829, 830, 3156, 3385, 3386, 4065; Borneo—574, 1811; Burma—194, 2853, 5034, 5037; Indonesia—168; Java—641, 2456, 4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 1208, 1304, 1729, 1767, 2299, 3038; Thailand—456, 836, 1432, 2300

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2075; Borneo—1802, 1804, 1816, 2879; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—811

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1941, 2540, 3863, 4873, 4875; India—2022; Indonesia—382; Malaysia—1279, 1280

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—256, 313, 331, 347, 654, 664, 665, 828, 834, 865, 866, 867, 914, 1673, 1898, 2279, 2532, 2534, 2837, 2934, 3007, 3280, 3291, 3703, 3768, 3777, 3825, 3826, 3872, 3939, 3947, 4161, 4183, 4241, 4618, 4845

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1379, 1631, 1634, 2269, 2438, 2623, 2739, 3006, 3279, 3589, 3770, 3936, 3939, 4526, 4947; India—388; Indochina—990, 1027, 1029, 1030; Malaysia—1017, 2962; North Vietnam—1025; South Vietnam—4481; Thailand—1633

PRIMATES: PONGIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—96, 150, 179, 185, 250, 374, 458, 473, 474, 501, 504, 508, 542, 652, 674, 675, 708, 767, 768, 831, 868, 884, 885, 903, 906, 1007, 1009, 1010, 1137, 1225, 1307, 1329, 1330, 1375, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1599, 1637, 1699, 1728, 1788, 1800, 1813, 1832, 1833, 1874, 1875, 1892, 2166, 2243, 2306, 2371, 2499, 2548, 2579, 2581, 2661, 2924, 3027, 3028, 3044, 3055, 3107, 3213, 3217, 3323, 3347, 3361, 3538, 3672, 3692, 3698, 3781, 3808, 3809, 3818, 3864, 3870, 3905, 3909, 3974, 4096, 4169, 4193, 4282, 4374, 4381, 4476, 4640, 4656, 4681, 4702, 4718, 4755, 4784, 4840, 4860, 4861, 4862, 5029, 5069, 5082, 5085, 5180, 5191, 5192; Borneo—276, 282, 574, 627, 751, 937, 947, 949, 1046, 1048, 1663, 1796, 1799, 2100, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3289, 3891, 4053, 4272, 4307, 4308, 4859, 5053, 5179; Sumatra—739, 742, 900, 1927, 2217, 2225, 2309, 2729, 2963, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3734, 3748, 3754, 4121, 4793

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—19, 20, 30, 37, 149, 188, 189, 196, 222, 223, 305, 334, 365, 370, 371, 397, 398, 485, 486, 493, 502, 506, 542, 553, 565, 580, 644, 676, 677, 704, 712, 759, 764, 765, 802, 870, 871, 873, 876, 879, 880, 883, 886, 1001, 1002, 1011, 1012, 1022, 1155, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1188, 1197, 1254, 1296, 1305, 1308, 1313, 1353, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1436, 1451, 1514, 1517, 1518, 1554, 1636, 1666, 1684, 1690, 1836, 1837, 1889, 1932, 2112, 2113, 2150, 2161, 2194, 2200, 2201, 2281, 2282, 2285, 2290, 2305, 2308, 2366, 2367, 2371, 2463, 2489, 2490, 2585, 2602, 2655, 2656, 2758, 2759, 2760, 2761, 2762, 2764, 2774, 2843, 2844, 2845, 2905, 2937, 3049, 3050, 3051, 3054, 3215, 3235, 3305, 3346, 3348, 3351, 3353, 3354, 3355, 3358, 3359, 3360, 3363, 3364, 3365, 3431, 3439, 3495, 3625, 3664, 3677, 3684, 3685, 3822, 3827, 3901, 3925, 3926, 3927, 3935, 3938, 3945, 3953, 4055, 4180, 4182, 4228, 4233, 4247, 4278, 4283, 4285, 4299, 4618, 4641, 4647, 4648, 4676, 4789, 4807, 4841, 4843, 4846, 4849, 4850, 4856, 4857, 4858, 4877, 4892, 4906, 4930, 4931, 4932, 4944, 4953, 4989, 5080, 5100, 5104; Borneo—715, 2114; Sumatra—3, 4, 5

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—26, 168, 224, 225, 345, 487, 653, 881, 1327, 1492, 1499, 1786, 1789, 2005, 2346, 2368, 2548, 3065, 3325, 3446, 3910, 4380; Borneo—382, 540, 541, 543, 947, 949, 1048, 1674, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1794, 1798, 1803, 1806, 1809, 1811, 1972, 2098, 2099; Sumatra—663

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1804, 2047, 2782, 4656; Borneo—1802, 1804, 1808, 1816, 2078, 2079, 2084, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2894, 4828, 4829; Burma—3480; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 2044, 4819; India—3480; Java—2044; Sumatra—2044

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1872, 2135, 3865, 5133; Borneo—382

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—24, 25, 178, 186, 219, 345, 500, 503, 505, 507, 509, 510, 511, 691, 969, 1144, 1306, 1560, 1636, 1876, 2279, 2534, 3047, 3090, 3598, 3921, 3941, 3944, 4182, 4618, 4689, 5178; Borneo—540, 541, 543, 1785, 1790, 1791, 1794, 5135

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—369, 378, 379, 380, 381, 402, 404, 407, 527, 528, 529, 631, 871, 890, 891, 903, 1195, 1231, 1497, 1516, 1564, 2172, 2173, 2269, 2623, 2645, 2654, 2657, 2739, 2756, 2763, 3349, 3350, 3352, 3356, 3357, 3362, 3596, 3889, 4017, 4018, 4251, 4526, 4785, 4788, 4790, 4791, 4947;

Borneo—540, 541, 543, 2098, 2099

PHOLIDOTA: MANIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—11, 13, 76, 84, 150, 179, 474, 586, 587, 674, 675, 868, 1598, 1607, 1669, 1839, 1844, 1869, 2223, 2820, 2996, 3302, 3303, 3304, 3672, 3698, 4191, 5111; Borneo—276, 627, 751, 949, 1663, 1783, 1817, 2105, 2247, 2735, 2891, 2957, 4599; Burma—392, 395, 416, 2096, 4405, Cambodia—1576; China—636, 1948, 2491, 2798, 4058; India—392, 395; Hainan Island—91; India—753, 5015; Indochina—476, 2571, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—4755; Java—907, 1043, 2101, 2477, 4144, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914; Malaysia—434, 447, 719, 1017, 1344, 1725, 1902, 2897, 3695, 3949, 4023; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1992, 2009, 2558, 3848; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2979, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3754, 3846; Thailand—433, 447, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 2411, 2415, 3326

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—197, 198, 702, 1449, 1691, 2270, 2507, 2741, 2766, 3533, 3535, 3674, 4210, 4231, 4232, 4758, 4896

Ecology

Borneo—574, 1809; China—2801; Indonesia—2346; Java—2253, 4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 301, 577, 1304, 1767, 1972, 4248

Palaeontology

Borneo—1784, 1808, 1816, 2077, 2084, 2882, 2894; Indonesia—1153; Java—1152, 2038; Sumatra—2137, 2138

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Borneo—3206; Malaysia—2778; South Vietnam—2023, 4646, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—2813, 2910

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1337, 1397, 1543, 1564, 1581, 2214, 2911, 4488, 4538, 4946; Sumatra—2137, 2138

LAGOMORPHA: OCHOTONIDAE

General

China—59, 81, 4196, 4494, 4579; India—5014

LAGOMORPHA: LEPORIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—69, 84, 150, 674, 675, 2223, 3672, 4882; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 2680, 2691, 4510; China—59, 80, 81, 449, 4196; Hainan Island—92; India—392, 395, 1341, 2680, 2691, 3223, 3720, 4510, 5014; Indochina—3322, 4595; Java—902, 2477, 4156, 4603; Malaysia—1344, 1902, 2691; North Vietnam—923; Philippine Islands—682; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—2195, 2199, 3751; Thailand—408, 435, 442, 749, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2415

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1588

Ecology

Thailand—456, 1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—426; China—5058; Java—2085

Parasitology and Zoonoses

South Vietnam—4762

Physiology and Behavior

Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1070, 1657, 2408, 2715, 3369, 3784, 4947; China—1999, 4106; India—

4538, 5000; South Vietnam—4465

RODENTIA: SCIURIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 474, 532, 674, 675, 1209, 1211, 1214, 1219, 1225, 1399, 1589, 1701, 1906, 1931, 2216, 2753, 2870, 2953, 3015, 3039, 3102, 3103, 3285, 3672, 3707, 3723, 3752, 3776, 4053, 4168, 4406, 4505, 4522, 4744, 4882, 4999, 4405, 5070; Borneo—276, 277, 278, 283, 627, 726, 730, 731, 743, 745, 746, 751, 947, 1663, 1797, 1901, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2460, 2461, 2615, 2646, 2648, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2978, 2996, 2998, 3415, 4128, 4417, 4422, 4452, 4599, 4600; Burma—66, 97, 193, 392, 394, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 1287, 2095, 2619, 2680, 2691, 2754, 2951, 3143, 3422, 3832, 4067, 4521, 4545, 4584, 4586, 4610, 4998; Cambodia—1576, 2416, 2422; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2827, 2931, 2932, 2996, 2998, 3811, 4128, 4898; China—59, 60, 66, 81, 83, 84, 91, 92, 1064, 1948, 4058, 4059, 4196, 4292, 4494, 4575, 4579; Hainan—4070; India—392, 394, 395, 1287, 1658, 2523, 2680, 2691, 3223, 3720, 3799, 3831, 4510, 4998, 5010; Indochina—476, 477, 479, 1030, 2571, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—714, 3965; Java—902, 2101, 2477, 2517, 3269, 4128, 4144, 4151, 4497, 4603, 4736; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914; Malaysia—66, 434, 447, 451, 454, 719, 720, 1344, 1661, 1708, 1713, 1731, 1759, 1771, 1777, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2391, 2449, 2607, 2892, 2897, 2950, 2951, 3063, 3695, 3696, 3698, 3714, 3715, 3716, 3717, 3718, 3721, 3734, 3736, 3739, 3742, 3744, 3746, 4035, 4476, 4584; North Vietnam—60, 913, 919, 920, 921, 922, 923, 925, 926, 928, 2908, 4587; Philippine Islands 93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1651, 1992, 2009, 2558, 2931, 3642, 3643, 3848, 3849, 4445; South Vietnam—2420, 2421, 2433, 2908; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 1398, 2195, 2217, 2225, 2230, 2234, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3414, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3954, 3758, 4151, 4437, 4604; Thailand—433, 435, 442, 729, 749, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2388, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 3326, 3743, 3759, 3846, 4257, 4258, 4260, 4982

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 1750, 4450, 4517, 5187; Malaysia—333, 3725, 4331; Thailand—4592

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 1749; Borneo—279, 949, 4332; Burma—156, 2751, 3800; India—3800; Java—294; Malaysia—156, 172, 300, 1709, 1710, 1716, 1755, 1758, 1766, 1767, 2456, 2605, 2606, 3678, 4248; Philippine Islands—2167, 3643; Thailand—1432, 4177

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—1381; Borneo—2875, 2879, 2885, 2894; Celebes—909; Java—904

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—266, 686, 1768, 4650, 5108; Borneo—1326; Burma—245; India—245, 2022; Indonesia—1250, 4943; Laos—3211; Malaysia—241, 1133, 1179, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1743, 2592, 2778, 3208, 3209, 3790; Philippine Islands—3917, 3918, 3919; South Vietnam—2023, 4762, 4770, 4772; Thailand—799

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 3921; Borneo—4845; India—1142; Java—4161; Malaysia—15, 1720, 1729, 1735, 1755, 3678, 3814, 4728; Philippine Islands—2167

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 139, 403, 430, 432, 436, 437, 438, 440, 740, 741, 984, 1212, 1507, 1543, 1571, 1589, 2216, 2223, 2407, 2423, 2556, 2716, 2739, 2870, 2954, 2980, 2983, 2995, 3101, 3369, 3532, 3596, 3723, 3726, 3745, 3748, 3752, 3764, 3765, 3779, 3843, 4124, 4168, 4470, 4471, 4472, 4499, 4509, 4517, 4529, 4536, 4538, 4542, 4580, 4589, 4659, 4660, 4947, 4962, 4995; Borneo—275, 725, 734, 1574, 1650, 1901, 2107, 2426, 2720, 2723, 2955, 2982, 3100, 4262, 4407, 4419, 4427, 4439, 4441, 4442, 4448, 4454; Burma—133, 452, 669, 3096, 3097, 3800, 4359, 4462, 4506, 4508, 4571, 4588, 4611, 4996; Celebes—214, 1843, 2217, 2553, 3017, 3098, 4362; China—133, 1702, 1949, 4495; Hainan Island—4070; India—3800, 4557; Indochina—453, 480, 2428, 3757; Indonesia—431, 3099, 4426, 4483; Java—441, 736, 4473; Malaysia—454, 634, 728, 1017, 1650, 1705, 1902, 2375,

2380, 2427, 2431, 2445, 2722, 2962, 3719, 3722, 3728, 3730, 3737, 3738, 4044, 4469, 4473, 4480, 4482, 4606, 4607; Philippine Islands—1988, 2927, 3321, 3639, 4412, 4430, 4468, 4478; South Vietnam—2420, 3025; Sumatra—2217, 2229, 2721, 2726, 2987, 2999, 3649, 3747, 4147, 4148, 4448, 4473, 4606; Thailand—441, 670, 1575, 2365, 2386, 2393, 2396, 2397, 2405, 2952, 2967, 3097, 3757, 3763, 3766, 4523, 4550, 4602

RODENTIA: CRICETIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 1239, 3026; Burma—193, 392; China—59, 65, 81, 83, 449, 4196, 4494, 4575, 4579; India—392

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1210, 1962, 2946, 3015, 3369, 4442, 4962; Burma—1212; China—1959, 4628; India—1212, 4538

RODENTIA: RHIZOMYIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 532, 674, 675, 1219, 2223, 3672, 3698, 3776, 4518, 4519; Burma—193, 392, 416, 672, 1216, 1287, 2619, 3832, 4405, 4545; China—59, 83, 2798, 3388, 4058, 4196, 4579; India—392, 1216, 1287, 3223; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Malaysia—434, 447, 1344, 1708, 1771, 1777, 1902, 2246, 2897, 3281; North Vietnam—919, 920, 927, 3388, 4587; South Vietnam—453; Sumatra—2225, 3754; Thailand—433, 447, 729, 749, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2406, 3326, 3742

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—28

Ecology

Burma—156; Malaysia—156, 1767; Thailand—1428

Palaeontology

China—5057, 5058; India—4961

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—686

Physiology and Behavior

India—1142

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 533, 1209, 1214, 3015, 3369, 3782, 4442, 4962; Burma—1212; China—1565; India—1212; Malaysia—1017, 4533; Thailand—2365

RODENTIA: MURIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 181, 474, 480, 532, 674, 675, 868, 899, 1211, 1214, 1216, 1219, 1429, 2223, 2828, 3288, 3649, 3672, 3698, 3723, 3776, 4166, 4405, 4505, 4507, 4882, 5054, 5167; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—276, 277, 283, 726, 730, 731, 745, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2441, 2461, 2615, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 2996, 3415, 4417; Burma—146, 193, 392, 394, 395, 416, 672, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 2619, 3423, 3832, 4545, 4613; Cambodia—2416, 2422; Celebes—1592, 2211, 2217, 2519, 2553, 2827, 2842, 2931, 2996, 3688, 4898; China—59, 67, 68, 81, 83, 84, 450, 1976, 2798, 3388, 3792, 4058, 4059, 4196, 4492, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—91, 1668, 2518, 4333, 4334; India—392, 394, 395, 409, 413, 1037, 1502, 1567, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 3223, 3720, 3799, 3800, 3831, 4000, 4510, 4547, 5010, 5012, 5013; Indochina—476, 477, 2418, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—1032, 3965, 4544, 4746, 4897; Java—724, 894, 908, 911, 1034, 1038, 1503, 2101, 2231, 2237, 2477, 2485, 3269, 3335, 3336, 3337, 3338, 3729, 4132, 4144, 4151, 4357, 4409, 4411, 4603; Laos—479; Lesser Sundas—897, 1037, 2912, 2914, 3445, 4131, 4382; Malaysia—230, 242, 434, 447, 451, 454, 718, 719, 720, 733, 735, 750, 1344, 1661, 1704, 1708, 1711, 1715, 1770, 1771,

1774, 1777, 1863, 1902, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2391, 2417, 2886, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3696, 3714, 3718, 3721, 3722, 3731, 3734, 3739, 3744, 3746, 4010, 4035, 4053, 4469, 5051; Moluccas—2827, 4151, 4543; North Vietnam—479, 918, 919, 920, 921, 923, 926, 927, 929, 3388, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 170, 682, 1071, 1268, 1654, 1982, 1992, 2009, 2519, 2558, 2601, 2842, 2931, 3229, 3233, 3642, 3848, 3849, 3920, 4445, 4468, 4919, 5105, 5129, 5174; South Vietnam—915, 2421, 2433; Sumatra—295, 739, 742, 744, 1034, 1398, 2217, 2225, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3071, 3727, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4151, 4159, 4437, 4604; Thailand—433, 435, 442, 447, 729, 749, 1344, 1432, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 1737, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2414, 2415, 2796, 3326, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—28, 1023, 1699, 1718, 2116, 3105, 3793, 5055; Burma—1780; China—1509, 5052; India—3654; Java—1383; Malaysia—1067, 1068, 1509, 1772, 3724, 3816, 5047, 5049, 5050, 5212; Thailand—5052

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—7, 27, 621, 4933; Burma—156, 1127, 1129, 1779, 1781, 2754; Celebes—2923, 4745; China—2800, India—617, 3382, 3800, 4008; Indochina—1030; Indonesia—2031; Java—294, 2482; Malaysia—156, 228, 1066, 1491, 1706, 1707, 1717, 1729, 1739, 1741, 1742, 1744, 1753, 1754, 1756, 1758, 1764, 1766, 1767, 2361, 2605, 2606, 2609, 3454, 3856, 3857, 4190, 4248, 4963, 4964, 4990; North Vietnam—930, 931; Philippine Islands—780, 980, 981, 3641, 3643, 3644, 4683; Thailand—625, 1432, 2769, 4177

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—3898; Borneo—1816, 2875, 2885, 2894; Celebes—909, 2050; China—2633; Java—904; Lesser Sundas—2086; Malaysia—4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—49, 237, 239, 266, 382, 686, 1319, 1618, 1768, 2027, 2135, 2149, 2268, 2379, 2816, 2839, 2942, 3208, 3452, 4098, 4650, 4938, 4958; Borneo—50, 51, 2466, 2611; Burma—240, 245, 2015, 2755; Cambodia—995, 4012; China—5019; India—245, 857, 2291, 2292, 2464, 2755; Indochina—997, 2582, 3862; Indonesia—1250, 1286, 1403; Java—270, 893, 1031, 1998, 2483, 3334, 4314, 4614; Laos—3211, 4012; Malaysia—162, 226, 227, 229, 233, 234, 235, 240, 241, 244, 246, 550, 1133, 1179, 1183, 1270, 1738, 1743, 1757, 2013, 2136, 2592, 2594, 2595, 2613, 2614, 2617, 2778, 3060, 3061, 3063, 3209, 3890, 4100, 4614, 4652, 4786, 5094; North Vietnam—1626, 2109, 4773; Philippine Islands—211, 272, 1083, 1249, 3455, 3456, 3916, 3917, 3918; South Vietnam—656, 685, 996, 1406, 1519, 1865, 2023, 2277, 2297, 2570, 2792, 2793, 2794, 3245, 3246, 3621, 4012, 4306, 4655, 4762; Sumatra—2487; Thailand—698, 799, 1206, 1694, 2015, 2569, 4012, 4111, 4379, 4654

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—8, 220, 221, 1719, 2862; Borneo—4845; Burma—1782; India—1142; Malaysia—1068, 1720, 1721, 1730, 1735, 1736, 2896, 3814, 4728; Philippine Islands—4682, 4915, 4916

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 177, 1035, 1077, 1210, 1213, 1385, 1504, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1994, 1995, 2212, 2385, 2412, 2419, 2705, 2739, 2956, 2962, 2983, 2985, 2988, 3015, 3201, 3369, 3596, 3782, 3783, 3843, 3971, 3972, 4339, 4340, 4360, 4361, 4410, 4442, 4449, 4466, 4490, 4530, 4532, 4554, 4947, 4967, 4994, 5017, 5048, 5145, 5165, 5167, 5209; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—755, 2966, 4466; Borneo—443, 635, 734, 4036, 4106, 4408, 4412, 4429, 4432, 4435, 4441, 4443, 4599; Burma—1417, 2399, 3798, 4421, 4524, 4527, 4539; Celebes—1606, 1903, 2055, 3016, 3017, 3202, 3203, 3970, 4338, 4443, 4486; China—2520; India—2629, 3798, 4402, 4404, 4538, 4539, 4549, 4993, 5000; Indochina—1425, 1426, 2428, 3757; Indonesia—1036, 2887, 4138, 4143, 4146, 4551; Java—293, 296, 1033, 2103, 2104, 2260, 2481, 2987, 3755, 3760, 4132, 4134, 4137, 4145, 4338; Lesser Sundas—2238, 3895, 3897, 4131, 4137; Malaysia—443, 448, 723, 728, 1017, 1704, 2375, 2380, 2427, 2444, 2887, 2898, 2950, 3719, 3724, 3732, 3737, 3738, 4466, 4480, 4482, 4606, 4607; Moluccas—2311;

North Vietnam—924; Philippine Islands—1987, 2265, 2312, 2874, 2986, 3732, 4440, 4443; Sumatra—295, 737, 1033, 2527, 2737, 2738, 2987, 3747, 4433, 4480, 4606; Thailand—2365, 2387, 2405, 2413, 2414, 2418, 2428, 2447, 2948, 4596

RODENTIA: HYSTRICIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 178, 674, 675, 688, 2035, 2223, 2240, 3672, 3698, 3776, 4882; Borneo—276, 751, 947, 949, 1651, 1656, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2646, 2735, 2891, 2897, 4417; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 672, 1216, 4405, 4525; Celebes—4898; China—70, 83, 2642, 2798, 3388, 4058, 4196; Hainan Island—91; India—392, 395, 1216, 3799, 4265, 4546, 4568, 5010, 5014; Indochina—476, 3322; Java—902, 2477, 4144, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914, 3445; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 1344, 1708, 1771, 1777, 1902, 2727, 2892, 3695, 4469; North Vietnam—919, 920, 3388; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1992, 2009; South Vietnam—453, 3982; Sumatra—2225, 2729, 2963, 3649, 3748, 3751; Thailand—447, 749, 1344, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1664, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 4525

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—28

Ecology

Burma—156; China—2801; India—3800, 4266; Indonesia—3446; Java—4150; Malaysia—156, 172, 569, 1304, 1767, 4248; Philippine Islands—3643

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2035, 2047; Borneo—2084, 2875, 2879, 2894, 4828; Burma—813; Celebes—2073, 2074, 4898; China—362, 811, 5058; Java—904, 4809

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2026, 2028; India—3800; Malaysia—2302, 3209; South Vietnam—2023, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

India—1142; Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—27, 1209, 1214, 1543, 1564, 1587, 2533, 2556, 2717, 3015, 3079, 3369, 3596, 3899, 4442, 4962; Borneo—3966; Burma—1212; Celebes—2553; India—1212, 3800; Malaysia—1017, 2962, 3719, 4467; Philippine Islands—1653

RODENTIA: ZAPODIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150; China—81, 83, 4196

CARNIVORA: CANIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 84, 150, 401, 406, 532, 674, 675, 841, 842, 843, 1167, 1598, 2339, 2622, 2812, 3056, 3058, 3059, 3467, 3561, 3672, 3698, 3997, 4127; Borneo—276, 662, 1663; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 469, 612, 2691, 3032, 3300, 3565, 3569, 3832, 5031, 5093; China—59, 80, 81, 449, 1867, 1871, 1948, 2798, 3388, 4188, 4197, 4199, 4579; India—389, 395, 609, 610, 2498, 2691, 2938, 3195, 3300, 3569, 3799, 3800, 5009, 5010; Indochina—476, 3322; Indonesia—4154; Java—206, 2462, 2477, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 874, 1344, 2378, 2691, 2897, 3393, 3695, 4007; North Vietnam—3388; Philippine Islands—682; Sumatra—3649, 3748, 3751; Thailand—447, 662, 1240, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1659, 1660, 1664, 2406, 2415, 3326, 4107

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1349, 3056

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—658, 824, 2545, 3113, 3661, 3704; Borneo—1798; India—617, 3800, 3893; Java—2456, 4150; Malaysia—172, 1304; Thailand—1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—795, 1804, 1808, 2875, 2879; Celebes—909, 2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 5058, 5074; Java

—538, 904, 4809, 4811; Sumatra—538; Thailand—4325

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2019, 2027, 2740, 4012; Borneo—2020; Burma—2024; India—3800; Indochina—2190, 2191; Malaysia—568, 2020, 2190, 2191; North Vietnam—1626, 2815; Philippine Islands—211, 1083

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—46, 220, 221, 475, 658, 824, 2545, 3166, 3661, 3704, 4034, 4189; India—1142; Malaysia—2132

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—845, 1349, 3056, 4538; India—388, 3800

CARNIVORA: URSIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 84, 150, 178, 192, 674, 675, 868, 1131, 1219, 1598, 1681, 1968, 2171, 2714, 3056, 3548, 3549, 3672, 3698, 3805, 4323, 4872, 4971; Borneo—276, 947, 949, 1663, 1795, 1796, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3630; Burma—193, 389, 395, 416, 2680, 2691, 3468, 3569, 3832; China—59, 80, 81, 2903, 3388, 4188, 4199; Hainan Island—91; India—389, 395, 594, 1287, 1484, 2680, 2691, 3569, 3720, 3893, 5009, 5010; Indochina—476, 1887, 3322, 3880; Indonesia—4754, 4755; Java—2248, 3269; Laos—1054; Malaysia—447, 934, 935, 1301, 1302, 1344, 1896, 1902, 2378, 2691, 2897, 3462, 3695, 3739; North Vietnam—1887, 3388; Sumatra—2217, 2729, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751; Thailand—1344, 1428, 1432, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 2406

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—326, 1349, 2116, 3056, 3237, 3522, 3673, 4626, 4753, 4871; Java—5132; Malaysia—5132

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1295, 2526, 2539, 5036; Borneo—574; Burma—615, 3036; India—3894; Indonesia—2346; Malaysia—172, 301, 1301, 1302, 1767, 1972, 3038; Thailand—1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—1819, 2875, 2894; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 4383, 4384, 5058, 5074; Malaysia—4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2027, 2028, 4700; Borneo—2020; Malaysia—2020

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 1295, 2539; India—1142

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—845, 1578, 3056, 3518, 3596, 4947; Malaysia—1017

CARNIVORA: MUSTELIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 84, 132, 150, 412, 474, 518, 532, 674, 675, 868, 910, 972, 1598, 1700, 1805, 1862, 2198, 2567, 2641, 3056, 3505, 3562, 3588, 3590, 3672, 3698, 3723, 3780, 3801, 4572, 5111; Borneo—276, 277, 730, 751, 947, 949, 1651, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2615, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3180, 3182, 3415, 4422, 4599, 4711; Burma—193, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 2169, 3273, 3569, 4405, 4545, 5093; China—59, 72, 80, 81, 449, 1948, 2351, 2797, 2798, 4058, 4059, 4188, 4373, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—91, 92, 4070; India—389, 395, 2850, 3567, 3568, 3569, 3720, 4151, 5009, 5010; Indochina—476, 477, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—3965, 4163, 4722, 5206; Java—207, 537, 2101, 2477, 3182, 3269, 4603, 4711; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 1344, 1661, 1902, 2378, 2381, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3721, 3734, 4484; North Vietnam—919, 2908, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1992, 2009, 2245, 2558, 2930, 3848; South Vietnam—453, 2908, 4552; Sumatra—718, 739, 1864, 2195, 2225, 2732, 2963, 2979, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3754, 3758, 4604, 4711; Thailand—433, 442, 447, 729, 749, 1344, 1428, 1434, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2398, 2406, 2447, 3326, 3759, 3846, 4703

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—320, 1349, 1448, 3056, 3521, 3526, 3527, 3528, 4042, 4150, 4416

Ecology

Burma—194; Indochina—2571; Indonesia—2346; Java—294, 2456, 4150, 4901; Malaysia—172, 279, 1304, 1358, 1767, 3038; Philippine Islands—3643; Thailand—1428

Palaeontology

Borneo—2875, 2894; China—5074; Java—538, 904, 4809; Sumatra—538, 910

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2027, 2028; Borneo—2020, 3206; Burma—2016; Indochina—2016; Indonesia—1250; Malaysia—299, 301, 2020; Philippine Islands—3917, 3918; South Vietnam—2023, 3200, 4762

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 3588; Borneo—4845; India—1142, 5025; Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—132, 289, 439, 845, 1349, 1507, 1543, 1564, 1565, 1579, 1582, 2911, 3056, 3528, 4416, 4538, 4947; Borneo—2434, 4438, 4457, 4591; China—1949; India—388, 3568, 4569; Indonesia—539; Java—3563, 3762; Malaysia—1017; North Vietnam—373; Philippine Islands—5144; South Vietnam—446

CARNIVORA: VIVERRIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—57, 73, 74, 84, 150, 178, 179, 412, 474, 518, 532, 564, 659, 674, 675, 868, 1137, 1225, 1490, 1598, 1953, 2220, 2567, 2674, 2675, 3056, 3288, 3552, 3553, 3554, 3558, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3756, 3780, 3801, 3999, 4024, 4169, 4374, 4405, 4715, 4754, 4755, 4842; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—276, 730, 731, 745, 746, 751, 949, 1652, 1663, 1795, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 4422, 4599; Burma—97, 193, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 2619, 3143, 3564, 3566, 3569, 3832, 3990, 5001, 5007, 5093; Cambodia—1576; Celebes—2217; 2553, 2931, 4898; China—59, 80, 1868, 1871, 1948, 2798, 3388, 4058, 4059, 4188, 4575, 4579; Hainan Island—92; India—163, 389, 395, 1652, 3223, 3555, 3559, 3564, 3566, 3569, 3720, 3799, 3831, 3957, 5007, 5009; Indochina—476, 477, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—4897; Java—2101, 2437, 2477, 3269, 4144, 4603; Lesser Sundas—895, 897, 2912, 2913, 2914, 3955, 3962; Malaysia—434, 447, 572, 719, 720, 1344, 1771, 1805, 1902, 2378, 2382, 2400, 2409, 2604, 2892, 2897, 3269, 3695, 3734, 4469; Moluccas—899; North Vietnam—915, 920, 2907, 2908, 3388, 4491, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1651, 1654, 1992, 2009, 2245, 2558, 2931, 3848, 3849, 4445; South Vietnam—453, 2421, 2908; Sumatra—718, 739, 742, 1398, 1864, 2217, 2225, 2241, 2719, 2725, 2729, 2730, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 3758, 4159, 4433, 4437, 4604; Thailand—435, 447, 460, 729, 1344, 1428, 1432, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2398, 2406, 2411, 2415, 2447, 3326, 3742, 3743, 3759, 3846, 5158

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—668, 982, 1349, 1446, 1487, 1616, 2116, 3056, 3506, 3507, 3509, 3510, 3511, 3512, 3514, 3584, 3968, 4268; Borneo—3508; India—1404, 3067; Java—4150, 4153

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—458, 1699, 3413, 4297; Borneo—574; Burma—3800; China—2801; India—3800; Indonesia—168; Java—294, 2456, 4150, 4153; Lesser Sundas—3445; Malaysia—168, 172, 301, 1304, 1717, 1722, 1767, 1972, 2361, 3038, 4248; Philippine Islands—3643, 3644; Thailand—1428, 1432, 4177

Palaeontology

Borneo—2875, 2894; Celebes—2050, 2073, 2074, 4898; China—5058, 5074

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—686, 1563, 1768, 2011, 2024, 3271, 4226; Borneo—2020, 3206; Burma—2755, 3800; Celebes—909; China—2599; India—2755, 3800; Indochina—3862; Indonesia—1250; Malaysia—1133, 2010, 2020, 3656, 4786; Philippine Islands—3917; South Vietnam—2023, 4762; Thailand—4111

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 302, 563, 564, 1489, 2209; Borneo—1878, 2254, 4845; India—940, 1142; Java—4161

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—139, 310, 387, 429, 845, 1507, 1543, 1566, 1577, 1609, 1616, 2739, 3056, 3057, 3506, 3525, 3556, 3596, 3956, 4538, 4947; Borneo—2643, 4479, 4493, 4553; Burma—3800, 4404, 4555, 4593, 4997; China—1565, 1949, 4555; Hainan Island—4479; India—388, 1404, 3800; Indonesia—4135, 4146, 4426, 4483; Lesser Sundas—3958; Malaysia—1017, 1568, 2962, 2970, 3750; Philippine Islands—4479, 5150; Sumatra—3960, 4553; Thailand—2402, 2413, 3954, 4528

CARNIVORA: HYAENIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—532, 2691, 3672; China—3388; India—3893, 5009; Thailand—1344, 2415

Palaeontology

China—811, 5058, 5074; Java—534, 4809, 4817, 4818

CARNIVORA: FELIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—74, 80, 81, 84, 99, 100, 150, 163, 164, 192, 324, 401, 406, 411, 472, 474, 497, 531, 532, 590, 597, 599, 674, 675, 695, 868, 1014, 1131, 1137, 1225, 1290, 1342, 1386, 1424, 1453, 1454, 1483, 1510, 1513, 1598, 1604, 1619, 1699, 1834, 2180, 2182, 2184, 2197, 2567, 2622, 2631, 2651, 2674, 2675, 2714, 2742, 2821, 2829, 2830, 3034, 3116, 3118, 3124, 3161, 3172, 3173, 3174, 3270, 3288, 3376, 3436, 3444, 3464, 3465, 3542, 3544, 3545, 3550, 3566, 3635, 3649, 3670, 3672, 3780, 3892, 3952, 3975, 4169, 4250, 4310, 4389, 4399, 4672, 4685, 4833, 4872, 4972, 4977, 4978, 4979, 4980, 5009; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2960; Borneo—276, 731, 947, 949, 1663, 1796, 2100, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 3630, 4022, 4053, 4443; Burma—156, 193, 366, 389, 395, 416, 672, 1127, 1129, 1287, 2100, 2680, 2691, 2791, 3566, 3595, 3615, 3832, 4392, 5031, 5093; Cambodia—1576; China—59, 253, 1085, 1866, 1870, 1948, 2542, 2798, 2801, 3388, 3417, 3418, 4058, 4188, 4199, 4372; Hainan Island—91, 92; India—22, 288, 367, 389, 395, 411, 449, 471, 594, 692, 1287, 1501, 2339, 2680, 2691, 2838, 3221, 3566, 3595, 3615, 3799, 3858, 3892, 3893, 4642; Indochina—165, 453, 476, 478, 1030, 1703, 3020, 3322, 3810, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880, 4312, 4595; Indonesia—1061, 3591; Java—292, 1854, 2101, 2477, 2899, 3269, 3959, 3961, 4114, 4136, 4139, 4144, 4150, 4603; Laos—1055; Lesser Sundas—2912, 2914; Malaysia—156, 301, 434, 447, 569, 571, 572, 719, 874, 1202, 1243, 1344, 1358, 1902, 2100, 2378, 2382, 2691, 2841, 2846, 2897, 3695, 3698, 3734, 3959, 3990, 4234, 4615; North Vietnam—921, 2907, 4587; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1268, 1654, 1992, 3643, 3848, 4443, 4445; South Vietnam—453, 3020; Sumatra—739, 1864, 1950, 2195, 2217, 2225, 2729, 2732, 3014, 3500, 3748, 3751, 3753, 3754, 4149, 4912; Thailand—386, 447, 457, 729, 749, 839, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2394, 2406, 2411, 2415, 3326, 3388, 3851, 4066, 4312, 5156

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—47, 376, 468, 496, 567, 591, 620, 693, 901, 1018, 1145, 1186, 1349, 1391, 1456, 1481, 1590, 1679, 1680, 1689, 1745, 1842, 1923, 2117, 2120, 2280, 2618, 2635, 2767, 2785, 3056, 3135, 3149, 3160, 3463, 3488, 3489, 3490, 3491, 3492, 3514, 3515, 3516, 3517, 3577, 3597, 3613, 3711, 3802, 4021, 4086, 4087, 4088, 4153, 4225, 4309, 4399, 4749, 4796, 4871, 5021; Sumatra—4912; Thailand—2786

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—168, 179, 418, 474, 496, 592, 593, 596, 598, 642, 693, 778, 794, 938, 1165, 1191, 1327, 1438, 1699, 2176, 2639, 3131, 3157, 3158, 3162, 3597, 4748, 4671; Borneo—947, 949, 1798, 1809, 1811, 4845; Burma—194, 3036, 3800, 5034; Cambodia—1159, 3450; China—3026; India—3800; Indonesia—2005, 2346; Java—2003, 2456, 4153; Malaysia—172, 574, 1304, 1767, 2360, 3038; Philippine Islands—3643, 3644; Thailand—458, 459, 839, 1428, 1432, 5159

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—531, 2037, 2047, 3915; Borneo—1808, 1816, 1819, 2084, 2875, 2882, 2894, 4828; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 2037, 5058; India—3482; Java—535, 904, 1152, 2522, 4239, 4809, 4811; Sumatra—535

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—614, 616, 1890, 2019, 2027, 3372; Borneo—1326, 2020; Burma—2024; India—4787; Indonesia—1250, 4012; Malaysia—568, 2020; Philippine Islands—1083; Sumatra 2528; Thailand—887, 888, 4012

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—52, 166, 220, 221, 285, 303, 304, 349, 467, 561, 566, 592, 593, 595, 596, 598, 600, 602, 603, 606, 607, 608, 611, 613, 618, 642, 687, 778, 794, 837, 892, 952, 954, 1015, 1063, 1134, 1142, 1165, 1166, 1295, 1365, 1438, 1553, 1685, 1686, 1891, 2177, 2349, 2544, 2588, 2598, 2616, 2625, 2626, 2634, 2636, 2639, 2848, 3092, 3108, 3115, 3116, 3117, 3121, 3125, 3127, 3131, 3136, 3137, 3139, 3140, 3153, 3157, 3158, 3162, 3165, 3166, 3169, 3192, 3220, 3396, 3443, 3466, 3597, 3708, 3839, 3921, 3976, 4033, 4068, 4069, 4081, 4112, 4113, 4119, 4161, 4313, 4321, 4389, 4638, 4671, 4693, 4777, 4845, 4992

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—9, 95, 178, 368, 841, 842, 843, 845, 1003, 1349, 1591, 1593, 1853, 2235, 2597, 2644, 2821, 2829, 2849, 3056, 3519, 3550, 3915, 4385, 4488, 4538, 4947; Borneo—947, 949, 1610, 2250; Burma—3800; Hainan Island—1544; India—388, 3800; Malaysia—1017; Sumatra—901.

PROBOSCIDEA: MAMMUTIDAE**Palaeontology**

Borneo—2664

PROBOSCIDEA: ELEPHANTIDAE**General**

Southeast Asia (General)—33, 150, 175, 192, 474, 532, 754, 846, 847, 868, 1039, 1040, 1082, 1131, 1192, 1203, 1598, 1607, 1623, 1681, 1696, 1985, 2124, 2151, 2153, 2210, 2577, 2682, 2690, 2712, 2714, 2909, 3030, 3034, 3118, 3120, 3122, 3441, 3442, 3543, 3574, 3655, 3663, 3672, 3859, 3883, 3907, 3986, 3992, 4048, 4198, 4277, 4303, 4304, 4701, 4872; Borneo—276, 627, 949, 1041, 1049, 1663, 1665, 1796, 2105, 2218, 2219, 2247, 2891, 3630; Burma—366, 392, 395, 416, 1287, 1678, 2095, 2680, 2691, 2791, 3398, 3886, 4252, 4387, 4937, 5015, 5042, 5045; China—2903, 3388; India—392, 395, 1287, 1460, 1501, 1676, 2680, 2691, 3094, 3221, 4277, 5015; Indochina—165, 2638, 3880; Indonesia—1061, 1137, 2088; Java—1041; Malaysia—447, 571, 576, 1137, 1356, 2100, 2124, 2133, 2382, 2691, 2897, 3155, 3181, 3412, 3695; North Vietnam—3388; Philippine Islands—5106; Sumatra—2225, 2541, 3253, 3470, 3471, 3472, 3473, 3748, 3751, 4158; Thailand—408, 447, 1199, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1664, 2378, 3846, 3851

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—29, 195, 200, 201, 202, 252, 257, 420, 421, 422, 425, 470, 488, 522, 582, 701, 705, 817, 822, 840, 936, 964, 965, 1020, 1065, 1131, 1146, 1147, 1242, 1314, 1345, 1389, 1442, 1450, 1533, 1557, 1649, 1681, 1689, 1924, 1925, 2157, 2178, 2203, 2264, 2287, 2475, 2505, 2516, 2552, 2745, 2746, 2936, 2943, 2944, 3093, 3152, 3183, 3184, 3204, 3241, 3242, 3251, 3257, 3484, 3513, 3597, 3622, 3623, 3686, 3803, 3932, 3934, 3980, 3994, 4014, 4048, 4078, 4082, 4108, 4224, 4230, 4337, 4630, 4737, 4738, 4871, 4886, 4887, 4888, 4891, 4917, 4954, 5043, 5044, 5091

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—353, 1165, 1192, 1241, 1450, 1699, 2131, 3083, 3543, 3597, 4046, 4047, 4275, 4313; Borneo—574, 1808, 2219; Burma—194, 615, 1299, 3036, 3886, 4104, 4387, 5037; India—647; Indonesia—168, 2346; Java—4150; Malaysia—168, 172, 569, 1304, 1356, 1359, 1767, 1969, 1971, 2342, 2343, 2345, 2890, 3038, 4248, 4249; Sumatra—663; Thailand—456, 839, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2062, 2633, 3310, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 3911, 4057, 4730; Borneo—276, 949, 1069, 1802, 1808, 1819, 2053, 2664, 2875, 2879, 4828, 4829; Burma—810; Celebes—2046, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2061, 2072, 2073, 2074, 4742; China—362, 703, 773, 811, 2094, 2471, 5058, 5060, 5065; Indochina—2775, 3389, 3390; Java—679, 904, 1152, 1245, 2054, 2060, 2802, 2807, 4172, 4239, 4288, 4289, 4735, 4809, 4811, 4817, 4818, 4825; Lesser Sundas—2066, 3881, 5143; Malaysia—152, 3224; Philippine Islands—3224, 3225; Sumatra—2802, 3224

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—314, 1261, 1556, 2549, 2869, 3222, 4013, 4918; India—151; Thailand—1620

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—187, 317, 332, 360, 680, 694, 705, 994, 1081, 1130, 1169, 1345, 1346, 1372, 1407, 1408, 1450, 1478, 1500, 1527, 1536, 1838, 1893, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2288, 2320, 2358, 2562, 2743, 2744, 2814, 3112, 3114, 3126, 3130, 3133, 3134, 3142, 3144, 3151, 3154, 3164, 3170, 3183, 3247, 3485, 3620, 3675, 3679, 3680, 3694, 3712, 3788, 3833, 3921, 3922, 3923, 3930, 4025, 4078, 4097, 4119, 4674, 4675, 4781, 4909; Burma—581; India—39, 647, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1468; Malaysia—1356, 1357, 1969; Thailand—1322

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—29, 158, 1408, 1564, 3228, 3240, 3310, 3311, 3312, 3314, 3315, 3316, 3317, 3318, 4917, 4948, 5091; Burma—1042; China—773; India—1042; Malaysia—1017, 1232, 1356, 2713; Thailand—1841

PERISSODACTYLA: EQUIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—2691; China—81, 83

Palaeontology

Borneo—4828; China—811, 2471, 5058; India—807

PERISSODACTYLA: CHALICOTHERIIDAE

Palaeontology

India—808

PERISSODACTYLA: TAPIRIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 179, 474, 532, 588, 674, 675, 1300, 1598, 1600, 1607, 1696, 2319, 2327, 2712, 3062, 3306, 3672, 3698, 3931, 3993, 4079, 5112; Borneo—276; Burma—392, 395, 416, 2691; China—811; India—392, 395, 2691, 5015; Indonesia—4755; Java—3269; Laos—1053; Malaysia—434, 1344, 2378, 2382, 2691, 2897, 3181, 3194, 3695, 3850, 4394; North Vietnam—3388; Sumatra—803, 1608, 3649, 3751; Thailand—1344, 1432, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2378, 3846, 3851

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—321, 520, 521, 1594, 2512, 2568, 3239, 3380, 3499, 3900, 4253; India—159, 1288, 2640; Java—4153

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1699; Borneo—1798, 1809, 1811; Burma—4104; Indonesia—2346; Java—4150, 4153; Malaysia—172, 578, 1180, 1304, 1767, 1966, 1971, 1972, 3038; Thailand—1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2047, 2319; Borneo—1784, 1808, 2084, 2878, 2879, 2881, 4828; Burma—3478; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 2036, 5058; Indochina—3887; Java—1152, 2036; Sumatra—2036

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—2027

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—1364, 3602; India—1142

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—844, 1532, 1564, 1594, 2911, 4948; Malaysia—1017

PERISSODACTYLA: RHINOCEROTIDAE—

General

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 179, 182, 192, 205, 324, 338, 474, 532, 674, 675, 695, 804, 961, 1131, 1137, 1303, 1354, 1526, 1598, 1600, 1605, 1607, 1632, 1638, 1696, 1845, 3892, 2129, 2210, 2218, 2242, 2503, 2535, 2536, 2538, 2630, 2632, 2670, 2671, 2690, 2712, 2714, 2810, 3420, 3435, 3614, 3672, 3691, 3698, 3723, 3984, 3986, 3987, 3989, 3991, 3993, 4064, 4261, 4264, 4295, 4327, 4397, 4684, 4686, 4688, 4887, 5194; Borneo—276, 278, 298, 947, 949, 1392, 1663, 1795, 1796, 1801, 2032, 2105, 2891, 3199, 3630, 4863; Burma—190, 392, 395, 416, 776, 1258, 1259, 1287, 2680, 2691, 3690, 4393, 5015, 5032, 5166; India—22, 40, 287, 392, 395, 471, 856, 1196, 1287, 1471, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1501, 1977, 1978, 2680, 2691, 3077, 3254, 4296, 4264, 4326, 5015; Indonesia—4754, 4755; Java—210, 287, 1062, 1128, 2000, 2477, 3269, 4170, 4756; Laos—1056; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—43, 287, 571, 1344, 2130, 2378, 2435, 2442, 2691, 2897, 3037, 3141, 3181, 3367, 3695, 3734, 4249, 4991, 5164; North Vietnam—3388; Sumatra—130, 134, 287, 957, 1162, 1848, 2032, 2225, 3014, 3649, 3748, 3751, 3758; Thailand—408, 1344, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 5186

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—38, 322, 323, 410, 519, 524, 526, 583, 632, 673, 1316, 1350, 1352, 1376, 1402, 1441, 1443, 1445, 1595, 1602, 1681, 1901, 2033, 2659, 3539, 3579, 3580, 3582, 3583, 3585, 3586, 3587, 3973, 3979, 4050, 4871, 4872; India—1351, 1444, 1455, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1461; Java—4150; Malaysia—573

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—458, 835, 868, 1327, 1645, 2660, 4049, 4092, 5081; Borneo—282, 574, 947, 949, 1798, 1801, 1803, 1809, 1811; Burma—45, 194, 384, 615, 3036, 3395, 4104, 4889, 4890, 5034, 5035, 5040; India—1466, 1470, 1472, 2337, 2537, 2773, 4219, 4220, 4276, 4328, 4329, 4680; Indonesia—168, 1061, 2005, 2346, 3446, 4031; Java—2003, 2004, 2456, 2757, 3448, 3449, 3903, 3904, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—168, 172, 1304, 1971, 1973, 1974, 2915, 3038, 4248, 4291; Sumatra—663, 3669; Thailand—456, 1432, 5186

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—512, 2047, 2670, 2671, 4643, 4965, 4966; Borneo—619, 1808, 2032, 2875, 2876, 2879, 2888, 2893, 2894, 4828, 4829; Cambodia—1644; Celebes—2073, 2074; China—362, 811, 2471, 5058, 5065; India—2034; Indonesia—2775; Java—904, 1152, 2083, 4239, 4288, 4735, 4808, 4809, 4811, 4816; Malaysia—2034, 2080, 2081; Sumatra—2032, 2042

Parasitology and Zoonoses

India—4005; Malaysia—337

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—42, 48, 178, 2164, 2502, 3503, 4637; India—1142, 1480

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—415, 512, 812, 844, 1564, 1601, 1697, 2033, 2164, 2636, 3579, 3648, 4488, 4601, 4848, 4965, 4966; Borneo—1630; Malaysia—1017, 4455

ARTIODACTYLA: SUIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 674, 675, 868, 973, 1131, 1137, 1225, 1380, 1382, 1596, 1598, 1607, 2232, 2256, 2574, 2711, 2714, 3062, 3228, 3232, 3672, 3933, 3976, 3996, 4872; Andaman and Nicobar Islands—2, 400, 2960; Borneo—276, 278, 627, 730, 947, 949, 1663, 1795, 2105, 2247, 2425, 2460, 2461, 2646, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2957, 2996, 3415, 4599; Burma—193, 392, 395, 416, 2690, 2691; Cambodia—4705; Celebes—209, 1013, 1320, 2553, 2931, 2996, 2997, 3000, 3078, 3688, 4169, 4269, 4290, 4898, 5172; China—59, 77, 83, 2798, 3388, 4058; India—171, 392, 395, 2690, 2691, 3720, 5015; Indochina—476, 481, 3322, 3880, 4595; Indonesia—1892, 4754, 4755, 4897; Java—894, 1390, 2477, 3231, 3299, 3591, 4144, 4151, 4164, 4165, 4171, 4603; Lesser Sundas—895, 897, 1320, 2912, 2914, 3962, 4164; Malaysia—56, 447, 571, 572, 574, 719, 1344, 1505, 1506, 1511, 1661,

2317, 2318, 2378, 2443, 2691, 2897, 2977, 3181, 3695, 3717, 3736, 3761; Moluccas—899, 1320, 2553, 3964; North Vietnam—919, 920, 3388; Philippine Islands—93, 475, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1986, 1992, 2931, 3230, 3233, 3642, 3848, 4445, 5106, 5173; South Vietnam—4759; Sumatra—718, 742, 2225, 2314, 2425, 2719, 2729, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2976, 2979, 3014, 3414, 3649, 3736, 3748, 3751, 4159, 4165, 4604, 4794; Thailand—1344, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2398, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—1437, 1603, 2785, 3379, 3530, 4089, 4627, 4670; Borneo—3227; Celebes—945

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—385, 458, 2578, 2589, 2639, 3092; Borneo—3447; Burma—3036, 5034, 5037; Celebes—168; China—2801; India—617; Indonesia—1061, 2346; Java—2456, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—172, 173, 1202, 1304, 1751, 1767, 1965, 1967, 2361, 2605, 2884, 3038; Philippine Islands—2776, 3643, 3644; Thailand—1432

Palaeontology

Borneo—1802, 1807, 1816, 1819, 2084, 2875, 2876, 2879, 2882, 2894, 4828, 4829; Celebes—909, 2040, 2041, 2046, 2048, 2050, 2059, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2089, 4742; China—811, 3405, 3830, 5058, India—809, 3479; Indochina—2775; Java—904, 1152, 2054, 4809, 4811, 4830; Malaysia—2080, 4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia, (General)—2027, 2028, 4649; Borneo—2020; Cambodia—4012; Celebes—2029, 3950; India—4644; Java—2014; Laos—4012; Malaysia—2020, 2613, 2778, North Vietnam—1626; Philippine Islands—211, 1083, 2017, 2018, 2021, 2465; South Vietnam—4012; Thailand—4012

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—178, 220, 221, 3921, 4109; Borneo—3447; India—1142; Java—4161; Malaysia—173

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—1331, 1564, 1603, 1883, 1884, 2739, 2835, 3596, 4488, 4797, 4798, 4848, 5175; Borneo—3226; Celebes—4540; India—809; Java—4157, 4167; Malaysia—1017, 3967, 4480; Philippine Islands—3848; Sumatra—2373, 2958

ARTIODACTYLA: ANTHRACOTHERIIDAE

Palaeontology

Lesser Sundas—4832

ARTIODACTYLA: HIPPOPOTAMIDAE

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—532, 2049; Burma—3255; Celebes—2073, 2074; India—809; Java—4239, 4809, 4811, 4812; Malaysia—2080

ARTIODACTYLA: TRAGULIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—84, 150, 178, 327, 412, 674, 675, 868, 1600, 1607, 2146, 2147, 2321, 2691, 2711, 2890, 3062, 3672, 3698, 3707, 3723, 4094, 4405, 4420, 4949; Borneo—730, 731, 746, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2728, 2735, 2891, 2953, 2957, 2978, 3630, 4599; Burma—392, 395, 416, 1840, 2619, 4583; Cambodia—1576, 2416, 2422; China—2798; India—392, 395, 5015; Indochina—476, 3322, 4595; Indonesia—889, 1158, 1648, 4754, 4755; Java—2477, 4603; Lesser Sundas—2912; Malaysia—434, 447, 454, 719, 1344, 1661, 1805, 1902, 2361, 2378, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2410, 2892, 2897, 2950, 3695, 3717, 3736, 3742, 3744, 4469; Philippine Islands—475, 682, 1071, 1222, 1268, 1992, 2558, 2925, 3233, 3848; South Vietnam—453, 4759; Sumatra—718, 742, 2225, 2234, 2719, 2725, 2732, 2738, 2961, 2963, 2979, 3736, 3748, 3751, 3754, 4263, 4604; Thailand—447, 729, 1344, 1428, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2392, 2394, 2398, 2406, 2415, 3846

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—419, 1156, 1340, 1597, 2653, 3021, 3022, 3524, 4279, 4280

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1669; Borneo—1798; Indonesia—168; Java—2456, 4150; Malaysia—168, 301, 574, 577, 1767, 2890, 3038; Philippine Islands—2776, 3643, 3644; Thailand—456, 1428

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—3021, 3022; Borneo—1816, 2084, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2894, 4829; Java—904

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2011, 2019, 2026, 2027, 2028; Borneo—2020; Indochina—2025; Malaysia—1440, 2020, 2728, 3209

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—307, 4669; Borneo—4845; Java—4161; Malaysia—951

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—444, 661, 953, 1340, 1504, 1507, 2739, 2835, 3596, 4135, 4263, 4531, 4712, 4948, 5175; Burma—2964; Indonesia—2964, 4426; Java—1087; Malaysia—728, 1017, 2950, 2959, 2962, 2964, 4482, 4607; South Vietnam—4485; Sumatra—2984, 2989, 3014; Thailand—2395, 2949,

ARTIODACTYLA: CERVIDAE

General

Southeast Asia (General)—77, 84, 150, 178, 179, 192, 194, 254, 308, 324, 383, 414, 458, 474, 674, 675, 775, 1131, 1137, 1225, 1338, 1477, 1600, 1607, 1696, 1699, 2672, 2678, 2690, 2709, 2711, 2714, 2824, 3062, 3072, 3110, 3111, 3332, 3477, 3653, 3672, 3707, 3982, 3987, 3988, 4386, 4755, 4872; Borneo—276, 278, 280, 627, 751, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2106, 2247, 2461, 2891, 2996, 3415, 3630; Burma—193, 394, 395, 416, 672, 1255, 1257, 2680, 2691, 3595, 3832, 4067, 4118, 4395, 5033, 5038, 5039, 5041; Cambodia—1576; Celebes—2217, 2553, 2996; China—59, 81, 253, 1948, 2542, 3388, 4058, 4059, 4175, 4199, 5030; Hainan Island—91, 92, 1088, 1668, 2518, 4318; India—22, 392, 394, 395, 471, 548, 2680, 2691, 3571, 3575, 3576, 3578, 3595, 3720, 3799, 3813, 5014, 5015; Indochina—476, 477, 1030, 3322, 3810, 4312; Indonesia—1061, 1320, 1892, 3474, 4716, 4755, 4897; Java—1512, 3269, 4144, 4603; Laos—1052, 1057, 4312; Lesser Sundas—897, 2912, 2914, 3445, 3591, 3962; Malaysia—31, 301, 386, 434, 447, 572, 719, 877, 1017, 1263, 1344, 1513, 1902, 2322, 2378, 2382, 2691, 2897, 3181, 3695, 3698, 3717, 3734, 4395, 4678, 5153; Moluccas—899; North Vietnam—919, 920, 921, 3388, Philippine Islands—93, 682, 1071, 1992, 3983, 3985, 5106, 5195; South Vietnam—3020; Sumatra—2217, 2225, 2234, 3071, 3414, 3748, 3751, 3758; Thailand—358, 447, 461, 545, 749, 1344, 1434, 1521, 1640, 1641, 1643, 1647, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2315, 2392, 2398, 2415, 2697, 3476, 3990, 4256, 4312, 5157

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—307, 336, 1317, 1681, 2117, 2192, 2205, 2357, 3021, 3022, 3145, 3149, 3169, 3186, 3193, 3212, 3487, 3531, 3551, 3560, 3570, 4704, 4871, 5022; Burma—604; China—32, 2471; India—44, 269, 696, 700, 848, 2181, 2187, 3168, 3416, 4261, 4968, 4969, 4970; Indochina—1703; Java—2456, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—562, 717, 1431, 1642, 2353, 2356, 2362; Philippine Islands—3572, 3573, 3642, 3643; Thailand—410, 2701, 4868

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—835, 1327, 2424, 3150, 4844; Borneo—574, 1795, 2100, 4845; Burma—615, 777, 1262, 2754, 3036, 4104, 4890, 5035, 5037, 5046; Cambodia—3450; India—575, 584, 825, 2100, 2186, 2338, 3113, 3327, 3858, 3892, 3893; Indochina—1414, 3877, 3878, 3879, 3880; Indonesia—1373, 2005, 3446, 4031; Java—2006; Lesser Sundas—3445; Malaysia—172, 557, 1304, 1767, 2100, 2344, 2846, 2890, 4248; Philippine Islands—2009, 2776; Thailand—456, 585, 839, 1428, 1429, 1432, 2189, 3851

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—3021, 3022, 3634; Borneo—619, 1819, 2875, 2879, 2894, 4828, 4829; Burma—3481; Celebes—909, 2073, 2074, 4898; China—362, 811, 2121, 5057, 5058, 5065, 5075, 5076; Java—904, 1151, 4239, 4735, 4809, 4811; Malaysia—1264, 2080; Sumatra—1151

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—1768, 2019, 2027, 2028, 2740; Borneo—2020, 2466, 3206; Burma—2755; India—1405, 2022, 2755; Indochina—2025, 3862; Java—2014; Lesser Sundas—2014; Malaysia—244, 2020, 2613, Philippine Islands—2017, 2018, 2021; South Vietnam—1006

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—220, 221, 868, 1537, 3821, 3976, 5168; Borneo—1175, 4845; Burma—4396; China—2471; India—466, 499, 601, 818, 1021, 2323, 3168; Indochina—3877, 3878, 3879; Java—2477, 4161; Malaysia—2132; Thailand—290, 1520

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—544, 547, 661, 1504, 1507, 1543, 1879, 1886, 2146, 2147, 2739, 2835, 3072, 3171, 3301, 3596, 3843, 3977, 4537, 4710, 4714, 4715, 4948; Borneo—2728, 2735, 4422, 4599; Burma—605; China—1949, 2706, 4492, 5138; India—4538; Indochina—1882, 4595; Indonesia—3649; Java—4137, 4708, 4709; Malaysia—942, 3978, 3981; Philippine Islands—536, 546, 1222, 1223, 1880, 1882, 2681, 2926, 3848, 3849, 5140; South Vietnam—2436; Sumatra—2719, 2729, 2738, 3014, 3649, 4604; Thailand—545, 3326, 3846, 4414, 4598

ARTIODACTYLA: GIRAFFIDAE**Palaeontology**

Borneo—4828; China—2471

ARTIODACTYLA: BOVIDAE**General**

Southeast Asia (General)—150, 157, 192, 208, 258, 259, 262, 263, 474, 517, 532, 674, 675, 800, 868, 1225, 1530, 1600, 1607, 1970, 2472, 2531, 2547, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2673, 2677, 2690, 2700, 2709, 2710, 3062, 3278, 3324, 3408, 3477, 3663, 3672, 3698, 3723, 3884, 3995, 4255, 4399, 4699, 4719, 4768, 4872, 5014, 5099, 5155, 5210, 5211; Borneo—276, 947, 949, 1663, 2105, 2247, 2249, 2461, 2708, 2735, 2891, 3630; Burma—193, 194, 392, 394, 395, 416, 672, 838, 1256, 1260, 2680, 2684, 2688, 2691, 2750, 3033, 3035, 3595, 4388, 4391, 5031; Cambodia—1201, 3885, 4694, 4695, 4696, 4698; Celebes—1266, 1851, 1852, 2217, 2553, 2842, 2931, 2996, 3073, 3344, 3345, 3671, 4898; China—59, 75, 81, 83, 84, 160, 253, 1513, 2699, 3376, 3388, 4058, 4175, 4192, 4199, 4664, 5030; India—22, 264, 392, 394, 395, 548, 594, 2624, 2680, 2683, 2684, 2691, 2831, 2832, 3123, 3221, 3502, 3504, 3592, 3593, 3595, 3720, 3875, 4235, 4296, 4687; Indochina—428, 476, 477, 833, 966, 1887, 3322, 3810, 3880, 4312, 4595; Indonesia—1137, 1892, 3649, 3667, 3670, 4754, 4755; Java—161, 2477, 3668, 4756; Laos—1057; Lesser Sundas—897; Malaysia—434, 447, 657, 1193, 1243, 1265, 1344, 2127, 2128, 2382, 2429, 2685, 2689, 2691, 2693, 2694, 2747, 2748, 2892, 2897, 3181, 3502, 3504, 3649, 3695, 3717, 4295, 4653, 5153; North Vietnam—1885, 3388; Philippine Islands—297, 475, 682, 1266, 1420, 1881, 1982, 1992, 2842, 2925, 2931, 3229, 3233, 3342, 4445, 5188, 5199, 5200; South Vietnam—2696, 3020; Sumatra—423, 2217, 3074, 3075, 3414, 3748, 3751; Thailand—386, 447, 839, 1240, 1344, 1434, 1659, 1660, 1662, 1664, 2378, 2406, 2415, 2446, 3851, 4312

Anatomy

Southeast Asia (General)—336, 352, 377, 410, 779, 819, 1131, 1439, 1681, 2071, 2117, 2118, 2125, 2698, 2714, 3045, 3046, 3186, 3486, 3523, 4101, 4750, 4751, 4752, 4782, 4871, 4913, 4927, 5171; Burma—993, 2627, 4967; China—2704, 3913; India—494, 498, 645, 2156, 2185, 3119, 3128, 3149, 3159, 3384, 3767, 3998, 4085, 4261; Lesser Sundas—4902; Philippine Islands—1244, 1535, 4300, 4301, 4302, 5139; Thailand—2702, 2703, 4075

Ecology

Southeast Asia (General)—1327, 1439, 1467, 1699, 3287, 4923, 4924, 4973, 4974, 4975, 4976, 5136; Borneo—574, 1795, 1796, 1798; Burma—156, 615, 1127, 1287, 3036, 3394, 3400, 3401, 3402, 3403, 3404, 3469, 4104, 4213, 4776, 4890, 4967, 5034, 5037; Cambodia—1159; Celebes—1814, 3600; China—2542; India—375, 794, 1168, 1287, 3136, 3858, 3892, 3893; Indochina—165, 372, 455, 835, 1030, 1414, 1703, 2571; Indonesia—168, 1061, 2346, 4031; Java—905, 2000, 2001, 2003, 2005, 2456, 4150, 4153; Malaysia—156, 168, 172, 301, 569, 571, 578, 1202, 1271, 1304, 1767, 1971, 1972,

1973, 1974, 2124, 2344, 2359, 2787, 2841, 2890, 3284, 3368, 3411, 4248, 4249, 4904; Philippine Islands—1071, 1814, 2776, 2777, 3643, 3644, 4330; Sumatra—905, 4176; Thailand—456, 458, 1428, 1432

Palaeontology

Southeast Asia (General)—2071; Borneo—1808, 1816, 2084, 2875, 2879, 2882, 2885, 2894, 4828, 4829; Burma 810, 3481; Celebes—909, 2041, 2046, 2050, 2072, 2073, 2074, 4742, 4898; China—362, 811, 2092, 3913, 5058, 5059, 5063, 5065; India—2070, 3483; Java—904, 1152, 2054, 2064, 4239, 4735, 4809, 4812; Malaysia—2070, 2080, 4678

Parasitology and Zoonoses

Southeast Asia (General)—335, 2019, 2027, 2135, 2190, 2191, 2457, 2740; Borneo—2020; Burma—357; Cambodia—4012; India—3163; Indochina—2202, 3902; Java—2014; Laos—4012; Malaysia—2020, 2572; North Vietnam—1435, 1626; Philippine Islands—272, 489, 490, 491, 976, 977, 978, 979, 998, 1083, 1531; South Vietnam—4012; Thailand—1080, 2012, 4012

Physiology and Behavior

Southeast Asia (General)—178, 203, 204, 220, 221, 254, 307, 1124, 1427, 1439, 1975, 2134, 3282, 3283, 4009, 4077, 4639, 4780, 4936, 5026, 5210, 5211; India—359, 1142, 2168, 3109, 3129, 3132, 3138, 3146, 3147, 3148, 3167, 3205, 3493, 3806, 5189; Indochina—3877, 3878, 3879; Indonesia—268; Java—4161; Malaysia—4904; Philippine Islands—153, 3689

Systematics

Southeast Asia (General)—18, 427, 1123, 1400, 1543, 1698, 1846, 1996, 2148, 2679, 2686, 2687, 2692, 2822, 2835, 3451, 3497, 3498, 3596, 3896, 4174, 4488, 4538, 4839, 4948, 5210, 5211; Borneo—627; Burma—5031; Cambodia—525, 3451, 4173, 4697; Celebes—1635; China—154, 2092, 4492; India—391, 393, 3494, 4259, 5189; Java—2065; Malaysia—391, 393, 622, 623, 1017, 3494; Philippine Islands—1635, 2090, 2239, 5142; South Vietnam—1688; Thailand—749, 2188

PACIFIC INSECTS MONOGRAPHS

- 1A-1B. The Chrysomelidae (Coleopt.) of China and Korea, Parts 1 and 2. 1026 p. Gressitt and Kimoto. 1961, 1963. \$14.75 bound; 1A \$4.00 unbound; 1B \$10.00 wr.
2. Problems in the zoogeography of Pacific and Antarctic insects. Gressitt. Appendices by Maa, Mackerras, Nakata and Quate. 127 p. 1961. \$2.50 bound; \$2.00 wr.
 3. The Siphonaptera of Japan. K. Sakaguti and E.W. Jameson, Jr. 169 p. 1962. \$4.00 bound; \$3.25 wr.
 4. Taxonomy, zoogeography, and evolution of Indo-Australian *Theronia* (Hymenoptera: Ichneumonidae). Virendra K. Gupta. 142 p. 1962. \$3.50 bound; \$3.00 wr.
 5. A review of the Machaerotidae (Hemiptera: Cercopoidea). T.C. Maa. 166 p. 1963. \$4.25 wr.
 6. Genera and species of the Hippoboscidae (Diptera): their types, synonymy, habitats and natural groupings. T.C. Maa. 186 p. 1963. \$4.50 bound; \$3.75 wr.
 7. Insects of Campbell Island. Gressitt and Collaborators. 663 p. 1964. \$10.00 bound; \$9.00 wr.
 8. A catalogue of Philippine Hymenoptera. C.R. Baltazar. 488 p. 1966. \$8.00 wr.
 9. The Diptera fauna of New Zealand as a problem in systematics and zoogeography. Willi Henning. Translated from German by Petr Wygodzinsky. 81 p. 1966. \$3.50 wr.
 10. Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera). T.C. Maa. 148 p. 1966. \$5.00 bound; \$4.00 wr.
 11. Lepidoptera of American Samoa with particular reference to biology and ecology. John Adams Comstock. 74 p. 1966. \$3.50 bound; \$2.50 wr.
 12. A study of the Typhlocybinae genera of the Oriental Region (Thailand, the Philippines and adjoining areas). S.H. Mahmood. 52 p. 10 pl. 1967. \$3.25 bound; \$2.25 wr.
 13. A monographic revision of the genus *Ponera* Latreille (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). R.W. Taylor. 112 p., 87 fig. 1967. \$4.50 bound; \$3.50 wr.
 14. The ants of Polynesia (Hymenoptera: Formicidae). E.O. Wilson & R.W. Taylor. 109 p., 84 fig. 1967. \$4.50 bound; \$3.50 wr.
 15. A monograph of Papuan Psychodidae, including *Phlebotomus* (Diptera). L.W. & S.H. Quate. 216 p., 92 fig. 1967. \$6.00 bound; \$5.00 wr.
 16. The family Pseudocaeciliidae (Psocoptera)—a reappraisal based on the discovery of new Oriental and Pacific species. S.S. Lee & I.W.B. Thornton. 116 p. 187 fig. 1967. \$4.50 bound; \$3.50 wr.
 17. New Guinea mosquitoes, I.Y.H. Huang: *Aedes* (*Verrallina*) of the Papuan Subregion (Diptera: Culicidae) and S. Siriyanakarn: The *Culex* subgenus *Lophoceraomyia* in New Guinea and Bismarck Archipelago (Diptera: Culicidae). 186 p., 110 fig. 1968. \$7.00 bound; \$6.00 wr.
 18. Bibliography of New Guinea entomology. J.L. Gressitt & J.J.H. Szent-Ivany. 674 p., 1 map. 1968. \$12.50 bound; \$11.50 wr.
 19. The peripsocid fauna (Psocoptera) of the Oriental Region and the Pacific. I.W.B. Thornton & S.-K. Wong. 158 p., 302 fig. 1968. \$5.00 bound; \$4.00 wr.
 20. Studies in Hippoboscidae (Diptera) Part 2. T.C. Maa. 312 p., many fig. 1969. \$8.50 bound; \$7.50 wr.
 21. Fulgoroidea (Homoptera) from New Caledonia and the Loyalty Islands. R.G. Fennah. 116 p., 586 fig. 1969. \$5.00 bound; \$4.00 wr.
 22. Die Alticinae des indischen Subkontinentes (Coleoptera-Chrysomelidae). G. Scherer. 251 p., 124 fig. 1969. \$7.00 bound; \$6.00 wr.
 23. Subantarctic entomology, particularly of South Georgia and Heard Island. J. L. Gressitt, editor. 374 p., ill. 1970. \$9.50 bound; \$8.50 wr.
 24. Cerambycid-beetles of Laos (Longicornes du Laos). J.L. Gressitt, J.A. Rondon & S. von Breuning. 651 p., 102 plates. 1970. \$17.50 bound; \$16.00 wr.
 25. Advances in Antarctic and far southern entomology. J. L. Gressitt & R.W. Strandtmann (eds.). 226 p., ill. 1971. \$7.50 bound; \$6.50 wr.
 26. Mezirinae of the Oriental Region and South Pacific (Hemiptera-Heteroptera: Aradidae). N. A. Kormilev. 165 p., 233 fig., 3 maps. 1971. \$6.00 bound; \$5.00 wr.
 27. Entomology of the Aucklands and other islands south of New Zealand. J. L. Gressitt (ed.). 340 p., many ill. 1971. \$9.00 bound; \$8.00 wr.
 28. Studies in batflies (Diptera: Streblidae, Nycteribiidae) Part 1. T. C. Maa. 247 p., ill. 1971. \$8.00 bound; \$7.00 wr.
 29. A review of the world genera of Mydaeinae, with a revision of the species of New Guinea and Oceania (Diptera: Muscidae). J. R. Vockeroth. 134 p., 151 fig. 1972. \$5.50 bound; \$4.50 wr.
 30. Alticinae of Oceania (Coleoptera: Chrysomelidae). G. Allan Samuelson. 165 p., 40 fig. 1973. \$6.50 bound; \$5.50 wr.
 31. The fruit flies (Tephritidae-Diptera) of Thailand and bordering countries. D. Elmo Hardy. 353 p., 167 fig., 8 plates. 1973. \$12.00 bound; \$10.50 wr.
 32. The fruit flies of the Philippines (Diptera: Tephritidae). D. Elmo Hardy. 266 p., 144 fig., 6 plates. 1974. \$10.00 bound; \$8.50 wr.

INSECTS OF MICRONESIA

- Vol. 1, Introduction. Gressitt. i-ix, 1-257. 1954. \$7.50.
- Vol. 2, Bibliography. Esaki, Bryan, and Gressitt. 1-68. 1955. \$2.50.
- Vol. 3, No. 1. Pseudoscorpionida. Beier. 1-64. 1957. \$2.50. No. 2. Scorpionida. Chapin. 65-70. Opiliones Goodnight and Goodnight. 71-83. 1957. \$0.50. No. 3. Ixodoidea. Kohls. 85-104. 1957. \$1.00. No. 4. Araneina: Orthognatha, Labidognatha. Roewer. 105-132. 1963. \$1.75. No. 5. Acarina: Mesostigmata: Dermanyssidae, Laelapidae, Spinturnicidae parasitic on vertebrates. Wilson. 133-148. Macrochelidae. Krantz. 149-154. 1967. \$1.25.
- Vol. 4, No. 1. Pauropoda. Remy. 1-12. 1957. \$0.50. No. 2 Crustacea: Amphipoda (Strand and terrestrial Talitridae). Barnard. 13-30. 1960. \$1.00.
- Vol. 5, No. 1. Odonata. Lieftinck. 1-95. 1962. \$3.00. No. 2. Dermaptera. Brindle. 97-171. Mantodea. Beier. 173-75. 1972. \$3.75.
- Vol. 6, No. 1. Aleyrodidae. Takahashi. 1-13. 1956. \$0.50. No. 2. Aphididae. Essig. 15-37. 1956. \$1.25. No. 3. Fulgoroidea. Fennah. 39-211. 1956. \$4.50. No. 4. Cercopidae. Synave. 213-230. 1957. \$1.00. No. 5. Cicadellidae. Linnavuori. 231-344. Membracidae. Kato. 345-351. 1960. \$3.50. No. 6. Psyllidae. Tuthill. 353-376. 1964. \$1.25. No. 7. Coccoidea. Beardsley. 377-562. 1966. \$4.50. No. 8. Homoptera: Fulgoroidea. Suppl. Fennah. 563-609. 1971. \$2.25. No. 9. Cicadellidae, Suppl. Linnavuori. 611-632. Cicadidae. Esaki and Miyamoto. 633-656. Coccoidea, Suppl. Beardsley. 657-662. Index to Vol. 6. 1975. \$4.00.
- Vol. 7, No. 1. Miridae. Carvalho. 1-100. 1956. \$3.50. No. 2. Tingidae. Drake. 101-116. 1956. \$1.00. No. 3. Aradidae. Matsuda and Usinger. 117-172. 1957. \$2.25. No. 4. Lygacidae. Barber. 173-218. 1958. \$1.75. No. 5. Enicocephalidae. Usinger and Wygodzinsky. 219-230. Reduviidae. Wygodzinsky and Usinger, 231-283. Cimicidae. Usinger and Ferris. 285-286. 1960. \$2.25. No. 6. Saldidae. Drake. 287-305. 1961. \$1.00. No. 7. Pentatomoidea. Ruckes. 307-356. Coreidae (Alydini by Schaffner), Neididae, Nabidae, Gross. 357-390. 1963. \$3.00. No. 8. Anthocoridae. Herring. 391-414. 1967. \$1.75.
- Vol. 8, No. 1. Embioptera. Ross. 1-8. 1955. \$0.50. No. 2. Anoplura. Ferris. 9-12. Neuroptera: Mymeleontidae and Chrysopidae. Adams. 13-33. 1959. \$1.25. No. 3. Neuroptera: Hemerobiidae. Carpenter. 35-43. 1961. \$0.50. No. 4. Psocoptera. Thornton, Lee and Chui. Anoplura, Suppl. Wilson. 45-148. 1972. \$4.50.
- Vol. 12, No. 1. Culicidae. Bohart. 1-85. 1957. \$2.50. No. 2. Bibionidae and Scatopsidae. Hardy. 87-102. 1957. \$1.00. No. 3. Ceratopogonidae. Tokunaga and Murachi. 103-434. 1959. \$9.00. No. 4. Psychodidae. Quate. 435-484. 1959. \$2.25. No. 5. Chironomidae. Tokunaga. 485-628. Simuliidae. Stone. 629-635. 1964. \$4.00. No. 6. Mycetophilidae. Colless. 637-667. 1966. \$1.25. No. 7. Sciaridae. Steffan. 669-732. 1969. \$3.00. No. 8. Tipulidae. Alexander. 733-863. 1972. \$5.00.
- Vol. 13, No. 1. Dorilidae. Hardy. 1-9. 1956. \$0.50. No. 2. Omphralidae. Hardy. 11-13. Sarcophagidae. Souza Lopes. 15-49. 1958. \$1.75. No. 3. Tabanidae. Stone. 51-53. Empididae. Quate. 55-73. 1960. \$1.00. No. 4. Stratiomyidae, Calliphoridae. James. 75-127. 1962. \$2.25. No. 5. Syrphidae. Shiraki. 129-187. Sarcophagidae, Suppl. Souza Lopes. 189-190. 1963. \$2.50. No. 6. Muscidae. Snyder. 191-327. 1965. \$4.00. No. 7. Phoridae. Beyer. 329-360. 1967. \$1.25.
- Vol. 14, No. 1. Tephritidae. Hardy and Adachi. 1-28. 1956. \$1.25. No. 2. Asteiidae. Sabrosky. 29-40. Coelopaidae. Hardy. 41-46. 1957. \$1.00. No. 3. Neriidae and Micropezidae. Aczel. 47-90. 1959. \$1.75. No. 4. Siphonaptera. Hopkins. 91-107. 1961. \$1.00. No. 5. Sphaeroceridae (Borboridae). Richards. 109-134. Agromyzidae. Spencer. 135-162. 1963. \$2.25. No. 6. Drosophilidae. Wheeler and Takada. 163-242. 1964. \$2.50. No. 7. Clusiidae. Steyskal and Sasakawa. 243-249. Hippoboscidae; Maa. 251-274. Nycteribiidae. Theodor. 275-279. 1966. \$1.75.
- Vol. 15, No. 1. Coleoptera: Carabidae including Cicindelinae. Darlington. 1-49. 1970. \$2.75.
- Vol. 16, No. 1. Elateridae. Van Zwaluwenburg. 1-66. 1957. \$2.50. No. 2. Lampyridae, Cantharidae, Malachiidae and Prionoceridae. Wittmer. 67-74. Anobiidae. Ford. 75-83. Bostrychidae. Chûjô. 85-104. Endomychidae. Strohecker. 105-105. 1958. \$1.75. No. 3. Dermestidae. Beal. 109-131. 1961. \$1.25. No. 4. Nitidulidae. Gilgoly. 133-188. 1962. \$2.25. No. 5. Coccinellidae. Chapin. 189-254. Anthicidae. Werner. 255-269. 1965. \$2.50. No. 6. Cryptophagidae and Mycetophagidae. Chûjô. 271-278. Malachiidae, Suppl. Wittmer. 279-280. 1970. \$0.50. No. 7. Cybocephalidae. Endrôdy-Younga. 281-285. Propalticidae. John. 287-294. Elateridae, Suppl. Chira. 295-300. 1971. \$1.25.
- Vol. 17, No. 1. Chrysomelidae. Gressitt. 1-60. 1955. \$2.25. No. 2. Cerambycidae. Gressitt. 61-183. 1956. \$3.50. No. 3. Tenebrionidae. Kulzer. 185-256. 1957. \$2.50. No. 4. Scarabaeidae. Cartwright and Gordon. 257-296. 1971. \$2.00.
- Vol. 18, No. 1. Platypodidae and Scolytidae. Wood. 1-73. 1960. \$2.50.
- Vol. 19, No. 1. Trichogrammatidae and Mymaridae. Doutt. 1-17. 1955. \$1.00. 2. Eucharidae. Watanabe. 19-34. Ichneumonidae, Stephanidae, and Evaniidae. Townes. 35-87. 1958. \$2.50. No. 3. Eucloinae (Cynipoidea). Yoshimoto. 89-107. 1962. \$1.00. No. 4. Chalcidoidea: Eulophidae, Encyrtidae (part), Pteromalidae. Yoshimoto and Ishii. 109-178. 1965. \$2.50.